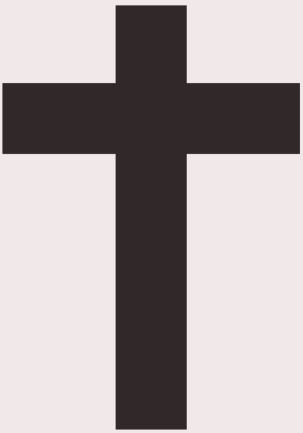
Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue



Nuaulu, South: Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue (New Testament+)

Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue

Nuaulu, South: Anahatana ne Anamanaya tau Sou Naunue (New Testament+)

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Nuaulu, South)

Contributor: Gereja Protestan Maluku

All rights reserved.

2025-05-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 May 2025 from source files dated 20 May 2025
b0e8a98f-e16d-5ef2-aee1-d71416901aa6

Contents

AIKUNE 1
RUT 80
YUNUS 86
MARKUS 89
LUKAS 127
YOHANIS 197
ATATA 249
1 KORINTUS 309
PILIPI 338
1 TESALONIKA 345
2 TESALONIKA 351
1 TIMOTIUS 355
2 TIMOTIUS 363
TITUS 369
PILEMON 373
Yakobis 375
1 YOHANIS 383
2 YOHANIS 391
3 YOHANIS 393

AIKUNE

Anamana mautunue

Surate reini reasau ata Anahatana ihaye tuniai reini. Mataanoe iuna mansia, mansiau rei opalalosa oyo osinsara mai tuniai. Na surate reini resima runa Anahatana runa mansia sapan runa umau. Buku reini eresamai tau ua:

Pasal 1-11. Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini runa mataanoe iuna mansia. Mai otoe reini reruni rerihoni Adam runa Hawa, Kain runa Habel, Nuh runa waene resou tuniai, runa reruni rerihoni numa naue wan nanae Babel.

Pasal 12-50. Sio Israel noa upu momou. Sio no upu momou tau Abraham. Mansia oanei ia tau iparisaa mainae nai osa na ipusu Anahatana ne anamanaya. Pusi oyo resima rerihoni Abraham ne hehuke Isak. Resima rerihoni Isak ne hehuke Yakup. Anahatana irui Yakup ne nanai honue Israel. Pusi oyo resima rerihoni Yakup ne hehuka hutusa rahana ua rei. Sio rei no upu momou tau sio Israel no ipana hutusa rahana ua. Ia wain ikanu surate reini ikanu panesi rerihoni Yakup ne hehuke Yusup na sae waron rauna Yakup, ia ne hehuka, runa sio no pinau na sio ikina oeuso pan otoe Mesir.

Masike surate reini resima rerihoni mansiau mai tuniai, ne resima renesi rerihoni Anahatana ne pakarian. Surate reini mataanoe resima rerihoni Anahatana iuna tuniai reini. Oyo tau muie resima rerihoni Anahatana itotoe mka inoo na ne mansiau. Sae isa wan mainae mai surate reini reasau ata mka Anahatana iatatene mansiau runa iapasana ia wain ipalalosa. Irori runa isaka ia ne mansiau na isaka no maunaune. Ia wain ikanu surate mtuae reini, ikanui na resima rerihoni nusa niane isa oparisaa sapan na rekahai na sio oparisaa sirinia.

Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini

1 Mataanoe tunne Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini pusiki.

2 Tuniai rei remono wae rewae-wae. Putie hae, putie hae nitae tuniai tewa. Anahatana Ne Inaha ihasa-hasa pusu waene hahae.

3 Anahatana iaisosi tuniai wan repumonoi. Iahata, “Manahane!” Oyo manahane.

4 Inoo tau rei iake. Reiso inea manahane rei rerihoni pumono.

5 Oyo ihete manahane rei tau “Manahane.” Ihete mono rei tau “Pumono.” Nene pumono rei reniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onone wani mataanoe.

6-7 Nta iasau osi waene rei, “Asamaya tau ua, asuka suru roe, asuka suru poe.” Reiso rasuka rapusu Anahatana iasau rei.

8 Ihete waena uare tihue rei tau “Nante.” Nene onone rei reniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onona ua nea.

9 Nta iahata, “Waene wapo nante nohue amanoua tau osa na noo tuamane.” Reiso reuna sani Anahatana iasau rei.

10 Ihete tuamane rei nanae tau “Ria muni.” Ihete waene wan remanoui rei tau “Nuae.” Inoo tau rei iake.

11-12 Nta iahata, “Ria muni mo, atuhu waron nita-nitaya oruhu. Oruhu roe, na omi panesi. Atuhu waron nene huaya kania. Aiu waron nene huaya kania.” Oyo raruhu sani Anahatana iaisosi rei. Inoo tau rei iake.

13 Nene onone rei reniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onona tonu nea.

14 Ita iahata, “Wan osita roe nante, ohoka. Wan osita tau manahane,
wan osita tau pumono. Osita na oautuu onona, hunana, umetena. Oautuu
musum ihata, musum runna.
15 Osita tuniai.” Oyo rasita sani Anahatana iasau rei.
16-18 Reiso ihaye tau ranie na resita tau manahane, hunane na resita tau
pumono. Oneu iae, rasita tau mono. Iautue ranie, hunane, runa oneu na
rasita tuniai. Rasita oyo inoo tau rei iake.
19 Nene onone rei reniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onona ate nea.
20 Ita iahata, “Poe waene nosite, poe nuae nosite, ikaya, nunu, runa
pusire uture ohoka. Roe nante, manua orihu.”
21 Ita iahata, “Poe waene nosite, poe nuae nosite, ikaya, nunu, runa
pusire uture ohoka. Roe nante manua orihu.” Inoo tau rei iake.
22 Irui iake osi ikaya, manua pusire iahata, “Osusu haha na ouna nuae,
waene, runa nante nohue reini taua.”
23 Nene onone rei ereniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onona nima nea.
24 Ita iahata, “Tuamane ahoka binatang ria muni waron hikina mainaya
pusire uture.” Oyo rahoka.
25 Reiso Anahatana iuna binatang pusire oyo inoo tau rei iake.
26 Ita iahata, “Mai na ita ihaye tau mansiau pusu ita nitari. Mka sio no
kawasa tau ikaya, manua, runa binatang ria muni pusire uture.”
27 Reiso Anahatana ihaye tau mansia nitao sani ia ruai. Ihaye tau ia pina
runa ia hanaie.
28 Reiso irui iake osiso iahata, “Osusu haha panesi na orue tau tuniai
reini pusiki. Omi mo kawasa tanui. Omi mo kawasa tau ikaya nau nuae,
manua roe nante, runa binatang ria muni pusire uture.
29 Urui atuhu pusire uture waron nene kania, nene huaya tau me
muaine.
30 Ne osi binatang runa manua pusire uture urui monota runa aiu waron
nene totua tau nene muaina.” Oyo rapusu ia iasau rei.
31 Inoo pusire uture waron ihaye tanure rei iake mainae. Nene onone
rei ereniku oyo omnanoe. Areimo onona nome nea.

2

1 Reiso Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini pusiki.
2 Nene onona nome rai ihaye tau pusire oyo nene onona itu mo,
iaranahai nea, na pene ipakarian.
3 Rania hataya rotu-tu mai nene onona itu rai mo, monne. Anahatana
irui iake tau onone wan iamuira Anahatana. Tea mo, ranie hatae rei
Anahatana ruai iaranahai. Ihaye tau tuniai reini pusi oyo iaranahai.

Anahatana ihaye tau nisi osi mansiau

4 Areini sahoro sou monae rerihoni Yahweh Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai
reini pusiki. Ihaye tau tuniai reini pusiki mo,
5 aiu raruhu mai tuniai reini tewasi, atuhu iae raruhu sui nisiu tewasi.
Tea mo, Yahweh Anahatana irati uane tewasi. Ihaye tau mansia na
orahuso tewasi.
6 Hasae wae huhuna rania reiso rauna tuamana hahaya rampeta pusire.
7 Taa san rei, oyo Yahweh Anahatana inana tuamane mkane samatoro
iposoi na nanie reuna mansia. Iposoi pusi oyo, iauhona ne nusete osiki
na ikarihuru iamahai. Iauhona ne nusete pusu okoi, oyo ia mansia rei
iamahaiki.
8 Ita iuna nisi iake ria ranie matae eresaa ria otoe Eden. Iunai pusi, oyo
iautue ia mansia rei ria nisi rei.

9 Oyo iuna aiu waron inoore iaka raruhu ria nisi rei. Aiu waron nene
huaya iaire mo, iake. Ria nisi tihue rei aiu ua honu raruhu oi. Ai isa, nene
huaya rauna mansiau okarihuru oamahai. Ai isa honu, nene huaya rauna
mansiau oanei sae sahoro no hali iake, sae sahoro no hali kahatene.
10 Waene isa renia pusu Eden. Rempeta nisi rei. Renia rotu-tu rehokai
nau mui, oyo resamai tau sanana ate.
11-12 Waene sanae wani mataanoe nanae Pison. Renia rehori tuama
Hawila. Pan rei, osupu hunahane isie wani iake tunne runa kama hau
rihue. Osupu hatu waron ita-itana oi.
13 Waene sanae isa honu nanae Gihon. Erenia erehori tuama Kus.
14 Waene sanae isa honu nanae Tigris. Erenia pan Asyur napi ranie
matae eresaa. Sanane isa honu nanae Efrat.
15 Reiso Yahweh Anahatana iautue ia mansia wain iposoi arihoni
tuamane rei na isaka nisi rei na irahui.
16 Yahweh Anahatana iasau osi ia mansia rei. Iahata, “Utapia aai ai huae
sae man mai nisi anoe reini.
17 Hasae ai wani nene huaya rauna mansiau oanei sae sahoro no hali
iake, sae sahoro no hali kahatene mo, pene aiki. Tea mo, sani aiki ranie
hatae reini oyo, mka amataya rei sirinia.”
18 Oyo Yahweh Anahatana iasau pan anoi. Iahata, “Ia mansia reini mo,
ruai man mka iake tewa. Kahurae au una ne neta isa wain pannuhu runai
na iakahaiki oi.”
19 Reiso inana tuamane mkane samatoro iposo tuamane rei samatoro
iunai tau binatang pusire uture runa manua pusire uture. Iposoi samatoro
irorire osi ia manisa rei nanie inoore. Inoore na ihete nanaya.
20 Arai sahoro ia mansia rei isima runa binatang runa manua pusire
nene nanaya sakakau. Ne binatang rai pusire uture pannuhu runa ia
mansia rei tewa. Pannuhu runai tewa na ioi ne neta tanui na iakahaiki
tewa.
21 Reiso Yahweh Anahatana iuna ia mansia hanaie rei inekei munui.
Inekei munui oyo, ihoka nusui anae isa. Ihokai samatoro isou nusui anae
nahae rei tau ne henate.
22 Nusui anae rei, iunai tau ia pina isa oyo iroriki osi ia hanaie rei.
23 Oyo ia mansia rei iasau iahata,
“Ira oe! Ia rei sahoro unina-ninai reini tea!
Ia sahoro pannuhu runa au.
Ne unia arihoni au we unia.
Ne henate arihoni au we henate.
Reiso uhete nanai tau ia pina.
Tea mo, Anahatana inanai arihoni au hanaie.”*
24 Ia pina pannuhu runa ia hanaie reiso, sio hanaia oeu oarihoni no
mansia mainaya na orue okata no pinau. Nooso sani sio tumata osa man.
25 Ia pina rei runa ia hanaie rei sanakuso ne oaumaa tewa.

3

Ia mansia ipalalosa

1 Yahweh Anahatana ihaye tau binatang pusire. Pusire mo iaka. Hasae
tekene sahoro ianei panesi, ne iakarota. Tekene rei iasei arihoni ia pina
rei, “Titue si? Anahatana isopo iahata, ‘Pene oai ai huae sae man wan nisi
anoe reini?’ ”

* **2:23 2:23** Tau sou Ibrani mo, anamanae ereoi sio hanaia mo, *ish* ne sio pinau mo, *ishshah*. Reiso sou ua rai, uare haineke osa.

2 Iahata, “Ami ai ai huaya pusire iake.
3 Ne hasae ai isa wani reooi paka nisi tihue mo, aiki tewa. Tea mo, Anahatana isopo. Akahuui man iae, tewa oi. Tea mo, sani aiki te akahuui, mka amatama.”
4 Iahata, “Hmm. Iakarotamo. Ne titue tewa. Omi mka omatamo tewa.
5 Anahatana iasau san rei tau ianei ata mka oai ai huae rei, oyo onoo hainau. Mka omi sani Anahatana. Omi sani Anahatana reiso, oanei sae sahoro mo hali iaka sae sahoro mo hali kahatena.”
6 Ia pina rei inoo ai huae rei, inooi marainie, reiso iahata iaiki iae mka iahanai iake. Iasau pan anoi iahata, “Nene iake mo, au uanei panesi.” Reiso ikure ai huae rei oyo iaiki. Iaiki samatoro iruiki osi sahai. Reiso sahai iae iaiki oi.
7 Uaso oaiki suka, oyo onoo hainau. Oanei ata sanakuso. Reiso uaso onana ai ara totua samatoro ohonire. Ohonire oyo oateire. Osou nete no patana.
8 Reiso nene ranie hatae rei tau ranie remanu, oatinu Yahweh Anahatana kinakai pan nisi rei. Reiso uaso oauhuniso sui ai aikuna. Oauhuniso na pene inooso.
9 Ne ioi ia hanaie rei. Iahata, “Ano. Ano wani sui supa?”
10 Iahata, “Upu. Uatinu kinakam mai nisi reini so, uauhuniku. Ukaitaua. Tea mo, tenennta.”
11 Iahata, “Ia seia isima ata sanakua rei? Ano aai ai huae wani usopoa rei te sae rei?”
12 Iahata, “Ia pina wain ano aruiki osiku na ikataku rei, sahoro iruiki osiku. Iruiki oyo uaiki.”
13 Ita iasei arihoni ia pina rei. “Amuna na auna me hali rei?”
Iahata, “Tekene rei sahoro iakarotaku. Reiso uai ai huae rei tea.”
14 Reiso Yahweh Anahatana iasau osi tekene rei san rei. Iahata,
“Ano me hali rei, reiso mka uapasanaya.
Arihoni binatang pusire hasae ano sahoro urui kahatene osia.
Urui kahatene osia rei, ranie hatae reini ro-rotu-tu ria supan ausu tau tiam pokone.
Mka ausua pusu tapune hahae ria ro-rotu-tu amataya.
15 Ano runa ia pina rei, uamo mka ouna nisa na umau.
Ano mea upu momou na ia nea upu momou ohiti nisa na umau.
Ano mka arutu upui toui.
Ne ia mo, mka iheta poho unumu.”
16 Ita iasau osi ia pina rei. Iahata,
“Tinaim taua, au mka una resunia.
Ia ikine iamrai, au mka una tiam reun mainae.
Ne masike tiam ereun san rei iae, anom reoto runa saham sirinia.
Masike resunia iae atinu tanui sirinia.”
17 Ita iasau osi ia hanaie rei. Iahata,
“Ano atinu tau saham, reiso aai ai huae rei wani au usopo unete na pene aiki.
Ano apusui reiso uapasanaya.
Urui kahatene osi tuamane.
Reiso kahurae apakarian eresuni-sunia rotu-tu amataya.
Apakarian akahi-kahia samatoro tuamane rei ereuna me atuhu isia iaka tau me muaina.
18 Akahi-kahia tau monota runa awaneu monota waron nene unia.
Mka ai utana waron orahure tewa.
19 Ne masike ai utana waron orahure tewa iae,

mka apakarian mainae tau ruam me kausa wanaya na arahu tuamane reini na asupu me muaina.
Me kausa wanaya rotu-tu amataya na ruam auna tuamane honu.
Mataanoe uposoa arihoni tuamane, reiso anunia auna tuamane honu.”
20 Ia mansia mataanoe rei nanai Adam. Ihete sahai nanai Hawa. Ia pina
rei iuna ina tau sio mansiau pusiso, reiso nanai Hawa. Hawa nene nohue,
“Iapuhai.”
21 Reiso Yahweh Anahatana iuna apia arihoni binatang unte, samatoro
iausahure osi Adam runa sahai uaso.
22 Yahweh Anahatana iahata, “Muie reini mansia nooi sani ita nea. Ianei
sae sahoro no hali iaka runa sae sahoro no hali kahatena. Reiso kahurae
inetei na pene iai ai huae wani ereuna okarihuru oamahai. Inetei na pene
iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan.”
23 Reiso inei ia mansia rei uaso arihoni Nisi Eden rei. Iaisosiki irahu tau
tuamane wani iposoi arihoniki rei.
24 Ineiso samatoro iaisosi sio mamsakaya on roe noiyaha osaka nisi rei,
napi on ria ranie mata eresaa. Osaka nene mitanunue. Oyo iautue tunue
wani ereita-itai. Tunue rei resawai eretope erenete mitanunue rei. Tunue
rei runa sio mamsakaya rai nanie osaka arena wani ereeui nau ai wani
nene huae ereuna mansia okarihuru oamahai. Reiso iuna san rei na pene
ia seia oi ieu haineke ai rei.

4

Kain ihunu wanin

1 Adam inekei ikata sahai Hawa oyo tinain taua. Anai iamrai, ia hanaie.
Iamrai poe, Hawa iahata, “Yahweh iakahaiku reiso ususu we ia iki hanaie.”
Reiso ihete nanai tau Kain. Nene nohue, “Ususu.”
2 Ita ia iki muie isa iamrai honu. Nanai Habel. Uaso sio mainaya, oyo
Kain isaka irahu nisi. Ne Habel mo, isaka rompau runa une-uneu.
3 Ereeu mai, taue isa Kain inana atuhu oyo iruire osi Yahweh.
4 Habel iae san rei oi. Ne ia mo, irui rompau. Rompau anaya manonta.
Irui nene minaya. Reiso Yahweh ikaumin runa Habel irui rompau nene
minaya rai.
5 Ne Kain mo, ipenei iatarimai runa ne atuhu rai. Reiso Kain anoi resaa
hun ruai rotu-tu uai anoe remtukui.
6 Reiso Yahweh iasau osi Kain. Iahata, “Amuna na anom resaa rei? Na
uam anoe remtukui rei?
7 Sani auna iake, mka uam anoi kaie. Mka anoku iake runaya. Ne sani
auna kahatene mo, ainati. Rosa wani rekaohua haineke nea. Ano nanie
apalalosa. Ne kahurae apamese anom.”
8 Nene taue isa Kain iasau osi wanin san rei. Iahata, “Mai, na uata ieuta
na ria nisi.”
Hokaso ria nisi, oyo Kain ihunu wanin.
9 Reiso Yahweh iasei tau Kain, “Wanim Habel wainpa?”
Iahata, “Mpanei. Ia seia ianeiki? Au usaka waniku?”
10 Iahata, “Amuna na auna kahatene san rei? Wanim ne nasin wani
reasei nea.
11 Au nanie urui kahatene osia, reiso wan uneia arihoni tuamane reini.
Tuamane wani reninu wanim ne nasin rei. Tau ahunu wanim, tuamane
rei reninu ne nasin. Reiso nanie uapasanaya.
12 Sani nanie arahua, mka atuhu isia tewa. Mka aeu ahori-horia asupu
naniam manisate isa tewa mai tuniai reini.”

13 Iahata, “Upu. Ira oe! Mka umataku tea! Apasanaku mainae san rei
mana mo, ukua tewa!
14 Aneiku arihoni tuamane reini. Aneiku arihoni uam anoe. Mka uhori-
horiku, usupu naniaku mai tuniai reini tewa. Reiso sani ia isa isupuku
mka ihunuku.”
15 Iahata, “Tewa. Sani ia isa ihunua, mka ia rei, uapasanai mainae rotu-
tu nai itu.” Oyo Yahweh iakakinai na sio umau osupui pene ohunui.
16 Oyo ieui iarihoni Yahweh uai anoe. Iruei pan tuama Nod pan napi
ranie mata resaa, pan Eden on pan hae.

Kain nea upu nea momou

17 Kain iausahai, oyo sahai uaso osusu no ia iki hanaie isa nanai Henokh.
Iamrai poe, Kain wain iapuoo niane isa reiso ihete niane nanae tau Henokh
erepusu anai hanaie.
18 Ita Henokh iausahai, isusu anai hanaie isa wain nanai Irad. Ita Irad
iausahai, isusu anai hanaie wain nanai Mehuyael. Ita Mehuyael iausahai,
isusu anai hanaie wain nanai Metusael. Ita Metusael iausahai, isusu anai
hanaie wain nanai Lamekh.
19 Lamekh inana ne pinau ua. Ia isa nanai Ada. Ia isa honu nanai Sila.
20 Ada isusu Yabal. Ia sahoro nea upu nea momou oapiara makapanau.
Orueso tau numau waron onanare arihoni makapana unta.
21 Yabal wanin nanai Yubal. Ia sahoro nea upu momou oaise sae isa
wani nooi sani gitar runa oauhona suling.
22 Lamekh sahai muie Sila isusu Tubal-Kain. Ia sahoro nea upu momou
otuka alatiu arihoni tampaka runa mamono. Tubal-Kain hotai nanai
Naama.
23 Lamekh iasau osi ne pinau uaso, irui ruai roe uae. Iahata,
“Ada runa Sila uamo. Saka ono-noo au.
Sani ia honue isa nanie ihitaku mo, mka uhunui.
24 Sani ia isa ihunu Kain, Anahatana iapasanai mainae nai itu.
Mka sani ia isa ihunu au mo,
Anahatana iapasanai mainae nai osa, nai hutu itu rahana itu.”

Set iamrai

25 Adam inekei ikata sahai honu. Oyo isusu anai hanaie isa honu. Anai
hanaie rei nanai Set. Inai iahata, “Anahatana irui anaku hanaie isa honu
ikati Habel wain kakai ihunui.” Set nene nohue, “Irui.”
26 Set iausahai oyo isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Enos. Tau muie rei
samatoro mansiau oainisi oainaa na Yahweh.

5

Adam nea upu nea momou

1 Areini sahoro Adam nea upu momou nanao. Mataanoe Anahatana
ihaye tau mansiau. Ia mansia rei iroma ruai nitai.
2 Ihaye tau mansia mo, ia pina runa ia hanaie. Irui iake osiso. Ioiso tau
mansiau.
3 Adam iruei rotu-tu ne musum 130. Ita isusu anai hanaie isa honu. Nooi
sani ia ruai. Ihete nanai tau Set.
4 Adam ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 800 honu, isusu ne hehuka
umau honu.
5 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 930 samatoro imatai.
6 Tau Set ne musum 105 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Enos.
7 Set ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 807 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau
honu.

8 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 912 samatoro imatai.
9 Tau Enos ne musum 90 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Kenan.
10 Enos ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 815 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
11 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 905 samatoro imatai.
12 Tau Kenan ne musum 70 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Mahalaleel.
13 Kenan ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 840 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
14 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 910 samatoro imatai.
15 Tau Mahalaleel ne musum 65 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Yared.
16 Mahalaleel ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 830 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
17 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 895 samatoro imatai.
18 Tau Yared ne musum 162 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Henokh.
19 Yared ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 800 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
20 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 962 samatoro imatai.
21 Tau Henokh ne musum 65 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Metusalah.
22 Henokh ikarihuru iamahai anoi osa runa Anahatana rotu-tu musum 300 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
23 Iruei rotu-tu ne musum 365.
24 Henokh anoi osa runa Anahatana sui osa reiso, Anahatana iapusaai. Sira tau tutui tewa nea.
25 Tau Metusalah ne musum 187 isusu anai hanaie isa nanai Lamekh.
26 Metusalah ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 782 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
27 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 969 samatoro imatai.
28 Tau Lamekh ne musum 182 isusu anai hanaie isa.
29 Iahata, “Ia ikine rei mka irui karahirine osita tau irahuta mai tuamane wan Yahweh irui kahatene tanui.” Reiso Lamekh ihete nanai tau Nuh. Nuh nene nohue, “Karahirine.”
30 Lamekh ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 595 honu, isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
31 Rotu-tu iruei ne musum 777 oyo imatai.
32 Nuh ne musum 500, oyo isusu ne hehuka hanaia tonu. Ia manaonete nanai Sem, ia autihue nanai Yafet, ia muie nanai Ham.

6

Sio mansiau no kahatena panesi

1 Sio mansiau osusu haha, reiso orue ohori pusi tuniai reini. Reiso osusu no sio iki pinau panesi.
2 Sio on roe noiyaha onoo sio pina hehuka rei, sio iaka. Reiso onana sio pina hehuka wason okaumin runaso rei.
3 Yahweh inoo ata sio mansiau no kahatena panesi reiso iahata, “Mka utapi sio mansiau oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan tewa tau sio opalalosa panesi. Utapiso rotu-tu orue rotu-tu musum utun hutu ua nesi tewa. Kahurae pannuhu musum san rei oyo omataso.”
4 Tau napisi rei runa ereeu sio mansiau, sio noa-noaya mai tuniai reini. Sio reini sahoro rerihoni sio pina hehuka wason onana sio on roe noiyaha rei. Sio noa-noaya rei mo, sio panesi oationaso tau no kawasa mainae tau napisi reini.
5 Yahweh inoo sio mai tuniai no kahatena panesi. Hasae anoo ranoo kahatena man.

6 Iatamisi ata ihaye tau mansiau mai tuniai reini nea. Iahana iake pan
anoi tewa.
7 Reiso iahata, “Uatamisi ata uhaye tau mansiau runa manua, binatang
pusire uture reiso mka uhunu pusiso.”
8 Ne Nuh mo, iuna Yahweh anoi iake.

Anahatana iaisosi Nuh inana kapane

9 Areini sou monae rerihoni Nuh. Nuh anoi manisate. Rerihoni ia ne
naene ia sahoro sio mka oasau tewa ata ne isanae. Tea mo, ia ne isanae
isa tewa. Anoi osa runa Anahatana.
10 Isusu ne hehuka hanaia tonu. Ia manaonete nanai Sem, ia autihue
nanai Yafet, runa ia muie nanai Ham.
11 Ne Anahatana inoo sui supan man sio tamena mai tuniai reini ouna
kahatena. Oturuhaka, oakakapa.
12 Anahatana inoo mai tuniai reini mo, hasae inoo kahatena ruae man.
13 Reiso iasau osi Nuh. Iahata, “Uapamata sou nea. Nanie uhunu
sio mansiau runa binatang pusire uture. Tuniai reini taue runa sio no
kahatena rai. Reiso nanie uhunu pusire uture. Nanie uapumoko tuniai
reini.
14 Reiso atuka me kapane isa arihoni ai gopir wani makae. Auna nene
kakaranaya panesi pan anoe. Apunu aspal mai mui runa pan anoe.
15 Kapane rei kahurae nene naue meteri 133, hekani meteri 22, naue
suru roe meteri 13.
16 Ainata me kapane rei. Arenu kasunepene hahae ereeu roe ainataya
na karate senti 44. Atuka kapane rei, nene napisi tonu. Atuka nene
mitanunue isa mai nusue.
17 Mka au una waene eresaa rotu-tu eresau-sau tuamane pusiki. Waene
eresau-sau tuamane na erehunu pusi mansiau, manua, binatang pusire
uture. Mka ramata pusiso.
18 Ne ano mo, mka utotoe runaya. Anusua pan kapane anoe rei akata
saham, me hehuka runa no pinau pusiso.
19 Rerihoni manua nitaya pusire, arori manu inae isa runa manu hanaie
isa. Rerihoni binatang pusire, arori binatang inae isa runa binatang
hanaie isa.
20 Mka pusire uture rahokaso mai tanua na arorire pan kapane anoe na
ramahaiso.
21 Arori muaina nitaya pusire na osi ruamo runa binatang runa manua
rai pusire uture.”
22 Nuh inana pusire pusu Anahatana iasau osiki rei.

7

Waene eresaa

1 Yahweh iasau osi Nuh, iahata, “Hasae ano sahoro atinu tanuku. Hasae
ano sahoro anom manisate. Ne sio pusiso mai tuniai reini oatinu tanuku
tewa. Reiso anusua pan kapane anoe. Anusua akata saham, me hehuka
tonso runa no pinau.
2 Rerihoni binatang nitaya pusire uture waron oaire iake oakanupure
osiku iake, arori pina runa hanaie unua itu. Ne rerihoni waron oamaonre
mo, arori unue osa man.
3 Rerihoni manua nitaya pusire uture waron oaire iake, oakanupure
osiku iake arori unua itu oi. Ne rerihoni waron oamaonre mo, arori unue
osa man. Arorire pan kapane anoe na ramahaiso.

4 Nesie itu rei, una uane mainae rotu-tu onona hutu ate. Au mka uhunu
pusi mansiau runa binatang waron uhaye tau pusire rei.”
5 Reiso Nuh iuna sae waron Yahweh iasau osiki rei.
6 Waene eresaa mai tuniai reini mo, Nuh ne musum utun nome.
7 Nuh runa sahai, ne hehuka tonso, runa no pinau onususo pan kapane
anoe rei. Onususo na pene omokoso tau waene eresaa rei.
8-9 Manua runa binatang nitaya pusire uture ranusu pusire rakata Nuh
sio. Ranusu unue erepusu unue. Waroni oaire iake, oakanupure osi
Anahatana iake runa waron oamaonre. Ranusu pusu Anahatana iasau
rei.
10 Ereruma onona itu nau oyo, waene eresaa. Eresou tuniai reini pusiki.
11 Nuh ne musum utun nome pannuhu hunana ua umetene wani onona
hutusa rahana itu. Oyo wae huhuna rasaa pusire mai tuniai reini. Sira tau
waene erenia eresaa suru ria suru nau noo sani waene sanane. On roe
nante mo, sira tau waene erenia san rei oi. Noo sani sio ohuka mitanunue
wani erenete waene roe nante.
12 Uane rotu-tu onona hutu ate.
13 Tau ranie hatae rei Nuh sio pusiso onususo pan kapane rei anoe.
14-15 Binatang runa manua pusire uture ranusu oi
16 sani Anahatana iasau rei. Onusu pusiso san rei oyo, Yahweh iraru
kapane rei nene mitanunue.
17-18 Waene eresaa rei rotu-tu onona hutu ate. Waene eresaa mainae
reiso kapane rei remamanui.
19 Waene eresaa rotu-tu noo mosa tinetaya tewa nea. Masike tinetaya
waron mainaya nai osa iae, noo mosa nene hahaya tewa nea.
20 Waene eresaa sui osa reiso ereniku tinetaya waron mainaya rotu-tu
meter itu.
21-23 Anahatana ihunu pusire waron rakarihuru ramahai mai tuniai
reini. Ihunu mansia, manua, binatang pusire uture. Wason ihunso tewa
mo, hasae Nuh runa pusire waron ikatare pan kapane anoe rei.
24 Waene rei erekaisunu tewa rotu-tu onona utun hutu nima.

8

Waene rekaisunu

1 Anahatana anoi kanihue runa Nuh tewa. Anoi kanihue runa binatang
waron rakatai pan kapane anoe rei tewa. Reiso iuna ihute reuhona pusu
tuniai reini. Iuna ihute reuhona na waene erekaisunu.
2 Inete wae huhuna hunaya poe tuamane. Inete waena pusire roe nante.
Uane ereminai
3 oyo waene erekai-kaisunu. Waene erekaisunu rotu-tu onona utun hutu
nima oimo, waene nekete mkane nea.
4 Tau hunana itu onona hutusa rahana itu kapane rei erekokiee.
Erekokiee roe tinetae hahae pan tinetaya Ararat.
5 Waene erekaisunu sui osa rotu-tu hunana hutusa onone osa, oyo noo
mosa tinetaya hahaya nea. Rahotuso nea.
6 Ereeu rotu-tu onona hutu ate samatoro Nuh ihuka kapane rei nene
sasamata.
7 Ihukai nanie ihoka manu gagak. Ihoka manue rei, ne erenuniki mai
kapane tewa nea. Ne ererihu suru ria suru nau sui osa rotu-tu waene rei
erekaimeniki nai osa.
8 Ita Nuh ihoka manu puane, nanie ianei ata kani waene erekaimeniki
nea te tewasi.

9 Ne waene eresou pusi tuniai reini pusiki reiso manue rei eresupu naniae na retasohoi tewa. Eresupu naniae tewa reiso erenuniki mai kapane rei honu. Erenuniki oyo Nuh iasasona hanai na inotai. Inotai samatoro inusu iroriki mai kapane anoe rei.
10 Inapa rotu-tu onona itu honu, ita ihoka manue rei honu. Ihokai oyo ialapasiki honu.
11 Tau nene ranie manne manue rei erenuniki mai Nuh honu. Erenuniki ererori ai saitun totue isa wani matae asi. Ereroriki tau hohae. Tau rei samatoro Nuh ianei ata waene erekaimeniki nea.
12 Ita inapa rotu-tu onona itu honu. Ita ialapasi manue rei honu. Ialapasiki rei oimo, erenuni mai tanui tewa nea.
13 Nuh ne musum utun nome nesi osa, tau hunane osa, onone osa samatoro waene erekaimeniki ia-ia, Nuh ihuka kapane rei nene ainatae isa oyo inoo sui tihue rei. Ne inoo tihue rei erekaimeniki nea.
14 Tau hunana ua onona hutu ua rahana itu tuniai mo, erekaimeniki nai osa nea.
15 Oyo Anahatana iasau osi Nuh.
16 Iahata, “Ahokaya arihoni kapane rei runa saham na me hehuka na no pinau.
17 Ohoka orori manua runa binatang pusire uture. Ohokare na rasusu haha mai tuniai reini.”
18 Reiso Nuh sio ohokaso arihoni kapane anoe rei.
19 Manua runa binatang pusire rahokaso arihoni kapane rei. Rahokaso sakakau. Manu inae erekata manu hanaie. Une-une inae erekata une-une hanaie oi.
20 Nuh sio ohokaso oyo irane hatu noore sani anau. Iranere nanie iainisi iainaa runa Yahweh. Oyo inana manu hatae isa runa binatang hatae isa rerihoni manua runa binatang pusire waron iaire iake, iakanupure osi Anahatana iake. Inanare oyo iakanupure roe hatu hahaya rai.
21 Iakanupure oyo Yahweh anoi iake runa hau rihue rei. Reiso iahata, “Au mka urui kahatene osi sio mansiau pusu no kahatena rai tewa nea. Uanei ata on sio honua mo, anoo ranoa kahatena. Au mka uhunu mansiau runa binatang wason okarihuru oamahai sani mato una osiso rei tewa nea.
22 Mka musum mamrahue runa mapahia nisi sui osa. Musum mahatane musum titie sui osa. Ihate runa runne sui osa. Pumono runa manahane sui osa rotu-tu tuniai reini erepena.”

9

Anahatana itotoe osi Nuh

1 Anahatana irui iake osi Nuh runa ne hehuka. Iahata, “Asusu haha na moa upu momou panesi. Mka moa upu momou orue sui tuniai reini pusiki.
2 Manua, ikaya runa binatang pusire uture, mka omi mo kawasa tau pusire. Mka rakaitaumo.
3 Rai pusire tau mo muaina sani ai huaya ai totua pusire. Rai pusire uruire osimo tau mo muaina.
4 Hasae usopo na pene oai henate wani nasie asi. Tea mo, inaha mo, wamo nasi rei.
5 Sio mansiau runa binatang wason ohunu mansia mo, kahurae oapasanai. Mka uhunui oi.
6 Tea mo, uhaye tau mansia pusu nitaku. Reiso ia seia ihunu mansia mo, mka mansia ihunui oi.

7 Ne omi mo, osusu haha na moa upu momou orue sui tuniai reini pusiki.
8-9 Atinu. Au nanie utotoe osimo runa moa upu momou.
10 Nanie utotoe runa manua runa binatang pusire uture waron rakatamo pan kapane anoe rei.
11 Nanie utotoe san rei: Utotoe na uhunu omi mansiau runa binatang pusire uture pusu waene eresaa sani mato-mato rei tewa nea.
12 Nanie urui kakinate osimo. Kakinate na anori rapeka runa sae wani utotoe osimo rei. Utotoe osi omi mansiau runa binatang pusimo utumo. Utotoe rotu-tu ria supan.
13 Reiso kakinate rei, mka uautue tihana roe nante na anori rapeka ata utotoe osimo nea.
14 Sani onoo onoe oyo mka tihana rei, onooi
15-17 mka anoku repeka runa sae wani utotoe osimo rei. Reiso mka waene eresaa erehunu pusimo utumo san rei tewa nea."

Nuh runa ne Hehuka

18 Nuh ne hehuka wason osipuso arihoni kapane rei mo: Sem, Yafet, runa Ham. Ham mo, ia Kanaan amai.
19 Nuh ne hehuka tonu rei sahoro ouna numa upua tau sio pusiso mai tuniai reini.
20 Nuh mo, ia mamrahu nisi. Ia sahoro irahu nisi anggur mataanoe.
21 Taue isa Nuh ininu tihu anggur. Reiso imukei. Imukei oyo, inosu pusi ne apia oyo inekei sanakui pan ne numa unte anoe. Ne numa wani sio onanai arihoni makapana unte rei.
22 Inekei isanakui oyo Ham inusu pan numa anoe inoo amai isanakui. Reiso ihokai pan mui isima osi nea kakau uaso.
23 Uaso oatinu san rei oyo, onana papi naue. Onana papite rei, samatoro uaso oaunutui mai manao. Oyo oeu orike totu onusu pan numa rei. Nanie osou noa ama tau papite rei. Uaso orike totu na pene onoo noa ama wain isanakui rei.
24 Imukei suka oyo ianei ata anai hanaie muie ituruhaka iakakapa tanui.
25 Oyo iahata,
"Masi amataya! Uainisi na Anahatana irui kahatene osi Kanaan!
Mka iuna maniane mainae tau nea kakau uaso.
26 Uainisi uainaa runa Yahweh Anahatana wain Sem iainisi iainaa runai.
Kanaan mka iuna maniane tau Sem.
27 Uainisi na Anahatana iuna Yafet isusu haha.
Uainisi na nea upu momou orueso okata Sem nea upu momou.
Kanaan mka iuna maniane tau Yafet."
28 Waene erekaisunu suka, Nuh ikarihuru iamahai asi rotu-tu musum 350 honu.
29 Rotu-tu ne musum 950 oyo imatai.

10

Nuh nea upu nea momou

1 Areini sahoro Nuh ne hehuka nea upu momou nanao. Nuh ne hehuka mo, Sem, Yafet runa Ham. Waene erekaisunu suka, oyo tonso osusu haha no hehuka hanaia.

Yafet ne hehuka

2 Yafet ne hehuka mo,
Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mesekh runa Tiras.
3 Gomer nea upu momou sahoro orueso pan:

Askenas, Rifat runa Togarma.
4 Yawan nea upu momou sahoro orueso pan:
Elisa, Tarsis, nusa Siprus runa Rodes.
5 Sio rei sahoro noa upu momou orueso pena nusau. Orueso pena nua nusua. Reiso sio rei pusiso sahoro Yafet nea upu momou. Orueso pena ruao no niana. Pena niana waron no sou sakakau.

Ham ne hehuka

6 Ham nea upu momou mo,
sio Kus, Mesir, Libia runa sio Kanaan.
7 Kus nea upu momou mo,
sio Seba, Hawila, Sabta, Raema runa sio Sabtekha.
Raema nea upu momou mo,
sio Syeba runa sio Dedan.
8 Kus anai hanaie isa nanai Nimrod. Ia sahoro iahita iake inesi sio pusiso mai tuniai reini.
9 Yahweh iakahaiki na iakaohu iake inesi sio pusiso. Reiso sio oasau. Oahata, “Uainisi na Yahweh iunaya akaohu iake sani Nimrod.”
10 Mataanoe Nimrod irime Babel, Erekh runa Akad. Kotau tonu rai waropan otoe Babilonia.
11 On pan Babilonia ieui na poe otoe Asyur. Hoka poe oyo iapuoo kotau Niniwe, Rehobot-Ir, Kalah
12 runa Resen. Resen wani kua Niniwe runa Kalah uare tihue. Kota rei mo, kota mainae.
13 Mesir nea upu momou mo,
sio Lidia, Anamim, Lehabim, Naftuhim,
14 Patrusim, Kasluhim runa sio Kaftorim. Sio Kasluhim noa upu momou tau sio Pilistin.
15 Kanaan ne hehuka mo,
Sidon, ia manaonete, runa Het, ia muie.
16 Kanaan iae nea upu momou tau sio Yebusi, Amori, Girgasi,
17 Hewi, Arki, Sini,
18 Arwadi, Semari runa sio Hamati.
Kanaan nea upu momou rei orue osama-samaso ohainau umau.
19 Reiso no tihua rai nene nenena hainau, on pan Sidon ereeu na poe Gerar erehokai haineke Gasa. Hae napi ranie matae eresaa nanie ereeu na ria Sodom, Gomora, Adma runa Seboim, rotu-tu haineke Lasa.
20 Sio rei sahoro Ham nea upu momou. Orue sakakau niana, sakakau sou.

Sem ne hehuka

21 Sem wanin tau Yafet. Sem sahoro nea upu momou sio Ibrani.
22 Sem ne hehuka mo,
Elam, Asyur, Arpakhsad, Lud runa Aram.
23 Aram nea upu momou mo,
sio Us, Hul, Geter runa sio Mas.
24 Arpakhsad isusu Selah.
Selah isusu Eber.
25 Eber isusu anai hanaia ua.
Ia manaonete nanai Peleg. Tea mo, tau ne naene sio pusiso mai tuniai reini osama-samaso pena niana. Peleg nene nohue, “Osama-samaso”. Ia muie nanai Yoktan.
26 Yoktan nea upu momou mo,
sio Almodad, Selef, Hasar-Mawet, Yerah,

27 Hadoram, Usel, Dikla,
28 Obal, Abimael, Syeba,
29 Ofir, Hawila runa sio Yobab. Sio rei pusiso sahoro Yoktan nea upu momou.
30 No tihue wani orueso tanui reimo hekani on nau Mesa ereeu rotu-tu ria Sefar. Sefar areimo, waria pupua napi ranie matae eresaa.
31 Sio rei pusiso, Sem nea upu momou. Orue sakakau otoa, sakakau niana, sakakau sou.
32 Sio rei pusiso utuso sahoro Nuh nea upu momou. Niane osa ereeu mai niane osa. Ipane osa ereeu mai ipane osa. Sio rei pusiso utuso sahoro Nuh nea upu momou. Reiso waene eresaa suka, samatoro sio rei pusiso orati sio niana-niana mai tuniai reini pusiki.

11

Sio nanie onana numa wan rehokai roe nante

1 Mataanoe sio niana-niana mai tuniai reini pusiso utuso no sou osa.
2 Oeuso rotu-tu ohokaso ria rani mata msaae. Ohokaso ria watane wan hekan. Watane rei nanae Babilonia. Hoka ria oyo orueso ria rei.
3 Taue isa oasau osi umau. Oahata, “Mai na inehu tuamane runa monota oyo iamanre na makaya.” Reiso sio ouna hatu nanie oapuoo numa. Oyo onana aspal opunui tau hatu rai na nanie rakina umau.
4 Oamanou pusire, ita oasau osi umau honu. Oahata, “Mai na iapuoo kota isa. Kota wani nene numa isa rehokai roe nante. Iapuooi na sio pusiso oatinu nanari na pene isama-samata ineka pusi tuniai reini.”
5 Wasoni onanai asi, oyo sira tau Yahweh ikaisunu nanie inoo kota rei. Kota runa nene numa wani sio mansiau oapuooi rotu-tu erehokai roe nante rei.
6 Iahata, “Sio reini no niane osa, no sou osa. Areini mo, mato mataanoe. Potu-potuina, mka ouna sae man pusu no maue.
7 Reiso mai, na ikaisunu na iuna wena-wena no sou. Iwena-wena no sou na pene oanei umau.”
8 Reiso Yahweh iuna wena-wenaso, oneka pusi tuniai reini. Reiso oapuoo kota rei tewa nea.
9 Ria kota rei, Yahweh iuna wena-wena no sou, reiso kota rei nanae Babel. Nene nohue, “Wena-wenaso”. Ria kota rei, Yahweh iuna wena-wenaso oneka pusi tuniai reini.

Sem nea upu nea momou

10 Areini sahoro Sem nea upu momou nanao. Waene erekaisunu musum ua nea, Sem ne musum utun. Ne musum utun samatoro isusu anai hanaie manaonete. Nanai Arpakhsad.
11 Isusu Arpakhsad oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 500 honu. Ne isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
12 Arpakhsad ne musum 35, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Selah.
13 Isusu Selah oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 403 honu. Ne isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
14 Selah ne musum 30, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Eber.
15 Isusu Eber oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 403 honu. Ne isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
16 Eber ne musum 34, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Peleg.
17 Isusu Peleg oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 430 honu. Ne isusu ne hehuka umau honu.
18 Peleg ne musum 30, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Rehu.

19 Isusu Rehu oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 209 honu. Ne isusu
ne hehuka umau honu.
20 Rehu ne musum 32, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Serug.
21 Isusu Serug oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 207 honu. Ne isusu
ne hehuka umau honu.
22 Serug ne musum 30, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Nahor.
23 Isusu Nahor oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 200 honu. Ne isusu
ne hehuka umau honu.
24 Nahor ne musum 29, isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Terah.
25 Isusu Terah oyo ikarihuru iamahai rotu-tu musum 119 honu. Ne isusu
ne hehuka umau honu.
26 Terah ne musum 70, isusu ne hehuka hanaia tonu. Ia manaonete
nanai Haran. Ia autihue nanai Abram. Ia muie nanai Nahor.

Terah ne hehuka

27 Areini sou monae arihoni Terah. Terah isusu Haran, Abram, runa
Nahor. Haran isusu anai hanaie manaonete nanai Lot.
28 Isusu Lot. Ereeu honu oyo amai, Haran, imatai pan ne niane hahae.
Ne niane rei nanae Ur. Ur wapan otoe Babilonia. Haran imatai mo, amai
iamahaiki asi.
29 Abram iausahai inana Sarai. Nahor inana Milka. Milka mo, Haran
anai pina. Haran, anai hanaie isa honu, nanai Yiska.
30 Ne Sarai mo, imutui. Isusu tewa.
31 Terah sio ohitio oeu arihoni kota Ur ria otoe Babilonia. Terah ieu ikata
anai hanaie Abram runa ne mananue Sarai, runa momoi Lot. Ateso nanie
oeuso nau otoe Kanaan. Ne ohokaso pan nia Haran oyo orueso pan rei.
32 Orueso pan Haran oyo Terah imatai. Imatai tau ne musum 205.

12

Yahweh ioi Abram

1 Naone Yahweh iasau osi Abram. Iahata, “Aeua arihoni me niane, me
ipane taue runa me numa hutu nohue. Oeumo pan otoe isa wani mka
uautuu runai osia.
2 Au mka una mea upu momou panesi.
Au mka urui iake osia.
Au mka una nanam mainae.
Pusu ano, mka urui iake osi sio pusiso.
3 Au mka urui iake osi sio wason oainisi na urui iake osia.
Au mka urui kahatene osi sio wason oainisi na urui kahatene osia.
Pusu ano,
mka urui iake osi sio niana pusiso utuso mai tuniai reini.”
4-5 Abram ihitio ieu arihoni nia Haran mo, ne musum hutu itu rahana
nima. Ihitio ieui tau ipusu Yahweh ioiki. Abram ihitio ieu pan otoe Kanaan
ikata sahai Sarai runa oai (wanin anai) Lot. Oeu orori no numa hutae runa
no manianeu pusiso. Orori pusire waron osupure pan Haran.
Ohokaso pan Kanaan oyo,
6 Abram sio oeu opusu otoe rei. Oeu rotu-tu ohokaso mai ai onate wani
sio Kanaan oainisi oainaa runa no anahatanau waron titue tewa tanui. Ai
onate wani mai More mai nia Sikhem. Tau rei sio Kanaan wason orueso
pan otoe rei asi.
7 Yahweh iatuhete ruai osi Abram honu. Iahata, “Otoe reini mo, mka
uruiki osi mea upu momou.” Abram iatinu san rei oyo, irane hatu noore

sani anau nanie iainisi iainaa runa Yahweh tanure. Yahweh wain naone
iatuhete ruai osiki rei.
8 Taa san rei ita ieui suru poe honu. Ieui poe otoe pupua poe nia Betel
hae ranie matae eresaa. Hoka poe oyo, oapuoo no numa wani onanai
arihoni makapana unta. Oapuooi kua Betel runa nia Ai uare nene tihue.
Betel wani hae ranie matae eresohui, Ai wani hae ranie matae eresaa. Kua
naniao rei iae, Abram irane hatu noore sani anau nanie iainisi iainaa runa
Yahweh.
9 Ita ihitio ieui honu. Ieui arihoni otoe rei, ieui na poe otoe Negeb.

Abram sio oeuso poe otoe Mesir

10 Mai otoe Kanaan atuhu iaka tewa reiso, omata muaine. Abram sio
osupu muaina tewa, reiso oeu suru poe hainau honu. Oeuso rotu-tu
ohokaso poe otoe Mesir. Hoka poe oyo, orueso rotu-tu musum waron
omata muaine raniku.
11 Ne nanie oniku nenene na onusu poe Mesir, Abram iasau osi sahai
Sarai. Iahata, “Ano. Ano mo, ano iake.
12 Munata sio poe Mesir onooa mka oahata, ‘Ia pina reimo sahai, kani
ia rei tea.’ Reiso mka ohunuku. Ne ano mo, mka oapuhaia.
13 Reiso nene iake mo, ano asau ahata, ‘Hotaku. Asau san rei na pene
ohunuku. Mka oamuiraku noso ano.’ ”
14 Abram sio ohokaso poe Mesir oyo, ereeu sani iasau rei. Iatinu sio
Mesir oasau osi umau oahata, “Ina ee! Ia pina rei ia iake tunne maa!”
15 Ia ona aia hanai wanana umau roe ne numa aia onoo ia pina rei.
Onooi oyo osima osi ia ona aia. Oahata, “Upu. Ia pina reinau mo, ia iake
tunne nai osa.” Reiso oeu nau, onanai, ororiki roe ne numa.
16 Ia ona aia inoo runa Abram iake noso Sarai. Inoo runai iake reiso irui
ne manianeu. Sio pinau runa sio hanaia. Irui ne rompau, ne une-uneu,
ne koropou, ne unta, runa ne keledaiu. (Unta, nene totu unie mo, nene
pupua sonota. Keledai nooi sani naitanane ne ikine man.)
17 Ne Yahweh irui kupua inaya waron mtinta raunaso omasikikiso osi ia
ona aia runa sio pusiso wason okatai pan ne numa anoe. Ia ona aia inana
Abram ne pina suanane, reiso Yahweh irui kupua inaya osiso.
18 Oyo ia ona aia ioi Abram nanie iasei tanui. Iahata, “Auna sae tanuku
reini? Asima osiku runa ia pina reini ata saham tewa tahae hae?
19 Amuna na asima ata hotamu? Rotu-tu unanai tau sahaku. Reiso mai
na anana saham na oeumo!”
20 Ia ona aia iaisosi ne makahaia na oautunu Abram sio rotu-tu ohokaso
arihoni Mesir. Ieu ikata sahai runa ne numa hutae pusiki.

13

Abram runa oai Lot oeu sakakau

1 Abram ieui iarihoni otoe Mesir, ieu suru pan. Ieu pan otoe Kanaan on
poe hae. Inusu pan Kanaan ikata sahai, oai runa no apia pusire.
2 Abram ne kaya mainae nea. Ne kaya tau ne rompau, ne une-uneu, ne
koropou. Ne kaya tau ne hunahana runa ne perak.
3 Hoka pan oyo, ihitio ieu iarihoni naniai isa ihokai pan naniai isa honu.
Ita ihitio honu ieu arihoni naniai rei ihokai pan naniai isa honu rotu-tu
ihokai pan nia Betel. Ihokai pan Betel runa nia Ai uare tihue. Hoka pan
tihue wani naone oapuoo no numa wani sio onanai arihoni makapana
unta.
4 Naone irane hatu noore sani anau na iainisi iainaa runa Yahweh pan
rei.

5 Oai Lot iae ne pina ne hehuka, ne manianeu, ne rompau, ne une-uneu, ne koropou.
6 Reiso otoe rei nene monota hutua ralai uaso no makapanau muaia tewa. Uaso no makapanau panesi onate.
7 Reiso sio wason osaka no makapanau rai oatana runa umau. (Tau rei sio Kanaan runa sio Peris orueso mai otoe rei asi.)
8 Abram iasau osi Lot san rei. "Oaku. Ita reini ita tamena tewa. Munata uata iatana runa umau, areimo iake tewa. Samatoro munata au we mamsakaya runa ano me mamsakaya oatana runa umau, areimo iake tewa.
9 Reiso nene iake uata ieu sakakau umau. Aroma hae supa wani me sukai. Munata ano aeu suru nau, au mka ueuku suru ria. Ne munata ano aeu suru ria, au mka ueuku suru nau."
10 Reiso Lot ieu iararou inoo sui tihue otoe rei pusiki. Iararou inoo hae Wae Yordan nene Ekote rotu-tu poe nia Soar. Inoo ata hae reimo nene tihu panesi. Nooi sani Anahatana ne nisi on ihaye tau tuniai. Nooi sani otoe Mesir. (Inoo san rei on Yahweh iakanupu nia Sodom runa nia Gomora tewasi.)
11 Iararou inoo pusi oyo iroma hae Wae Yordan nene Ekote. Iroma pusi oyo, ieui ria Wae Yordan rei. Taa san rei oyo uaso oeu sakakau umau.
12 Abram iruei mai otoe Kanaan sirinia. Ne Lot iapuoo ne numa wani onanai arihoni makapana unta ria ekote tihue haineke Sodom.
13 Sio wason orueso mai Sodom reimo, sio kahatena mainae. Opalalosa mainae tau Yahweh.

Abram isuka hae nia Hebron honu

14 Taa Lot ieui oyo, Yahweh iasau osi Abram. Iahata, "Ararou anoo ia-ia suru ria suru nau noi naniam wamo aooa reino.
15 Au mka urui otoe reini pusiki wani anooi reini osia runa mea upu momou. Uruiki osimo rotu-tu ria supan.
16 Au mka unaya asusu haha. Asusu haha rotu-tu ia isa man iae, ireken kuaso tewa. Noo sani tapuna poe tuamane. Ia isa ireken kuare tewa. Reiso ano mea upu momou iae mo, ia isa ireken kuaso tewa oi.
17 Au mka urui otoe reini pusiki osia. Reiso aeu sui otoe reini pusiki."
18 Yahweh ianamana runai pusi, oyo iautotu ne numa waron onani arihoni makapana unta. Ita iapuooi honu haineke ai onata mai nia Mamre haineke nia Hebron. Iapuooi, oyo irane hatu noore sani anau, na iainisi iainaa runa Yahweh.

14

Abram iapuheu oai Lot

1-2 Sio aiau ate ohiti nisa runa sio aiau nima. Sio aiau ate rei mo,
Amrafel on pan otoe Babilonia.
Ariokh on pan nia Elasar.
Kedorlaomer on pan otoe Elam.
Tideal ia ona aia tau sio Goyim.
Sio aiau nima rei mo, wason,
Bera on ria nia Sodom.
Birsya on ria nia Gomora.
Syninab on ria nia Adma.
Semeber on ria nia Seboim.
Ia ona aia on ria nia Bela. Bela mo, sio oaoiki tau Soar oi.
3 Sio aiau nima rei okata umau oamanou no tantarau ria Ekote Sidim. Muie reini sio oaoiki tau Wae Matane.

4 Ia ona aia Kedorlaomer irime sio aiau nima rotu-tu musum hutusa
rahana ua nea. Ne nanie ereeu mai musum hutusa rahana tonu oimo, sio
aiau nima rei ohiti nisa runai.
5 Oyo nene musum hutusa rahana ate sio aiau ate rei runa no tantarau
oahita runa sio Refaim pan nia Asyterot-Karnaim. Ia ona aia Kedorlaomer
sahoro irori arena osiso. Oahita oyo, sio aiau ate rei onesi. Ita oahita runa
sio Susim poe nia Ham. Ateso onesi. Ita oahita runa sio Emim poe nia
Syawe-Kiryataim. Ateso onesi sirinia.
6 Ita oahita runa sio Hori roe pupua ria Edom. Osui pususo poe otoe
El-Paran poe otoe huie nusue. Ne sio onesi sirinia.
7 Osuiso pusi oyo, onunso na pan otoe En-Mispat. Muie reini sio oaoiki
tau Kades. Ateso onesi sio Amalek reiso no otoe osiso. Ateso onesi tau sio
Amori wason orueso poe nia Haseson-Tamar.
8 Sio aiau nimaso oamanou no tantarau ria Ekote Sidim oyo oahita
9 runa sio aiau ate rei.
10 Ekote rei mo, aspal nene aikune. Aspal rei ereruei poe nonu anoe.
Reiso sio tantarau arihoni Sodom runa Gomora nanie orumaso arihoni
manahitane rei. Orumaso reiso oamnahuso poe nonu anoa rai. Ne sio
umau osihaso orumaso na roe pupua.
11 Sio aiau ate rei onesi sirinia. Reiso owahu sio Sodom runa sio Gomora
no apia pusire rotu-tu owahu no muaina oi. Owahu pusire oyo, oeuso.
12 Abram oai Lot iruei ria Sodom oi. Reiso sio owahui runa ne apia
pusire oi.
13 Ne ia isa rerihoni sio tantarau rei isihai, reiso irumai suru nau nanie
isima osi Abram, ia Ibrani rei. Abram iruei haineke ai onata. Ai onata rai,
Mamre irahure. Mamre mo, ia arihoni sio Amori. Mamre nea waniu tau
Eskol runa Aner. Tonuso oakahai Abram tau manahitana.
14 Taa Abram iatinu ata sio osota oai reiso iamanou ne manianeu wason
okatai on sio ikina asi. Ne manianeu wason sio oatuheteso oahita. Sio
reimo sio utun tonu hutusa rahana wanu. Reiso Abram iroriso nanie osui
sio aiau ate rei. Osuiso rotu-tu ohokaso pan Dan.
15 Hoka pan oyo, isama ne tantarau tau tikana-tikana. Isamaso samatoro
oahita runaso tau pumono. Abram sio onesiso. Isuiso rotu-tu ohokaso na
pan nia Hoba pan kota Damsyik on pan hae.
16 Abram inesi reiso iwahu apia waron sio owahure rei. Inana oai runa
ne apia oi. Iwahu sio Sodom runa sio Gomora no pinau hehuka oi.

Melkisedek iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi Abram

17 Abram inesi sio aiau ate rei wason ia ona aia Kedorlaomer iroriso.
Inesi oyo inuniki. Ne ia ona aia arihoni nia Sodom ihokai mai Abram sio
poe Ekote Syawe. Sio oaoiki tau Ekote Aia oi.
18 Melkisedek mo, ia ona aia tau nia Salem ihokai mai Abram. Ia mo,
ia imam. Anahatana mo, ia mainae nai osa. Melkisedik irori poroti runa
tihu anggur osi Abram.
19 Hoka pan oyo, iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi Abram. Iahata,
“Upuku Anahatana. Ano mo, ano mainae nai osa. Uainisi na arui iake
osi Abram. Ahaye tau nante runa tuamane.
20 Uainaa runaya tau ano mo, ano mainae nai osa. Arui Abram inesi ne
nisau pusiso utuso nea.”

Iainisi iake osiki san rei, oyo Abram isama apia waron iwahure arihoni
sio aiau ate rei tau pahakian hutusa. Samatoro irui pahakian osa osi
Melkisedek.

21 Oyo ia ona aia Sodom iahata, “Anana apia waron awahure rai osi
ruam na arui we pinau hehuka reino mai.”
22 Iahata, “Au usopa uamanane Yahweh Anahatana. Ia mo, Ia mainae
nai osa. Ihaye tau nante runa tuamane.
23 Usopa ata au mka unana sae isa arihonia tewa. Masike nipa sinte isa
iae, mka unanai arihonia tewa. Tea mo, mka ano asau ata au we kaya
reini mo, noso ano.
24 Upeneku unana sae isa osi ruaku. Ne hasae unana sae waron we
mansiau oaire nea. Ne we netau tonu reini, mka onana no pahakian. Sio
reimo Aner, Esdol, runa Mamre.”

15

Yahweh itotoe osi Abram

1 Taue isa, Abram inekei iamnii inoo Yahweh. Iahata, “Abram. Pene
akaitau. Au unetea sani aniaue. Urui iake wani mainae osia tau ano mo,
apusuku.”
2-3 Iahata, “Yahweh wan arime tuniai reini. Arui we hehuka umau tewa
reiso, mka ia seia isaka we numa hutae runa we rusun? Reiso ia wain
mka isakare mo, we maniane, Elieser, ia Damsyik rei. Reiso nanie arui
iake wani mainae rei osiku tau sae?”
4 Iahata, “Tewa. Mka anam hanaie ruai. Ia sahoro isaka me numa hutae
rei. Me maniane isaka tewa.”
5 Yahweh irori Abram ihokai arihoni numa. Iahata, “Masi anoo roe
nante na areken tau oneu rairo. Areken kuare te tewa? Mka mea upu
momou panesi sani oneu rei oi.”
6 Abram iparisaa mainae tau Yahweh reiso Yahweh iahata anoi man-
isate.
7 Yahweh iahata, “Au sahoro Yahweh wan uaisosia ahokaya arihoni me
kota Ur pan otoe Babilonia. Ahokaya na urui tapuna raini mai otoe Kanaan
reini osia tau mea upu momou.”
8 Ne Abram iasei, “Yahweh, Ano wan arime tuniai reini. Sapani na uanei
ata tuamana raini osi wea upu momou?”
9 Iahata, “Anana koropou inae isa, une-une inae isa runa rompa hanaie
isa. Tonure nene musum tonu-tonu. Runa manu naka teura isa na manu
puane isa.”
10 Reiso Abram inina makapanau rai osi Yahweh. Isupure oyo ihutu haka
koropou, une-une runa rompa rai tau ua. Iaunuture na hae remanane hae.
Ne manua rai ihutu hakare tewa.
11 Manua waron rarutu-rutu peni kopua nanie rarutu makapanau rai,
ne Abram ineire.
12 Haineke ranie nanie eresohui, oyo Abram ineke munui nai osa. Ineke
munui oyo ikaitau hunu ruai.
13 Yahweh iahata, “Anom repeka. Mka mea upu momou orueso noi nia
tamene sani sio rakana. Sio mka ouna manianeu poe niane rei. Mka
sinsaraso rotu-tu musum utun ate.
14 Ne sio wason ounaso tau manianeu mo, mka uapasanaso. Tau mea
upu momou ohitio oeuso arihoni niane rei, mka orori no apia panesi.
15 Ano ruam mo, mka rotu-tu akore-korea amtuaya ia-ia. Amataya tau
sanani, oyo oaunutua tau naniam iake.
16 Mea upu momou sio napisi ate oyo onunso mai tuamane reini.
Mka unei sio Amori tewasi. Ne rotu-tu no kahatena mainaya samatoro
uapasanaso. Uapasanaso, areimo uneiso arihoni tuamane reini, samatoro
tuamane reini osi mea upu momou.”

17 Tau pumono oyo, sira tau usa wani erewenu mai naniae runa kamane
wani ereai raeu pusu makapanau rai tihue.
18 Tau ranie hatae reimo Yahweh itotoe osi Abram. Iahata, “Au utotoe
na mka urui tuamane reini osi mea upu momou. Urui tuamane on poe
nenene poe Mesir rotu-tu pan Wae Efrat.
19 Mka urui sio Keni no tuamane. Urui sio Kenas, sio Kadmon,
20 sio Het, sio Peris, sio Refaim,
21 sio Amori, sio Kanaan, sio Girgasi runa sio Yebus no tuamana oi.”

16

Ismael iamrai

1-3 Abram iruei mai otoe Kanaan ne musum hutusa nea. Ne sahai,
Sarai mo, isusu tewasi. Tau rei ne ia pina makahaie isa iruei ikataso. Ia
makahaie rei, ia pina Mesir. Nanai Hagar. Ia makahaie rei ia pina hehuke
asi. Reiso Sarai iasau osi sahai, “Yahweh iruiku ususu tewa. Reiso nene
iake mo, anana re makahaie reini tau saham. Na hitio isusu osiku.”

Oyo Abram iamanaku. San rei oyo, Sarai irui Hagar osi Abram tau sahai
muie.
4 Reiso Abram inanai. Inanai oyo, sahai muie rei tinain taua. Ne sahai
muie rei ianei ata tinain taua, reiso inana hatia tau Sarai. Iunai iake tewa.

5 Oyo Sarai iasau osi sahai, “Urui Hagar, re makahaie rei osia tau saham
nea. Ne ianei ata tinain taua oyo, iunaku iake tewa. Ano sahoro asana.
Ne napa sahoro Yahweh inoo uata re isanae reini, na iarinii ia seia sahoro
ne manisate runa ia seia sahoro isana.”
6 Iahata, “Me makahaie rei, tea. Reiso ruam auna sae man tanui. Ano
me kawasa tanui. Aunai pusu ruam me maue man nea, tea.”

Oyo Sarai ne hau tanui sui osa. Reiso rotu-tu Hagar irumai.

7 Irumai oyo sira tau Yahweh iatuhete ruai osiki nooi sani Yahweh ne
maisosie on roe noiyaha. Iatuhete ruai osiki haineke wae huhune poe
arena nusue poe otoe huie. Arena rei nanie ereeu poe nia Sur.
8 Iatuhete ruai iahata, “Hagar! Sarai ne makahaie! Ano on supa, nanie
aeua supa?”

Iahata, “Upuku. Nanie urumaku arihoni upuku.”

9 Iahata, “Anunia pan tanui na apakarian osiki.

10 Au mka urui mea upu momou panesi. Mka rotu-tu sio oreken kuaso
tewa.
11 Potuina tewa oyo, mka asusu me ia ikine hanaie isa. Ahete nanai tau
Ismael. Tea mo, ano arani Yahweh iatinu.
12 Ne anam hanaie rei, mka iatinu tau maunauna tewa. Mka ituntana
runa mansiau panesi. Sio mansiau iae, mka otuntana runai oi. Ia mka
iruei ikata ne mansiau tewa.”

13 Hagar iasei pan anoi, “Kani unoo Anahatana nea reisi? Anahatana
wain ino-noo au sui osa!” Reiso ihete Anahatana nanai tau, “Anahatana
wain ino-noo.”
14 Reiso sio oaoi wae huhune rei tau Lahai-Roi. Nene nohue, “Ia wain
iamahaiki wain ino-nooku ne wae huhune.” Wae huhune rei wapo nia
Kadesy runa nia Bered tihue. Wapo rotu-tu reini.

15-16 Abram ne musum hutu wanu rahana nome oyo Hagar anai hanaie
iamrai. Oyo amai Abram ihete nanai tau Ismael.

17

Yahweh iaisosi Abraham sio orehiso na anoo rapeka runa sae wan Yahweh itotoe

1 Abram ne musum hutu sia rahana sia. Ita Yahweh iatuhete ruai osiki.
Iahata, “Au mo, au Anahatana wani we kawasa mainae erenesi sio pusiso.
Apusu we maue sui osa.
2 Au mka utotoe osia na urui mea upu momou panesi. Mka urime ia-ia
tau sae wani utotoe reini.”
3 Oyo Abram irike tune iakapuni ain. Irike tune oyo, Anahatana iahata,
4 “Au reini mo, utotoe runaya. Ano mka auna numa upue osi sio niana-
niana.
5 Reiso nanie ukati nanam. Nanam Abram tewa nea. Ne nanam honue
mo, Abraham.*
6 Au mka urui mea upu momou panesi. Arihoni sio panesi reimo, mka
sio umau ouna aiau. Mea upu momou rei, sio panesi mka oapuoo niana-
niana.
7 Wani utotoe rei, mka uruiki osia runa mea upu momou rotu-tu ria
supan. Ano runa mea upu momou oainisi oainaa runaku. Au sahoro
Anahatana wani sio oainisi oainaa runaku.
8 Muie reini omi orue tau tuamane reini sani omi rakana asi. Ne mka
uruiki osia runa mea upu momou. Tuama Kanaan reini, urui pusiki utue
osi mea upu momou rotu-tu ria supan. Au mo, au Anahatana wani sio
oainisi oainaa runaku.
9-10 Ano iae, kahurae apusu maunaune reini. Kahurae orehi pusimo.
Ano runa mea upu momou kahurae opusu maunaune reini. Sio hanaia
pusiso kahurae orehiso.
11-12 Oni ranie hatae reini sio iki hanaia wason no onona itu pusiso
kahurae orehiso. Sio manianeu wason oamrai mai me numa, kahurae
orehiso oi. Runa sio wason ohaneso rei oi. Sio hanaia pusiso wason
orueso mai me numa kahurae orehiso. Sio wason me hehuka, sio wason
me hehuka tewa oi. Orehimo rei, ereuna anomo rapeka runa wani au
utotoe reini sui osa.
13 Omi hanaia pusimo kahurae orehimo. Orehimo na rauna anomo
rapeka runa wani utotoe reini. Utotoe rotu-tu ria supan.
14 Sio hanaia wason orehimo tewa mo, nooi sani Au we mansiau tewa
nea. Tea mo, orime we maunaune reini tewa.
15 Isa honu. Saham Sarai mo, ukati nanai tau Sara. Nanai Sarai tewa
nea.
16 Au mo, mka urui iake osiki na isusu anai hanaie isa wain mka uruiki
osia. Urui iake osi Sara na iuna ia pina numa upue osi sio niana-niana.
Arihoni nea upu momou reimo, mka sio umau ouna aiau oi.”
17 Oyo Abraham irike tune iakapuni ain ne, iauman. Iasau pan anoi, “Ia
hanaie kore-korene isa sani au reini mka ususu ia iki hanaie isa asi si? We
musum utun nea reini! Ia pina isa ikore-korei sani Sara reini isusu asi si?
Ne musum hutu sia nea reini!”
18 Oyo Abraham iasau osi Anahatana. Iahata, “Ismael isaka we numa
hutae man nea, tea!”
19 Ne Anahatana iahata, “Tewa. Saham Sara ruai mka isusu anam hanaie
isa. Saka ahete nanai tau Isak. Au mka ukata sae wani utotoe reini rotu-tu
ria supan.

---

* **17:5 17:5** Abram nene nohue mo, *Amari onate.* Ne Abraham nene nohue mo, *Sio Panesi noa Ama.*

20 Ano ainisi rerihoni Ismael rei mo, mka uatinu tanua. Reiso mka urui
iake osiki. Urui nea upu momou panesi. Ia mka iuna numa upue tau ipana
hutusa rahana ua. Nea upu momou mo, mka au unaso orime otoe wani
mainae oi.
21 Ne wani utotoe reini mo, mka una usuiki osi Isak. Isak anam wain
mka Sara isusui rei. Isusui musum reinau sani musum hunana raini."
22 Iasau pusi san rei oyo Anahatana ieu iarihoniki.
23 Nene ranie hatae rei oyo, Abraham ipusu Anahatana ne maunaune rei
reiso irehi anai hanaie Ismael runa sio hanaia noi ne numa anoe pusiso.
Irehiso ne manianeu oi. Ne manianeu wason oamrai noi ne numa runa
sio wason ihaneso.
24 Abraham irehiso reimo, tau ne musum hutu sia rahana sia.
25 Tau rei anai hanaie Ismael ne musum hutusa rahana tonu.
26 Orehi uaso tau ranie hatae osa rei oi
27 runa Abraham ne manianeu pusiso.

18

Yahweh itotoe honu osi Abraham ata mka irui anai hanaie isa

1 Yahweh ihoka ruai osi Abraham haineke ai onate poe nia Mamre. Tau
rei, ranie katopu. Abraham iru-ruei poe ne numa wani sio onanai rerihoni
makapana unte. Iruei poe mitanunue.
2 Ihetu unui, isira tau sio tonu wason oooso mai uai anoe nea. Inoo san
rei, iruma noi inapaso, oyo irike tune iakapuni aio.
3 Iahata, "Wea upu. Pene oniku we numa. Onusu mai na, oaimo ee.
4 Onusu mai na osohu aimo atua ee. Na oaranahamo mkane mai ai
nohue reini ee,
5 na unoo runa muaine osimo. Oaimo na oamkona na oeu kua. Hokamo
mai numa nea reiso, oaimo ee, samatoro oeumo."
Oahata, "Iake. Aranahama mkane ee."
6 Reiso Abraham imale suru ria suru nau. Inusui pan numa anoe, iasau
osi sahai. Iahata, "Anana rapu tariku karuni isa mai. Tariku wani ohie
rei, na auna poroti hua isa."
7 Oyo iruma ria ne makapanau nene koka. Iroma koropou anae wani
kopo-kopotuene. Nene henate mo, manne. Ihokai arihoni koka anoe rei
samatoro, iruiki osi ne makahaie. Ne makahaie rei irehiki, oyo ihutui
rapu-rapu.
8 Taa san rei oyo, Abraham inana koropou nene susu, oyo inana nene
susu wani mataanoe runa koropou anae nene henate wani masae nea rei.
Inanare oyo iratare osi sio onata tonu rei. Wasoni oaiso, Abraham iooi
isakaso poe ai nohue rei.
9 Oaiso suka oyo, oasei, "Sahamu, Sara oi?"
Iahata, "Waipan numa anoe."
10 Ia isa iata, "Nene hunana sia rainau, mka uhokaku mai honu. Tau rei
mka saham isusu hanaie isa nea."
Iasau san rei, Sara iatinu haineke mitanunue pan ia onate rei totui.
11 Ne Abraham runa Sara uaso okore-kore oamtuaso nea. Sara isupu
hunane tewa nea.
12 Reiso Sara iauman pan anoe. Iahata, "Ukore-koreku na ukua tewa nea
reini. Sapan na anoku mirike na ususu? Samatoro Abraham ikore-korei
iamtuai nea reini!"
13 Oyo Yahweh iasei tau Abraham, "Sae remuna na Sara iauman rei?
Sapan na Sara iasei iahata, 'Sapan na ia pina kore-korene isa sani au reini
mka ususu asi?'

14 Au, Upum, we kawasa una sae man. Sani sinasi uasau wani mka
hunana sia rainau uhokaku honu. Tau rei Sara anai hanaie iamrai nea."
15 Sara ikaitau reiso iauhuni iahata, "Tewa. Au uauman tewa."
Ne Yahweh iahata, "Tewa. Ano sinasi auman."

Abraham iainisi tau Yahweh osi sio Sodom

16 Tonuso osima runa Abraham anai hanaie suka, oyo nanie onunso.
Abraham iautunuso. Oeu rotu-tu ateso ohokaso ria tihue otoe isa haineke
kota Sodom. Haineke Sodom reiso onoo na poe Sodom.
17 Yahweh iasei pan anoi, "Kani mka upeneku tau usima runa sae wani
nanie unai tau sio Sodom rei osi Abraham?
18 Ne arihoni ia sahoro nea upu momou sio panesi. Sio panesi reiso mka
no kawasa mainae. Reiso uauhuni runai sapan? Mka urui iake osi sio
niana pusire mai tuniai reini tau arihoni ia.
19 Tea mo, uromai nea. Uromai nanie iaisosi ne hehuka nea upu momou.
Iaisosiso na opusuku. Iaisosiso nanie onana sae waron manisata. Pusire
waron utotoe osi Abraham rei mka una suire. Una suire hete sae, opusuku.
Onana sae waron manisata rai."
20 Oyo Yahweh iasau osi Abraham, "Sio wason osima osiku oahata, 'Nia
Sodom runa nia Gomora mo, nene kahatena panesi. Sapani na apasanaso
tewa?' No rosau raimo kahatena mainaya.
21 Reiso mka uhokaku pan, na unoo sae waron sio oasau runare rei.
Unoo ata kani manisate te tewa."
22 Oyo sio onata ua wason okata Yahweh rei, ruao oeuso na poe Sodom.
Ne Yahweh ikata Abraham asi.
23 Uaso oeuso oyo Abraham iasei, "Upuku. Titue si? Mka ohunu sio
wason anoo manisata runa sio wason anoo kahatena rei pusiso?
24 Sani sio hutu nima wason anoo kahatena tewa poe niane rei, kani
mka ahunu sio Sodom pusiso utuso sirinia si? Te mka apuheu sio pusiso
na sio hutu nima rei oamahaiso?
25 Pene ahunu sio wason anoo manisata rei runa sio wason anoo
kahatena rei pusiso. Pene, Upu. Tea mo, ahunu sio wason anoo kahatena
tewa rei okata sio rei, tea! Ano wani arinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain
titue tewa. Reiso, kahurae auna sae wani manisate. Pene ahunu sio wason
anoo manisata rei tea."
26 Iahata, "Sani usupu sio hutu nima poe Sodom wason anoo manisata
mo, mka uapuhai sio Sodom pusiso utuso noso sio hutu nima rei."
27 Iahata, "Upuku. Pene akapuku tanuku ee. Tea mo, unesi-nesi uainisi
tanua honu. Aikee au ikine honue.
28 Ne sani poe niane rei, sio hutu ate rahana nima man wason anoo
manisata. Mka ahunu pusiso tau hasae sio nima man?"
Iahata, "Sani usupu sio hutu ate rahana nima rei wason anoo manisata,
mka uhunu pusiso tewa."
29 Iahata, "Upuku. Sani sio hutu ate man mo, sapan?"
Iahata, "Noso sio hutu ate rei, mka uhunso tewa."
30 Iahata, "Upuku. Pene akapuku tanuku sani uanamana honu. Sani
hasae sio hutu tonu man mo, sapan?"
Iahata, "Sani usupu sio hutu tonu mo, mka uhunso tewa."
31 Iahata, "Upuku. Pene apasanaku ee. Tea mo, mka uainisi arihonia
honu. Sani hasae sio hutu ua man mo, sapan?"
Iahata, "Sani usupu sio hutu ua man mo, mka uhunso tewa."
32 Iahata, "Upuku. Pene akapuku tanuku ee. Tea mo, au mka uainisi
arihonia nai osa-sa honu. Sani asupu sio hutusa man mo, sapan?"

Iahata, “Sani sio hutusa wason anoo manisata, mka uhunso tewa sirinia.”
33 Yahweh ianamana pusi oyo ieu arihoni Abraham, oyo Abraham inuniki roe ne numa.

19

Anahatana iakanupu kota Sodom

1 Sio maisosia ua on roe noiyaha oeu arihoni Abraham nanie oeuso poe kota Sodom. Ohokaso poe tau pumono. Lot wain iru-ruei mai kota rei nene mitanunue. Taa inoo uaso, oyo iooi inapaso. Ohoka mai tanui, oyo irike tune iakapuni uaso aio.
2 Iahata, “Wea upu. Osinimo mai we numa ee. Na osohu aimo. Onekemo mai we numa ee. Na hanu roe samatoro wea upu uamo oeumo tau omnano tunne honu.”
Oahata, “Iake. Ruae nea. Mka anekema mai tuama huie mai kota tihue reini.”
3 Ne Lot iapa-apamanuso. Iahata, “Tewa wea upu. Mai na poe onekemo poe we numa nea.” Iapamanuso rotu-tu uaso opusui pan numa anoe. Lot iaisosi ne makahaia na okotu poroti wani erepake nehue tewa osiso samatoro iratare runa muaina waron iaka osi uaso na oaire.
4 Ne uaso omakawanaso asi, sira tau sio hanaia pusiso poe Sodom ohoka on ria on nau ohori pusi numa rei. Pusiso ohoka ohori Lot ne numa rei. Sio mtuana kore-korena runa sio honua pusiso utuso.
5 Pusiso oakapona Lot. Oasei, “Sio hanaia ua wason ohokaso onekeso mai me numa rei wason wanpa? Ahokaso mai osima, na asoulahaso!”
6 Lot ihokai arihoni numa anoe oyo iraru mitanunue.
7 Iahata, “Wea amau, wea kakau waniu. Uainisi arihonimo. Pene ouna kahatene san rei.
8 Ne masi oatinu. Au we hehu pinau tunna ua wason. Reiso uruiso osimo na ounaso pusu ruamo mo maue. Hete sae, pene una sae isa tau sio ua wason ohokaso reini. Tea mo, uapusaaso mai we numa nea. Reiso kahurae uneteso.”
9 Ne oahata, “Aeua! Ano mo, ano rakane man rei! Ano mo, ano sia, nani asau ata ami asana? Reiso aeua teria kahu matam. Tea mo, mka auna kahatene mainae tanua ranesi sio ua reino.”
Oyo oruru heu Lot, nanie oruru heu mitanunue.
10 Ne sio ua wason ohokaso rei, oakahuu Lot hanai atue, samatoro onesai pan numa anoe. Onesai oyo oraru mitanunue.
11 Uaso ouna sio panesi rei onoo mosa tewa reiso sio panesi rei onoo mosa mitanunue rei tewa nea. Oyo pusiso utuso matao usena raputiso.
12 Uaso oasau osi Lot. “Sani me hehuka hanaia umau, me hehuka pinau umau, me msahana runa me enau umau mai kota reini mo, asau osiso na pusimo ohokamo.
13 Tea mo, kota reini mka ami apumokoi. Sio panesi osima osi Yahweh oahata, ‘Sio Sodom no kahatena mainaya. Reiso apasanaso tewa tahae?’ Reiso Yahweh iaisosima mai, na apumoko Sodom reini.”
14 Reiso Lot ieui iasau osi ne hehuka pinau uare no hanaia wason nanie onanaso rei. Iahata, “Orapu na ihokata arihoni kota reini. Tea mo, Yahweh nanie iapumokoi nea.”
Ne sio ata kani noa ama iakasiru man.
15 Tau ereputi-puti asi sio maisosia ua rei oaisosi Lot sio oeuso on sini. Oahata, “Sisaa! Aeua runa saham runa me hehuka pinau uaso na pene omokomo. Pene omatamo tau kota wani nanie eremokoi reini.”

16 Lot iarinii asi. Ne Yahweh anoi runai. Reiso sio onata ua rei oakahuu
hanai oyo onesai runa sahai runa ne hehuka pinau. Pusiso ohokaso
arihoni kota rei.
17 Hokaso arihoni kota rei, oyo ia isa arihoni sio ua rei iahata, “Orumamo
na oamahaimo. Pene onoo hae muie. Pene oaranahamo sui ekote reini.
Orumamo na roe pupua. Orumamo na pene omatamo.”
18 Ne Lot iahata, “Ira oe, upu! Pene aisosima arumama na roe pupua.
19 Upu. Omi oakahaima na amahaima nea mo, muna? Ne pene aisosima
orumama roe pupua raimo hainau maa! Pene rotu-tu ahokama roe rei
tewasi oimo, kota reini eremokoi nea. Mka amatama oi!
20 Reiso masi anoo pan uae reipan. Nia ikine isa waria haineke nea.
Reiso otapima arumama na ria nia ikine rei man na amahaima.”
21 Iahata, “Iake. Nia ikine rei, mka uapumokoi tewa.
22 Oruma rapu. Tea mo, au iae uapumoko kota Sodom tewasi rotu-tu
ahokaya ria nia ikine rei ee samatoro uapumokoi.”
Lot iasau iahata, “Niane rei ikine man reiso ohete nanae tau Soar.” Nene
nohue “Nia ikine”.
23 Lot ihokai pan Soar mo, ranie eresaa nea.
24 Sira tau Yahweh irati aspal wani usa ereai-ai tanui nooi sani uane.
Iratiki poe Sodom runa Gomora hahaya.
25 Kotau ua rai ramokoso. Runa ekota hanaya, atuhu ai nohua, runa
mansia pusiki wason orueso sui tihue rei pusiki oi.
26 Ne Lot sahai inoo hae muie reiso ineniki tau masine, nooi sani hatu.
27 Nene omnano tunne rei, oyo Abraham ieui roe tihue wani iooi ikata
Yahweh rei.
28 Inoo na poe Sodom runa Gomora. Inoo usa wenue ereputi sui ekote
rei pusiki. Inoo sani usa reinuna.
29 Anahatana iapumoko kotau waron Lot iruei tanure. Ne anoi repeka
runa Abraham reiso itapi Lot irumai.

Lot runa ne hehuka pinau uaso

30 Lot ihitio ieui iarihoni nia Soar ikata ne hehuka pinau uaso. Tea mo,
ikaitau. Reiso oeuso roe tinetaya nanie orueso roe rei. Orueso pan hatu
nohue isa anoe.
31 Taue isa ia iki pina manaonete iasau osi wanin san rei. Iahata, “Amari
ikore-korei nea. Mai tihue reini ia iki hanaie isa tewa. Sapani na mka
iausahata na isusu?
32 Reiso mai na uata iuna amari ininu tihu minne na imukei. Imukei oyo
ineketa runai na isusu.”
33 Oyo nene mono rei ouna noa ama ininu tihu minne, oyo amai imukei.
Imukei oyo anai pina manaonete inekei runai. Ne amai imukei mainae
reiso ianei ruai tewa nai osa. Ianei tewa ata inekei runa anai pina.
34 Nene hanu roe omnanoe iasau osi wanin. Iahata, “Monosi unekeku
runa amaku nea. Reiso nene mka-mka mono iuna amari ininu honu na
ano anekea runai. Mka uata isusu re hehuka.”
35 Reiso nene mono rei uaso ouna noa ama ininu honu rotu-tu imukei
mainae. Ita ia iki pina muie inekei runai honu. Ne amai imukei mainae
reiso ianei ruai tewa nai osa.
36 Reiso ne hehuka ua rei tinaio taua tau noa ama ruai.
37 Ia iki pina manaonete iruei runa anai hanaie. Ihete nanai tau Moab.
Ia sahoro sio Moab no numa upue rotu-tu reini.
38 Ia iki pina muie isusu anai hanaie oi. Ihete nanai tau Ben-Ami. Arihoni
ia sahoro sio Amon no numa upue rotu-tu reini.

20

Abraham iakarota Abimelekh

1 Abraham ihitio ieu arihoni nia Mamre ieui napi na poe otoe Kanaan
nene nenene on poe hae. Hoka poe oyo, orueso poe nia Kades runa nia
Syur uare tihue. Ereruma kani hunana inasa rai, oyo Abraham isuka iruei
ria nia Gerar.
2 Iasau osi sio ria rei ata Sara mo hotai. Reiso ia aia tau niane rei nanai
Abimelekh iaisosi ne makahaia. Iahata, “Rori hotai rei mai osiku ee.”
3 Oyo taue isa ineke iamnii. Anahatana ihokai iasau osiki. Iahata, “Ano
mka amataya. Ano arori ia pina rei mai me numa mo, ia sahai wain nea.”
4 Ne Abimelekh ineke runai tewasi. Reiso iahata, “Upuku. Au usana
tewa. Pene ahunuku runa we mansiau pusima.
5 Abraham ruai isima ata ia pina reimo hotai. Tewa ne ia pina rei ruai
iasau san rei oi. Au uanaha runa ia pina rei, anoku manisate. Reiso au
usana tewa.”
6 Reiso Anahatana iahata, “E-e. Uanei ata ano aroriki mai tau anom
manisate. Reiso unetea na pene apalalosa tanuku. Utapia anekea runa ia
pina rei tewa.
7 Hete sae anei nea, reiso auni ia pina rei osi sahai nea. Sahai mo, ia
wain ia mamsima runa au, Anahatana, we maunauna. Mka iainisi osia na
pene amataya. Ne sani auni ia pina rei tewa reimo, saka atinu. Mka ruam
runa me mansiau omata pusimo.”
8 Nene hanroe omnanoe tunne san rei oyo, Abimelekh ianaha runa ne
makahaia oyo isima runa ne niine rei osiso. Reiso okaitau hunu ruao.
9 Isima osiso pusi oyo, ianaha runa Abraham oi. Ihokai mai tanui oyo,
iahata, “Ano auna masana sae tanuma reini? We masana sae tanua reiso
auna siraka reini osiku runa we mansiau pusima reini? Sani rei mo, iake
tewa. Kahurae pene auna siraka reini osiku.
10 Amuna na auna san rei osiku rei?”
11 Iahata, “Upu. Uata kani mai rei omi umau okaitau Anahatana tewa
reiso mka ohunuku. Uata kani mka sio wason okaumin runa sahaku mka
ohunuku.
12 Nene manisate ia mo, hotaku. Uama mania ama osa. Mania inau
sakakau. Ne uama anana umau.
13 Reiso Anahatana iaisosiku ueu arihoni amaku ne numa ueu na noi nia
rakana. Reiso uasau osi sahaku uahata, ‘Sani anom runaku reimo asau osi
sio wason uata isupuso pena niana-niana ata au mo, hotamu.’ ”
14 Taa san rei, oyo Abimelekh iuni Sara osi sahai. Tau rei irui Abraham
ne manianeu umau. Sio pinau runa sio hanaia. Irui ne rompau umau
runa ne koropou umau.
15 Iahata, “Abraham. Otoa rasu mai mo, au we otoa pusire. Reiso aruea
pusu ruam me maue.”
16 Ita iahata osi Sara, “Hotam reini mo, urui kepen panesi osiki nea. Urui
perak inata nihuni na pusiso oanei ata ano mo asana tewa.”
17-18 Abimelekh irori Sara mai ne numa, reiso Yahweh iuna sio pinau
pusiso noi rei omutuso. Omutuso noso Sara. Ne Abimelekh iuni Sara nea,
reiso Abraham iainisi tau Anahatana osi Abimelekh sio. Reiso Anahatana
iunaso iake nea. Reiso sahai runa ne pina makahaia osusu honu.

21

Isak iamrai

1-5 Abraham ne musum utun. Ikore-korei iamtuai nea. Oyo Yahweh
irui iake osi Sara sani Ia ruai itotoe rei nea. Sara anai hanaie iamrai tau
hunane wan Anahatana ruai iaunutu umetene tanui. Oyo amai ihete nanai
tau Isak. Tau Isak ne onona itu amai irehiki. Naone Anahatana iaisosiki
irehi sio iki hanaia pusiso. Reiso irehi Isak oi.
6 Isak iamrai poe, oyo inai iahata, "Anahatana irui iake osiku reiso
uauman. Tea mo, ukaumin. Sio pusiso oatinu ata ususu nea mka oauman,
okaumin okataku.
7 Naone sio oasei tau sahaku, oahata, 'Ia pina reino mka isusu?' Masike
amai ikore-korei iamtuai nea iae, ususu osiki sirinia."
8 Ia ikine rei ipira iruhu. Iruhu ia mainae mkane nea, oyo inai iarihoni
susu runai. Iarihoni susu reiso ouna karisaa mainae.

Abraham inei Ismael runa inai

9 Taue isa Ismael, Abraham anai hanaie rei, iauman Isak. Isak inai tau
Sara, ne Ismael inai tau Hagar, ia pina Mesir rei.
10 Sara inoo san rei oyo, ipenei tau Ismael nea. Reiso iasau osi Abraham.
Iahata, "Nei ia pina makahaie reino runa anai rei. Upeneku tau usama
ano me numa hutae reini tau ua. Kahurae anaku hanaie Isak isupu pusire
oo!"
11 Ne Abraham ipenei tau iatinu sou nanae rei asi. Tea mo, Ismael iae
anai oi.
12 Ne Anahatana iasau osiki. Iahata, "Pene anom reuponu runa me
makahaie runa anam hanaie rei. Apusu Sara ne maue rei. Tea mo, arihoni
Isak sahoro asupu mea upu momou wason utotoe osia nea rei.
13 Ne Hagar anai Ismael iae mka san rei oi. Mka au una nea upu momou
panesi oi. Tea mo, ia iae, anam oi."
14 Nene hanu omnano tunne san rei oyo, Abraham irui no wekau. Iaiinu
tihu tau tasi wani sio onanai arihoni makapana unte. Tasi rei Abraham
iakatanai mai Hagar sanini ukune. Oyo iaisosiki ieui runa anai rei. Uaso
oeu oneka pusi otoe huie wani nanae Bersyeba.
15 Oeu rotu-tu no tihu wani ororiki rei pusiki, oyo Hagar iautue anai poe
ai hasa-hasan isa nohue.
16 Oyo iruei hainau mkane arihoni anai sani sio oana niune ereruma
remnahu hainau arihoniso. Iasau pan anoi, "Upeneku tau unoo ia ikine
rei imatai asi." Reiso irani.
17 Ia ikine rei irani oi. Anahatana iatinui. Reiso Anahatana ne maisosie
on roe noiyaha ioi Hagar on roe nante. Iahata, "Hagar. Anom reuponu
runa sae rei? Pene akaitau. Anahatana iatinu anam irani nea.
18 Eua haineke anam reipan na apamanui. Au mka una nea upu momou
panesi."
19 Oyo Anahatana iuna Hagar inoo iake. Reiso inoo parike isa. Inooi oyo,
ieu pan, iripa tihu, samatoro iaiinui tau ne tasi rei honu. Iaiinui pusi oyo,
iuna anai ininu.
20-21 Anahatana ikata runa Ismael. Reiso ia ikine rei iruhu nanie ia
mainae nea. Orueso ria otoe huie wani nanae Paran. Ia ikine rei ianei
irime henue, ianei iana iake nea. Inai iaisosi runa ia pina Mesir isa tau
sahai.

Abraham runa Abimelekh uaso osopa

22 Tau rei ia ona aia Abimelekh runa ne kapitane, Pikhol, ohokaso mai
Abraham. Oahata, "Anahatana iakahaia tau me pakarian pusire waron
ananare rei.
23 Reiso mai na asopa mai Anahatana uai anoe. Asopa ata ano mo, mka
akarota au tewa runa we hehuka wea upu momou pan muie. Sani we iake

runaya, reiso auna iake osi au san rei oi. Auna iake osi au runa sio mai
tihue otoe wani aruea reini."
24 Iahata, "E-e. Iake. Mka usopa san rei."
25 Ne Abraham iamanaru Abimelekh ne makahaia osiki. Iahata, "Me
makahaia owahu parike arihoniku nea."
26 Iahata, "Au uanei tewa ata ia seia iwahui. Asima na reini osiku tewasi.
Reiso mato uatinu reini tea!"
27 Oyo Abraham irui rompau runa koropou umau osi Abimelekh. Oyo
uaso osopa.
28 Abraham ianena rompa anaya itu.
29 Ianenare oyo Abimelekh iasei, "Amuna na anena rompau rai rei?"
30 Iahata, "Ananare noi, na uanei ata ano amanaku ata au sahoro ukani
parike reini tea."
31 Reiso tihue rei nanae Bersyeba tau poe rei uaso osopa. Bersyeba nene
nohue "Parike Mamsopae."
32 Osopa poe Bersyeba suka, oyo Abimelekh runa Pikhol uaso onunso
nau sio Pilistin no otoe.
33 Onunso, oyo Abraham irahu ai tamariska anae isa mai Bersyeba.
Irahui suka, oyo iainisi iainaa runa Yahweh Anahatana wain iamahaiki
rotu-tu ria supan.
34 Taa san rei oyo iruei potuina mai sio Pilistin no otoe.

22

Anahatana iaisosi Abraham iakanupu Isak osiki

1 Taue isa Anahatana nanie irea Abraham ata kani anoi runai mainae
erenesi anai hanaie ruai te tewa. Reiso Anahatana ioiki san rei,
"Abraham."
Oyo iahata, "Sae rei, Upu."
2 Iahata, "Abraham. Aeu akata anam hanaie Isak wain anom runai
mainae rei. Waini ruai man rei. Aeu akatai roe otoe Moria. Mka usima
runa tinetae isa roe rei osia. Saka aeu roe na akanupu anam rei osiku."
3 Nene hanu roe omnano tunne san rei oyo, Abraham ihanui ireta menie.
Ireta menie tau nanie iakanupu Isak. Ireta pusi, oyo iapusaa makapana
unte roe keledai totue unie tau Isak naniai. (Keledai, nooi sani naitanane
ne ikine man.) Oyo ioi ne makahaia ua runa anai hanaie Isak. Iahata,
"Mai, na ieuta ria iakanupu makapana osi Anahatana." Oyo ohitio oeuso
onina tihue wani Anahatana iasau osiki rei.
4 Oeu rotu-tu nene onona tonu san rei oyo, Abraham iararoo roe uae
inoo tihue wani Anahatana isima runai osiki rei. Inooi hainau mkane asi.
5 Oyo iasau osi ne makahaia, iahata, "Uamo onapama mai rei runa
keledai reini. Au runa anaku hanaie uama mka aeuma roe tinetae reiro na
nanie ainisi ainaa runa Anahatana samatoro uama anunima mai tanumo
honu."
6 Oyo Abraham isiu menia rai, iautuere roe Isak sanini ukune. Ia ruai
sahoro irori usa runa seite. Uaso oeu opusu-pusu umau,
7 oyo Isak ioi amai, "Ama."
Iahata, "Sae rei anaku?"
Iasei, "Ita irori usa runa menia nea reini. Ne rompa anae wanpa tau
nanie iakanupui osi Anahatana?"
8 Iahata, "Anaku. Anahatana ruai sahoro mka irui rompa anae rei osita
na iakanupui."
Uaso suru roe oeuso sui osa.

9 Oeu rotu-tu ohokaso roe tinetae wani Anahatana isima runai osi
Abraham rei. Hoka roe oyo, irane hatu noore sani anau. Iranere pusi,
samatoro iaunutu menia on roe haha. Oyo ikanihoo anai hanaie, samatoro
iautuei roe hatu hahae runa menia rai na iakanupui.
10 Oyo inana seite na nanie irehi anai hanaie rei.
11 Nanie irehiki ne sira tau Yahweh ne maisosie on roe noiyaha ioi on
roe nante. Iahata, “Abraham, Abraham.”
Iahata, “Sae rei, Upu?”
12 “Pene arehi ia ikine reino. Pene akanupui ee. Ranie hatae reini mato
uanei ia-ia ata ano mo, anom runaku nai osa erenesi ruam anam hanaie
reino. Reiso ano sahunuti anam hanaie osa reino arihoniku tewa.”
13 Oyo Abraham ihetu unui, isira tau inoo rompa hanaie isa wanau
remaninui tau nene sepi-sepia ratala tau ai sanaya. Oyo ieu nau, inana
rompa rei na iakanupui osi Anahatana erekati anai hanaie rei.
14 Reiso ioi tihue rei tau Yahweh Irui. Reiso muie reini iae sio oaoi tinetae
rei tau Tinetae Yahweh Irui sirinia.
15 Ita ia maisosie rei iasau on roe nante honu.
16-17 “Yahweh iahata, ‘Usopa tau ruaku nanaku mka urui iake osia. Tea
mo, arui anam hanaie osa rei osiku. Asahunutiki arihoniku tewa. Reiso
mka urui iake osia. Urui mea upu momou panesi nooso sani oneu roe
nante. Panesi nooso sani sisia nau nuae. Mea upu momou mka no kawasa
tau no nisau.
18 Ano atinu tanuku na nanie akanupu anam hanaie, reiso mka urui iake
osi sio pusiso mai tuniai reini tau pusu mea upu momou.’ ”
19 Taa san rei oyo, onunso poe no makahaia ua rei honu. Oyo pusiso
onunso poe nia Bersyeba. Abraham iruei poe rei.

Nahor ne hehuka

20-23 Abraham inuniki on roe Tineta Moria oyo, sio osima osiki oahata,
“Kakam Nahor sahai Milka isusu ne hehuka hanaia wanu nea. Ne hehuka
rei nanao mo,
Ia manaonete nanai Us.
Wanini nanai Bus.
Samatoro Kemuel (Aram amai).
Samatoro Kesed, Haso, Pildasy, Yidlaf runa ia iki muie Betuel (Ribka
amai).
24 Nahor inana ne makahaie wain nanai Reuma tau sahai. Ia makahaie
rei isusu ne hehuka hanaia ate. Ne hehuka rei nanao mo,
Tebah, Haham, Tahasy runa Maakha.”

23

Sara imatai

1 Sara iamahaiki rotu-tu ne musum 127
2 oyo imatai. Imatai mai nia Hebron mai otoe Kanaan. Abraham anoi
repunokoi runa sahai reiso iatamisiki.
3-11 Taa san rei oyo ihitio ieui iarihoni sahai waipo inutu rei. Ieu poe
iasei tau sio Het. Sio Het rei wason orueso oasau osi umau mai kota nene
mitanunue. Iahata, “Wea amau. Au reini mo, au rakane wani urueku mai
mo niane reini oi. Reiso uainisi arihonimo, na oahen mo tihu otoe isa
osiki. Tihu otoe wani nene hatu nohue na uaunutu sahaku tanui.”
Oahata, “Upu. Ami anoo ata Anahatana inoo ano mo, ano mainae. Reiso
aunutu saham mai ami man hatu nohue wani iake mainae. Ia isa arihoni
ami reini pusima mo, asahunuti ma hatu nohue arihonia tewa na aunutu
saham.”

Oyo Abraham ihitio irike tune iakapuni sio Het rei aio. Iahata, “Wea amau. Uainisi arihonimo. Sani mo maue na uaunutu sahaku mai rei, reiso oasau osi Efron, Sohor anai hanaie rei. Oasau osiki na iahen ne tihu otoe wani nene hatu nohue osiki. Ne hatu nohue rei nanae Makhpela wani haineke ne nisi nusue. Oasau osiki na iaheniki osiku na usenui osiki. Usenui samatoro uaunutu we sio matana mai mo otoe reini oi.”

Abraham waimo iainisi arihoniso rei, ne Efron, ia Het rei wain ne tihu otoe rei tutui oi. Irue ikata sio Het rei pusiso oi. Reiso iahata, “Tewa upu. Hatu nohue runa nisi rei mka uruiki osia san rei man. Uruire osia mai we mansiau uao anoa. Uruire na aunutu me sio matana tanui.”

12 Abraham iatinu san rei irike tune isopa kokuro pusiso.

13 Irike tune samatoro iasau osi Efron. Iahata, “Efron. Atinu tanuku ee. Au, mka usenu me nisi runa me hatu nohue rei. Uainisi arihonia na anana kepen raini tau nene hunonia. Na uaunutu sahaku tanui.”

Uaso oanamana rei, sio Het pusiso wason oru-rueso oatinu no anamanae rei.

14 Abraham nanie isenure ne Efron iahata,

15 “Upu. Uainisi arihonia. Tuamane wani poe hatu nohue runa nisi rei hunonie hasae perak inata utun ate. Uata ioi umau tau neta, reiso uhete hunonie mainae tewa. Aunutu saham poe hatu nohue reipo.”

16 Iahata, “Iake. Mka usenure.”

Reiso masike ihete hunonie mainae san rei iae, iheu perak waron Efron iasau runare, areimo perak inata utun ate. Iheure pusu sio manahenia. Isenure osi Efron mo, sio Het pusiso wason ono-noo.

17 Isenure nea oyo, Efron ne tuamane wani poe Makhpela poe Mamre on ria hae rei osi Abraham. Nisi runa hatu nohue runa aiu poe nisi rei pusire osiki.

18 Sio Het pusiso wason oru-rueso poe kota nene mitanunue rei onoo ata tuamane rei osi Abraham nea.

19 Taa san rei oyo, Abraham iautotu sahai ieu iaunutui pan hatu nohue rei. Hatu nohue wani pan Makhpela pan otoe Kanaan.

20 Reiso nisi runa hatu nohue rei osi Abraham nea na iaunutu ne sio matana tanui.

24

Abraham inina Isak sahai

1 Abraham ikore-korei iamtuai nea. Yahweh irui iake osiki pusu sae man.

2 Nene taue isa iasau osi ne ia makahaie wain ia manaonete arihoni ne sio makahaia pusiso utuso. Ia makahaie wain isaka ne numa hutae pusiki rei. Abraham iahata, “Mai na uata isopa mtinte reiso mai na akahuu karaku pusu re monne.

3 Isopa mtinte, Yahweh Anahatana inoo. Ia mo, Anahatana wain irime nante na tuamane. Asopa ata mka apenea anina ia pina isa osi anaku hanaie Isak mai otoe Kanaan reini.

4 Kahurae aeua pan we niane na anina ia pina hehuke isa arihoni ruaku we ipane taue osi anaku hanaie.”

5 Iahata, “Upu. Sani ia iki pina hehuke rei ipenei ieui iarihoni ne mansia mainaya na ieu ikataku mai rei mo, kahurae urori Isak suru pan?”

6 Ne iahata, “Pene! Pene arori anaku suru pan.

7 Yahweh Anahatana wain irime nante runa tuamane iaisosiku uhokaku arihoni amaku ne numa nea. Reiso uhokaku arihoni we mansiau runa we niane nea. Anahatana itotoe osiku. Iahata mka irui tuamana raini osi wea

upu momou. Anahatana mka iaisosi ne masisosie on roe noiyaha ihokai
pan naone na iakahaia. Iakahaia na anina ia iki pina hehuke isa osi anaku
hanaie.
8 Ne sani ia iki pina hehuke rei ipenei ieu ikataya mai rei, areimo
mamsopae wani uata isopai reini, mka eresupua tewa. Masike sapan iae,
pene arori anaku rei suru pan!”

9 Sani rei oyo ia makahaie rei iaunutu hanai atue poe upui Abraham
karai pusu no monne, samatoro isopa sani upui iaisosiki rei.

10 Isopa pusi oyo, inana upui ne unta hata hutusa. (Unta mo, makapana
wani nene totu unie nene pupua sonota.) Irori unta rai runa upui ne apia
waron iaka umau sani api hunahana. Iapusaare roe unta nene totu unia
na rarorire. Inana pusire, samatoro ihitio ieu na pan niane wani Nahor
iruei tanui pan otoe Mesopotamia.
11 Hoka pan oyo, ikanihoo ne unta rai na raranahaso mai parike nusue
mai niane muie. Tea mo, ranie manne nea. Ranie manne mo, sio pinau
mai niane rei osaka oeu oripa tihu poe parike rei.

12 Reiso Abraham ne ia makahaie rei iainisi, “Yahweh Anahatana. Ano
wani upuku Abraham iainisi iainaa runaya. Uainisi arihonia na akahaiku
na usupu ia pina hehuke isa osi upuku anai hanaie. Akahai upuku
Abraham na auna anai hanaie iausahai.
13 Au wani uhaineke parike nusue reini. Potuina tewa oi, mka sio pina
hehuka mai niane reini ohokaso mai, oripa tihu.

14 Reiso uainisi arihonia na ia iki pina hehu seia man wain mka uainisi
tihu arihoniki na uninu, reiso mka irati ne tihu na uninu. Sani irati ne
tihu rei no uninu, ouo sani iahata, ‘Me unta raino mka uunare raninu oi.’
Na uanei ata ano aroma ia pina hehuke rei osi me manorine Isak. Unoo
san rei, areimo mka uanei ata anom iake runa upuku Abraham.”

15-16 Iainisi pusi tewasi oimo, sira tau ia iki pina hehu iake tunne isa
ihokai. Ianei isoulaha tewasi. Nanai Ribka. Ia mo, Betuel anai pina.
Momoi onate tau Nahor, momoi pina onate tau Milka. Nahor mo, Abraham
kakai. Ihokai nanie iripa tihu poe parike rei. Iasaoa ne tihu huie. Ihokai
poe oyo, iaiinu ne tihu huie rei tau tihu. Oyo on poe nanie inuniki.

17 Ne Abraham ne ia makahaie rei iruma na mai ihainekei. Iahata, “Ina.
Akahaiku ee! Na uninu tihu noi me tihu huie reino ee.”
18 Iahata, “Mai, na aninu upu.”

Oyo irati ne tihu rei sisaa arihoni manai. Poe oyo, iuna ia onate rei
ininu.
19 Ininu suka oyo ia pina hehuke rei iahata, “Upu. Mka uripa tihu osi
me unta rai oi. Na me makapanau raninu rotu-tu tiaya pokona. Tea mo,
ano kasaya oi, tea!”

20 Reiso isuhu tihu tau unta nene tihu naniaya sisaa na raninu. Ita
iruma poe, iripa tihu honu. Inina na tihu panesi na iunare raninu rotu-tu
ramkona honu.
21 Ieu inuni nana iripa tihu, ne Abraham ne ia makahaie rei iari-ariniiki
rotu-tu ianamana sae isa tewa oi. Iariniiki na ianei ata kani Yahweh
iakahaiki na isupu Isak sahai te tewa.

22 Unta rai raninu pusi oyo, Abraham ne ia makahaie rei ihoka hunahana
waron hunonia mainaya waron sio pinau tau ia ne naene oausahure.
Ihoka sapauu iausahui roe ia pina hehuke rei okoi. Sapauu rei mtinte
haineke gram 6. Ihoka nitianaya ua waron mtinta gram 114.
23 Oyo iahata, “Masi asima ee. Ano mo, amam tau ia seia? Mo naniake
huie isa waria mo numa te tewa na anekema tanui?”

24 Iahata, “Upu. Au mo, Betuel anai. Betuel mo, Nahor runa Milka no
hehuke.
25 Ria mani numa naniake huie waria, upu. Monota waron kaimenna
osi makapanau iae warora oi.”
26 Iatinu san rei oyo, irike tune iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana.
27 Iahata, “Upuku Anahatana uainaa runaya. Ano mo, ano Anahatana
wani upuku Abraham iainaa runaya. Ano arihoni tewa auna iake osi
upuku Abraham. Ano arime kuru-kuru me anamanaya. Au reini mo, ano
akata runaku rotu-tu uhokaku mai upuku Abraham ne mansiau reini.”
28 Taa san rei oyo, ia iki pina hehuke rei irumai inuniki ria inai ne numa.
Hoka ria oyo iruni osi ne mansia mainaya.
29-30 Ribka hotai isa nanai Laban. Iatinu hotai iruni runa Abraham ne
ia makahaie rei samatoro inoo sapauu roe hotai okoi runa nitianaya poe
hanai atue. Inoo san rei oyo, iruma poe, inoo. Hoka poe oyo, inoo Abraham
ne ia makahaie rei waipo iooi runa ne unta poe parike rei nusue asi.
31 Oyo iahata, “Upu. Ano mo, Yahweh irui iake osia. Reiso pene aruea
mai mui reini. Mai na ieuta ria numa. Ami aseka tau naniam nea. Me
unta iae, aseka tau naniaya oi.”
32 Reiso ia makahaie rei ipusui. Uaso onususo ria numa. Laban iaisosi
ne sio makahaia orati unta nene apia, oyo orui mono kaimenna osi
makapanau rai raai. Orui monota osi ne makapanau rai ne orui tihu osi
ia makahaie rei runa ne mansiau. Orui tihu osiso nanie osohu aio atua.
33 Taa san rei oyo, orata muaina. Ne sira tau Abraham ne makahaie
rei iasau san rei, “Napa mkane ee. Usima runa we anamanae reini ee,
samatoro iaita.”
Laban iahata, “Reiso anamana roe, upu.”
34 Oyo iahata, “Au reini mo, Abraham ne ia makahaie.
35 Yahweh irui iake mainae osi upuku Abraham. Irui iake mainae osiki
reiso ne kaya. Irui ne rompau, ne koropou, ne unta, runa ne keledaiu. Irui
ne hunahana runa ne perak. Irui ne sio pina makahaia runa sio hanai
makahaia.
36 Samatoro sahai Sara isusu ia iki hanaie isa. Aikee sae mo, ikore-korei
iamtuai nea. Upuku Abraham irui ne numa hutae pusiki osi anai hanaie
rei.
37 Iaisosiku usopa. Iahata, ‘Pene anini ia pina hehu Kanaan isa oi osi
anaku hanaie. Pene iausahai mai otoe Kanaan wani irueta reini.’
38 Iaisosiku ueuku mai amai ne numa, mai ne mansiau na unina ia pina
hehuke isa osi anai hanaie.
39 Oyo uasei, ‘Sani ia iki pina hehuke rei ipenei ieu ikataku suru mai mo,
sapan?’
40 Oyo iahata, ‘Yahweh wain upusui na ukata ne anamanaya mka iaisosi
ne maisosie on roe noiyaha na ikataya. Ikataya na iakahaia tau me arena
reini na asupu ia iki pina hehuke isa osi anaku. Mka asupui pan ruaku
we mansiau pan amaku ne numa.
41 Ne sani ia iki pina rei runa ne mansiau openeso mo, mka mamsopae
rei eresupua tewa.’
42 Ne sinasi uhokaku poe parike rei nusue oyo uainisi pan anoku.
Uahata, ‘Yahweh Anahatana. Ano sahoro upuku Abraham iainisi iainaa
runaya. Reiso Upu, uainisi arihonia na akahaiku runa we arena reini na
usupu ia iki pina hehuke isa.
43 Reiso akahaiku na uooku mai parike rei nusue sui osa. Na sani ia
iki pina hehuke isa ihokai iripa tihu oyo uainisi tihu arihoniki na uninu.’
Uahata, ‘Masi akahaiku na uninu mkane arihoni me tihu reino ee.’

44 Oyo sani iamanaku, iahata, ‘E-e. Mai na aninu, upu. Runa me unta rai
raninu oi.’ Samatoro au uanei ata ia iki pina reimo, Yahweh ruai ininiki
osi upuku Abraham anai hanaie.
45 Uainisi pan anoku suka tewasi oyo, sira tau Ribka ihokai. Iasaoa ne
tihu huie nanie iripa tihu poe parike. Iripa ne tihu suka oyo, uahata, ‘Ina.
Akahaiku ee, na uninu arihoni me tihu reino ee.’
46 Oyo ia iki pina rei irati ne tihu arihoni manai sisaa oyo iahata, ‘Upu,
mai na aninu. Runa me unta rai iae mka au unare raninu oi.’ Reiso uninu.
Oyo iuna we unta rai raninu oi.
47 Raninu suka oyo uasei, ‘Amam tau ia seia?’
Iahata, ‘Amaku tau Betuel, Nahor runa Milka no hehuke hanaie.’ Uatinu
san rei oyo, uhoka sapauu oyo uausahui roe okoi, nitianae unue, unusui
tau hanai.
48 Reiso rike tune uainisi uainaa runa Yahweh. Yahweh Anahatana wain
upuku Abraham iainisi iainaa runai. Uahata, ‘Yahweh Anahatana. Ano
mo, ano iake nai osa. Ano akahaiku rotu-tu uhokaku mai rei. Uhokaku
mai upuku Abraham ne mansiau. Reiso uhokaku mai, usupu ia iki pina
hehuke rei arihoni ne mansiau osi anai hanaie. Usupu kakai momoi.’
49 Reiso ranie hatae reini sani mo maue na anomo runa upuku Abraham,
areimo oamanaku orui mo hehuke pina osi upuku anai hanaie, areimo
oasau. Sani mo maue oruiki te, tewa te. Hete sae, oasau osiku mai na
uanei ia-ia ata nanie una sae.”
50 Laban runa Betuel oahata, “Upu. Ami asau sae isa tewa oi tau
anamanae reimo arihoni Yahweh. Reiso ami anei tewa ata nanie asau
sae.
51 Ne mai. Ribka ia reini. Ananai niu na ieu ikataya. Ikataya, na ria
inana upum Abraham anai tau sahai sani Anahatana ruai iasau rei.”
52 Ia makahaie rei iatinu san rei oyo irike tune iainaa runa Yahweh.
53 Irike tune samatoro ihoka apia runa hunahana na perak. Ihoka pusire
oyo iruire osi Ribka. Irui apia umau osi Ribka hotai runa inai oi. Irui apia
waron hunonia mainaya.
54 Taa san rei oyo ia makahaie rei runa ne mansiau oaiso. Oaiso suka
oyo, onekeso noi Ribka sio. Onekeso onone hatae.
Nene hanu omnanoe oyo ia makahaie rei iahata, “Upu. Tapiku na
ununiku poe upuku Abraham nea.”
55 Oyo Ribka hotai runa inai oahata, “Ribka iruei ikatama onona hutusa
te minggu unue isa ee. Samatoro ieui.”
56 Ne iahata, “Pene osopo onetema nea. Ne Yahweh iakahaiku reiso
rotu-tu usupu Isak sahai. Reiso otapima na anunima poe upuku nea.”
57 Oahata, “Reiso mai na ioi Ribka na iasei tanui ee.”
58 Reiso ooiki oyo oasei tanui. “Me maue na apusu sio reini te tewa?”
Iahata, “E-e. Iake.”
59 Reiso otapi Ribka runa ne ia pina mampakananae oeuso runa
Abraham ne makahaie rei runa ne mansiau.
60 Oainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiki. Oasau oahata,
“Ami ainisi na asusu haha panesi
rotu-tu mea upu momou sio nihun nanan.
Mea upu momou rei
mka oheta tau no nisau.”
61 Reiso Ribka runa ne sio makahaia rei oseka tau no apia. Oyo osaaso
roe unta. Osaa roe oyo, oeuso okata Abraham ne makahaie runa ne
mansiau rei.

62 Tau Abraham ne makahaie ieui pan Laban sio mo, Isak ipaki ne apia
ieui poe parike wani nanae Lahai-Roi. Lahai-Roi nene nohue, “Ia inoo au
sui osa.” Iruei mai Kanaan on poe hae.
63 Taue isa tau ranie manne ihokai iarinii roe ne nisi anoe. Ne ihetu
unui, isira tau inoo unta umau waron hainau asi.
64 Unta raimo, Abraham ne makahaie runa ne mansiau. Ribka iae ihetu
unui, inoo Isak. Oyo isipui arihoni ne unta rei.
65 Iasei arihoni Abraham ne makahaie rei. Iahata, “Ia hanai seia wain
on poe ieui imetata reini?”
Iahata, “Au upuku Isak.” Reiso Ribka inete uai anoe tau hana-hana.
66 Hoka mai oyo, ia makahaie rei iruni osi Isak runa sapani na isupu
Ribka osiki nanie tau sahai rei.
67 Reiso Isak inusu irori Ribka pan numa anoe. Pani inai ne numa wani
sio onanai arihoni makapana unta. Oyo inanai tau sahai. Isak anoi runai.
Anoi runai reiso anoi mirike nai osa, anoi repunoko inai tewa nea.

25

Abraham iausahai honu

1 Abraham iausahai honu. Sahai honue reimo nanai Ketura.
2 Isusu ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian,
Isybak runa Suah.
3 Yoksan isusu ne hehuka wason nanao Syeba runa Dedan. Dedan nea
upu sahoro muie reini oaoiso tau sio Asyur, sio Letus runa sio Leum.
4 Midia ne hehuka tau: Efa, Efer, Henokh, Abida runa Eldaa. Sio rei
pusiso noa upu tau Ketura.
5 Masike Abraham irui Isak ne kawasa tau numa anoe rusun aikuna
6 tau wain ikarihuru iamahai asi iae, isaka iru-rui apia runa muaina osi
Isak nea waniu rei oi. Oyo iaisosiso orue hainau arihoni Isak. Orue ria
otoe Kanaan on ria hae.

Abraham imatai

7-8 Abraham ikore-korei iamtuai nea oyo imatai. Imatai tau ne musum
utun hutu itu rahana nima.
9-10 Imatai oyo Isak runa Ishmael uaso oautotui, oaunutui pan hatu
nohue wani nanae Makhpela. Hatu nohue wani haineke nia Mamre on
ria hae. Wani mai nisi anoe wani Abraham ihane arihoni Efrom. Efrom
mo, Sohar anai, ia Het rei. Abraham ihanei na iaunutu sahai Sara tanui.
Reiso oeu oaunutu Abraham tanui na ikata sahai oi.
11 Abraham imatai, oyo Anahatana irui iake osi Isak. Tau rei Isak iruei
haineke parike wani nanae Lahai-Roi asi. Lahai-Roi nene nohue “Ia inoo
au sui osa”.

Ismael nea upu nea momou

12 Ismael mo, Abraham anai. Inai tau Hagar, ia pina Mesir rei. Sara ne
makahaie.
13 Ismael ne hehuka wason nanao:
Nebayot, ia manaonete,
samatoro Kedar,
samatoro Adbeel,
samatoro Mibsam,
14 samatoro Misyma,
samatoro Duma,
samatoro Masa,
15 samatoro Hadad,

samatoro Tema,
samatoro Yetur,
samatoro Nafis,
samatoro Kedma ia iki muie tune rei.
16 Sio hutusa rahana ua sahoro ouna numa upua tau ipana hutusa rahana
ua. No niana mo, ohetere pusu nanao.
17 Ismael ne musum utun hutu tonu rahana itu oyo imatai.
18 Nea upu momou orueso sui otoa on poe Syur rotu-tu ohoka pan Hawila.
Syur mo, wapo Mesir on ria hae, ria arena wani nanie ereeui ria Asyur.
Orueso hainau arihoni Abraham nea upu momou umau honu.

Esau runa Yakup oamrai

19 Areini sou monae rerihoni Isak. Isak mo, amai tau Abraham.
20 Isak ne musum hutu ate samatoro inana Ribka. Ribka mo, Laban
hotai. Noa ama tau Betuel. Betuel mo, upui tau Aram. Sio mo, arihoni
otoe Mesopotamia.
21 Onana umau potuina nea ne Ribka isusu tewasi. Isusu tewasi reiso
Isak iainisi osi sahai arihoni Yahweh. Oyo Yahweh irui sae wani Isak
iainisiki rei. Reiso sira tau Ribka tinain taua.
22 Ribka iahana sani sio ikina ua nisu-nisuo pan tiai anoe reiso iasau
pan anoi, “Ira oe! Sapan na sio ikina ua reini nisu-nisuo oakarema umau
pan tiaku anoe reini omi?” Reiso iainisi tau Yahweh san rei, “Upuku
Anahatana. Sapan na sio ikina ua reini nisu-nisuo na oakarema umau
mai tiaku anoe reini?”
23 Reiso Yahweh isima osiki iahata,
“Niana ua waromo tiam anoe reino tea!
Ano mka arue runa niana ua waron mka oahita runa umau.
Ia isa mka iamkona erenesi ia isa.
Ia manaonete mka ianori runa ia muie.”
24 Taa ne hunana mtuaya oyo, iruei runa sio iki alalekau. Sio ikina ua
rei, sio iki hanaia.
25 Ia wain iheta manahane ianaone mo, ia msinae, samatoro ne hunua
noo sani papite wani nene hunua panesi rei. Reiso ohete nanai tau Esau.
Esau mo, nene nohue, “Hunua.”
26 Ita ia muie honu. Ne hanai atue wanane rekahuu kakai toui. Reiso
ohete nanai tau Yakup. (Yakup nene nohue iakahuu toui. Iakahuu toui,
areimo rekakina ata ia mo, mka iakarota.) Uaso oamrai pannuhu Isak ne
musum hutu nome nea.

Esau iahen ne kawasa manaonete

27 Esau runa Yakup sio mainaya nea. Esau ianei iakaohu. Reiso ia ne
suka ieu inekei noi wesie. Ne Yakup mo, ia menene. Ia ne suka iruei mai
numa man. No numa wani onanai arihoni makapana unte.
28 Reiso Isak anoi runa Esau. Tea mo, ia ne suka iai peniu waron Esau
ihunure. Ne Ribka mo, anoi runa Yakup.
29 Tau ranie hatae isa Yakup wain irie sanau kihue msinae. Waini irie
sanaute oyo sira tau Esau ihokai on ria wesie. Imata muaine.
30 Reiso Esau iasau osi Yakup san rei, “Rui we sanau kihue msinae reino
mkane mai. Tea mo, wani umata muaine nea reini!” Reiso ohete nanai
tau Edom. (Edom atinui sani “Msinae” tau sou Ibrani.)
31 Yakup iahata, “Iake. Mka urui osia sirinia. Hete sae arui me kawasa
manaonete rei na urime numa hutae, ipane taue pusiki.”
32 Iahata, “Iake. Nanie umata muaine nea reini! Umataku mka una sae
runa we kawasa rei?”

33 Iahata, “Reiso asopa osiku ee. Samatoro mka urui sanaute reini osia.”
Oyo Esau isopa mai Yakup uai anoe. Iahata, “Iake. Urui we kawasa manaonete osia nea. Hete sae uai sanau kihue msinae reino.”
Reiso iahen ne kawasa manaonete rei osi wanin Yakup.
34 Oyo Yakup irui poroti runa sanau kihue msinae osi Esau. Esau iaiki rotu-tu tiai pokone samatoro ihitioi ieui. Tau san rei Esau ipenei tau ne kawasa manaonete rei.

26

Isak iruei poe nia Gerar

1 Poe otoe Kanaan reimo muaina tewa sani naone Abraham iamahaiki asi rei. Muaina tewa reiso Isak sio ohitio oeuso na poe nia Gerar. Hoka poe oyo, iainisi arihoni Abimelekh ia ona aia Pilistin na orueso poe rei.
2 Ieu poe Gerar. Tea mo, Upuri iatuhete ruai osiki nea, iasau san rei. Iahata, “Pene aeua poe otoe Mesir nea. Aruea pan otoe wani mka uasau osia reini.
3 Aruea mai otoe reini mkane ee. Mka ukatamo na urui iake osimo sui osa. Otoe Kanaan reini pusiki mka uruiki osia. Uruiki osia runa mea upu momou pusiso utuso. Mka urui sae waron utotoe osi amam Abraham rei.
4 Mka urui mea upu momou panesi nooi sani oneu roe nante. Au mka urui otoe reini osiso oi. Mka urui iake osi sio niana pusiso pusu upum isa.
5 Mka urui iake osimo. Tau Abraham iatinu tanuku. Ipusu we maunauna pusire uture.”
6 Reiso Isak iruei poe Gerar.
7 Orueso poe nia Gerar oyo sio onoo Ribka mo, ia iake. Oasei tau Isak san rei, “Ribka mo, hotam te saham?”
Isak iausau iahata, “Ia mo, sahaku tewa ne hotaku.” Tea mo, Isak ikaitau sio poe niane rei mka ohunui sani iasau ata sahai. Tau Ribka mo, nooi ia iake nai osa.
8 Isak iruei poe nia Gerar nea. Ranie hatae isa ia ona aia inoo pusu yanela. Inoo Isak iasa-asamau Ribka.
9 Reiso ioi Isak na iasei tanui, “Ia pina reimo titie saham te hotamu?”
Iahata, “Ia pina rei, sahaku. Sani sinana uasau uahata, ‘Sahaku’ mka ohunuku reiso uasau uahata, ‘Hotaku’ rei tea.”
10 Iahata, “Ano auna sae tanuma reini? Sinana we sio iki hanaia mai niane reini oneke okatai sapan? Reiso pene apasanama. Tea mo, ruam asana.”
11 Taa san rei oyo, iasau osi ne sio iki hanaia poe niane hahae rei. Iahata, “Sani ia isa mai niane reini iakarema ia hanaie reini te, isoulaha ia pina reini te, mka imatai.”
12 Reiso Isak iruei poe niane rei. Iruei poe niane rei oyo inana ne tanei apia, irahu ne nisi. Irahu ne nisi rei, Upuri irui iake osiki reiso isupu muaina panesi. Sani irahu atuhu anae osa man ne isupu ne atuhu utun.
13 Isupu ne atuhu panesi reiso ne kaya.
14 Ne manianeu panesi. Ne rompau ne une-uneu panesi. Ne koropou panesi. Reiso sio Pilistin oananai.
15 Oananai reiso osou no parikeu tau tapune. Parikeu raimo, amai Abraham ne manianeu okanire on Abraham iamahai asi.
16 Taa ia ona aia iatinu san rei oyo, ioi Isak. Isak ihoka mai oyo, ia aia iasau san rei, “Aeu arihoni mani otoe reini nea. Tea mo, ano me kawasa anesi ami nea.”

17 Reiso Isak sio ohitio oeuso rotu-tu ohokaso poe watane Gerar. Hoka
poe samatoro oapuoo no wanane wani sio ounai arihoni makapana unta.
Oapuooi pusi oyo orueso poe rei.
18 Sio okani parikeu umau honu. Parikeu rai iae, sio Pilistin sahoro
osoure tau tapune. Parikeu raimo Abraham ne manianeu okanire on
Abraham iamahai asi. Imatai oyo sio Pilistin osoure. Parikeu rai Isak
ihete nanaya sani amai naone ihete nanaya rai.
19 Isak ne manianeu okani parike poe Watane Gerar, osupu tihu panesi.
20 Ne sio mamsaka rompau on poe Gerar oatana runa Isak ne sio
mamsaka rompau. Oahata, “Waene reini mo, ami mani waene.” Reiso
Isak ihete parike rei nanae Esek wani nene nohue “Atana Runa Umau.”
21 Ita Isak ne manianeu okani parike isa honu. Ne oatana runa umau
sinia. Reiso Isak ihete parike rei nanae Sitna wani nene nohue “Nisa.”
22 Ita oeuso arihoni rei, oyo okani parike isa honu. Parikeu tonu nea.
Parike isa reini honu mo, oatana runa umau tewa nea. Reiso Isak ihete
nanae Rehobat wani nene nohue “Tuamana Ralai.” Reiso Isak iahata,
“Upuri irui iake osita na irueta mai otoe reini. Mka ita panesi iuna kaya
mai niane reini.”
23 Ita Isak ieui honu, ihokai pan nia Bersyeba.
24 Tau mono rei Yahweh iatuhete ruai osiki. Iahata, “Au mo, au
Anahatana wain amam iainisi iainaa runaku. Pene akaitau. Au mka ukata
runaya. Urui iake osia. Mka mea upu momou panesi sani sae wani utotoe
osi amam rei.”
25 Oyo Isak irane hatu noore sani anau samatoro iainisi iainaa runa
Upuri. Oyo iapuoo ne wanane pan otoe rei. Ne wanane rei mo, ounai
arihoni makapana unta. Ita ne manianeu okani parike isa honu.

Isak runa Abimelekh uaso osopa

26 Taue isa ia ona aia Abimelekh on poe nia Gerar ihokai pan Isak. Ihokai
ikata Ahusat runa Pikhol. Ahusat mo, isaka iau-aunaui. Pikhol mo, isaka
iai-aisosi sio tentara.
27 Ohokaso pan, oyo Isak iasei tanso, “Ohokamo mai tanuku muie reini
nanie taa hae? Aikee naone mo, openemo tanuku rei. Rotu-tu oneiku
arihoni mo niane rei, tea!”
28 Abimelekh iahata, “Ama. Muie reini mo, ami mato anei ata Upuri
ikata runaya. Reiso ami nanie aeuma mai tanua na asau osia na uata
isopa. Uata isopa
29 na pene omi ouna kahatene tanuma. Nooi sani ami iae auna kahatene
tanumo tewa rei. Auna iake runamo reiso atapimo oeumo anori kaia runa
umau. Auna kahatene isa tanumo tewa. Reiso ami anei ata Yahweh ikata
runaya. Irui iake osia.”
30 Oanamana pusi oyo, Isak iaisosi ne manianeu onana muaine oyo oaiso.
31 Nene hanu omnanoe wapan ereputi-puti asi oimo, uaso ototoe osopa
nea. Osopa pusi oyo, Isak iahaaso, “Eu noi. Oeu ainati rotu-tu ohokamo
poe mo niane.” Oyo Abimelekh sio onunso.
32 Tau ranie hatae rei, Isak ne manianeu ohokaso tanui osima osiki.
Oahata, “Ami akani parike isa honu. Asupu nene tihu panesi.”
33 Reiso Isak ihete nanae tau Syeba. Nene nohue mo, *sopa*. Reiso niane
rei nanae san rei rotu-tu reini. Nanae Bersyeba.

Esau iausahai inana sio pina rakana

34 Esau ne musum hutu ate, oyo iausahai inana sio pinau ua arihoni sio
Het. Ia isa nanai Yudit. Amai tau Beeri. Ia isa nanai Basmat. Amai tau
Elon.

35 Sio pinau ua rei no haliu iaka tewa. Reiso Esau inai Ribkha runa amai
Isak oatamisi no pina msahana rei.

27

Isak iainisi arihoni Upuri na irui iake osi Yakup

1 Isak ikore-korei iamtuai. Matai usena raputiso nea. Reiso taue isa ioi
Esau, anai hanaie manaonete. Iahata, “Esau.”
Esau isana, “Oe, ama.”
2 Iahata, “Ano anei ata wani uamtuaku nea, tea! Reiso mka ukarihuru
uamahai potuina tewa nea.
3 Reiso anana me henua niuna, na aeu akaohu na ahunu peni isa mai
osiku.
4 Aroriki hokaya mai, oyo aapamasai ia-ia pusu sae wani we sukai rei.
Roriki mai osiku na uaiki. Tiaku pokone pusi samatoro uainisi arihoni
Anahatana na irui iake osia. Uainisi osia on wani uamkona asi reini.”
5 Isak runa Esau wason oanamana ne, Ribka iatinu. Reiso taa Esau ihitio
ieu iakaohui,
6 oyo Ribka ioi Yakup. Iahata, “Yakup. Eu mai ee. Na uasau na sae isa
reini wani mato uatinui. Amam mato iasau osi kakamu. Iahata,
7 ‘Aeu na ahunu peni isa osiku mai. Apamasai ia-ia pusu sae wani we
sukai rei. Na uaiku tiaku pokone samatoro uainisi arihoni Yahweh na irui
iake osia. Uainisi osia on wani uamkona asi reini.’
8 Reiso mai na atinu ia-ia runa sae wani nanie uasau osia reini.
9 Eua pan re makapanau naniaya na anini une-une honua hata ua waron
rapokotueso. Aninire na uapamasare ia-ia pusu sae wani amam ne sukai
rei.
10 Na aroriki osiki na iaiki. Iaiki tiai pokone na iainisi na Anahatana irui
iake osia on wain iamkona asi reini.”
11 Ne Yakup iahata, “Ina, ano anei, tea! Kakaku mo, ne patane hunua
panesi. Ne au mo, tewa.
12 Pene tu-tu amaku iakahuu hanaku atue na iahana ata hanaku atue
nene hunua tewa, areimo uakarotai rei, tea! Reiso mka iainisi arihoni
Anahatana na irui iake osiku tewa, ne mka iainisi arihoni Anahatana na
irui kahatene osiku.”
13 Inai iahata, “Anaku. Pene anom reuponu san rei! Mka au sahoro
uhana rosa rei. Reiso eu na anana sae wani uasau osia rei. Eu na anana
une-uneu rai mai osiku. Pene anom reuponu.”
14 Taa san rei oyo, Yakup ieu inana une-uneu rai osi inai. Iseka tau pusire
pusi oyo iruire osi inai iapamasare. Iapamasare pusu sae wani amai ne
sukai rei.
15 Iapamasare pusi oyo, inana Esau ne api honua waron iaunuture mai
numa anoe rei. Inanare osi Yakup. Oyo iausahure osi Yakup.
16 Ita inana une-une anae nene unte. Ipakei mai hanai atua runa tionai
waron hunua tewa rei.
17 Ipake pusi Yakup pusi oyo, irui muaina rai runa porotiu waron iunare
rai.
18 Yakup inanare arihoni inai oyo irorire osi amai. Hoka pan amai oyo
iahata, “Ama.”
Amai isana, “Oe. Ano mo, ano seia? Ano Esau te, ano Yakup?”
19 Iahata, “Au mo, au Esau, tea! Anam manaonete. Ama. Uhunu peni
isa, uapamasai pusu sae wani aasau osiku rei. Hanu roe na aruea na ai
peni wani uroriki osia reini. Ai pusiki oyo ainisi arihoni Anahatana na
irui iake osiku.”

20 Iahata, “Asupui supa rapu-rapu man rei, ama?”
Iahata, “Ama. Yahweh Anahatana wain ano ainisi ainaa runai iruiki osiku.”
21 Iahata, “Reiso mai na uakahuua, ata kani titue ano mo, ano Esau?”
22 Oyo Yakup ieu ihaineke amai. Ihainekei oyo amai akahuui. Iakahuui oyo iahata, “Niom mo, Yakup nioi. Ne hanam atua mo, hana atu Esau!”
23 Reiso Isak iationa Yakup tewa tau Yakup hanai atua hunua. Hunua sani Esau. Ne haineke Isak nanie iainisi arihon Anahatana na irui iake osiki,
24 ne iasei honu san rei, “Titue ano mo, ano Esau?”
Iahata, “E-e. Ama. Au reini mo, au Esau, tea sahoro seia?”
25 Iahata, “Reiso rui peni reino mai na uaiki. Uai pusi oyo uainisi arihoni Anahatana na irui iake osia.”
Reiso Yakup irui muaina rai runa tihu anggur mkane na ininu.
26 Iai pusi oyo iahata, “Eu mai hainekeku. Na amukiku mkane.”
27 Reiso Yakup ieu haineke amai nanie imukiki. Ne amai ioko Esau ne apia haua. Ioko san rei oyo iainisi arihon Anahatana na irui iake osiki. Iahata,
“Upuku Anahatana.
Anaku ne apia raini haua iaka.
Haua iaka sani hau nisi
wan Ano auna nene atuhu huaya panesi.
28 Uainisi na arui uane on roe nante.
Auna ne nisiu nene atuhu panesi.
Uainisi na auna ne gandum runa anggur nene huaya panesi nai osa.
29 Uainisi na auna niana waisa pusiso ouna manianeu tanui.
Auna sio mai otoa-otoa pusiso ohahue tanui.
Uainisi na auna nea upu momou
no kawasa mainae arihoni wanin nea upu momou.
Auna wanin nea upu momou ohahue tanso.
Uainisi na arui kahatene osi sio wason nanie orui kahatene osiki.
Uainisi na arui iake osi sio wason nanie orui iake osiki.”

Esau iainisi arihoni amai na amai iainisi arihon Anahatana na irui iake osiki

30 Isak iainisi arihoni Anahatana na irui iake osi Yakup pusi oyo Yakup ihokai arihoni amai. Mata hun tewa oyo Esau ihokai on pan wesie.
31 Ia iae irie peni rei iake oyo iroriki osi amai. Iahata, “Hanu roe nea ama. Aruea na ai we muaina waron urorire osia reini. Ai na ainisi arihon Anahatana na irui iake osiku.”
32 “Ano seia reini?”
Iahata, “Au ama. Au mo, anam hanaie manaonete, tea?”
33 Isak isira reiso ikana-kananunu. Ikananunu oyo iasei, “Ano rei sahoro ia seia wain sinasi irori peni osiku rei? Au uaire nea on anunia tewasi rei! Reiso au uainisi arihoni Anahatana na irui iake osiki nea. We mainisie reimo, we mainisie nanie haineke umataku. Reiso we mainisie rei osi ruai runa nea upu nea momou rotu-tu ria supan.”
34 Esau iatinu san rei oyo irani nioi mainae. Irani iatamisi rotu-tu ipesi rau ruai. Oyo iasau, “Ama. Ainisi osi au reini oi. Ama.”
35 Iahata, “Wanim sinasi ihokai mai iakarotaku. Uainisi arihoni Anahatana na irui iake osiki. Aikee nanie uainisi osi ano san rei, ne ia mai inanare nea. Reiso uruire osiki nea.”

36 Esau iahata, “Areini mo, nai ua nea. Waniku iakarotaku. Reiso nanai pannuhui. Inana we kawasa manaonete nea. Ita inana mainisie wani mka osiku rei. Ama ano me mainisie tamene isa tewa nea?”*
37 Iahata, “Uainisi na iuna mainae inesi ano. Uainisi na nea kakau nea waniu ouna manianeu tanui. Au iae uainisi na Anahatana iuna ne nisi nene gandum huaya panesi, nene anggur huaya panesi. Reiso mka urui sae osia oi, ama?”
38 Esau iainisi arihoni amai sirinia. Iasei, “Ama. Ano me mainisie osa rei man si? Ainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi au oi ama!” Iainisi san rei ne irani sirinia.
39 Reiso amai iasau san rei,
“Uane on roe nante osia tewa.
Me nisiu nene huaya panesi tewa.
40 Ano mo, mka amahaia ahita runa me nisau man.
Ahita runa me tunue man.
Mka auna maniane tau wanim.
Ne masike san rei iae mka ano ahanamata atinu tanui.
Ano mka arumaya arihoni ne kawasa sani koropou
wani sio okanihoo tionai erenosui
oyo ererumai arihoni upue ne kawasa.”

Isak iaisosi Yakup irumai pan etei Laban

41 Reiso Esau ipenei tau wanin nea. Tau sae? Amai iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi wanin. Irui osi Esau ruai tewa. Reiso Esau iasau pan anoi san rei, “Potuina tewa nea oyo mka amaku imatai. Imatai oyo anoma rapunokoi. Anoma rapunokoi pusi oyo mka uhunu waniku.”
42 Ribka iatinu tau anamanae rei oyo iaisosiso na ooi Yakup. Iahata, “Mai na atinu anamanae reini ee. Kakam ipenei tanua reiso nanie ihunua.
43 Reiso apusu we anamanae reini. Masi aeua rapu pan hotaku Laban waipan iruei pan nia Haran.
44 Aruea pan etem rotu-tu potuina mkane rotu-tu kakam ne sate rei eremanu
45 na anoi kanihue runa sae wani aunai tanui rei. Unoo ata kakam anoi eresaa tewa nea, mka uaisosi sio umau pan, onanaya na anunia mai numa. Upeneku tau unoo we hehuka hanaia uamo omatamo tau ranie hatae osa.”
46 Reiso Ribka iasau osi sahai san rei, “Uhanamata unoo Esau ne sio pina rakana ua rei. Upeneku tanso. Munata Yakup iausahai mai otoe reini runa ia pina arihoni sio Het isa honu nene iake umataku nai osa.”

28

1 Isak iatinu san rei oyo ioi Yakup. Yakup taa iooi mai mitanunue oyo Isak iasau iahata, “Anaku. Mka Anahatana ikata runaya. Reiso mai na arue na uasau na sae isa reini ee. Pene anana ia iki pina isa arihoni sio Het mai Kanaan reini.
2 Aeua pan otoe Mesopotamia pan momom Betuel na ausahaya runa etem anai pina isa.
3 Uainisi na Anahatana wain ne kawasa erenesi pusire irui iake osi ano runa saham na irui me hehuka mea upu mea momou panesi. Ano mka auna numa upue tau sio niana panesi.
4 Uainisi na Upuri Anahatana irui iake osia runa mea upu mea momou sani Upuri Anahatana irui iake osi momom Abraham rei. Uainisi na arue mai otoe wani aruea tanui reini wani Anahatana iruiki osi momom

* **27:36 27:36** Yakup nene nohue mo, *makarotane* tau sou Ibrani.

Abraham. Otoe reini wani irue tanui reini sani ita rakana mka tuamane
reini osi ruari.”
5 Reiso Isak iaisosi Yakup ieui pan Mesopotamia pan etei, Laban. Laban
amai tau Betuel arihoni sio Aram.

Esau iausahai honu

6 Esau iatinu ata amai iainisi na Upuri irui iake osi wanin oyo iaisosiki
ieui pan otoe Mesopotamia na inina sahai isa pan rei. Isopoi na pene inana
ia pina mai otoe Kanaan.
7 Esau ianei ata wanin ipusu inai runa amai no maunauna. Ieui pan
Mesopotamia nea.
8 Reiso ianei ata inai runa amai uaso openeso tau sio pina Kanaan rei.
9 Esau ianei san rei nea oyo, ieui pan oai Ismael. Ismael mo, momoi
Abraham anai. Oyo inana oai anai pina isa wain nanai Mahalat, Nebayot
hotai. Reiso inana sahai isa honu.

Yakup inekei iamnii ria nia Betel

10 Yakup ieui iarihoni nia Bersyeba nanie ieui pan nia Haran.
11 Ihokai ria otoe isa mo ranie eremanu-manu nea. Reiso ia inekei ria
otoe rei. Inekei inaka unui tau hatu isa.
12 Ineke munui nai osa oyo inekei iamnii. Ineke iamnii inoo oane isa
ereoo poe tuamane rotu-tu erehokai roe nante. Inoo Upuri Anahatana ne
sio maisosia on roe noiyaha osipu osaa tau oane rei.
13 Inoo Yahweh iooi mai nusui oyo iasau osiki, “Au sahoro Yahweh
Anahatana wain momom Abraham runa amam Isak oanisi oainaa runaku.
Mka urui tuamane wani anekea tanui reini osi mea hehuka, mea upu, mea
momou.
14 Mea upu mka sio panesi sani tapuna waron poe tuamane. Sio mka
onana tuamane on ria, on nau, rotu-tu no tuamana panesi. Mka urui iake
osi sio niana pusiso pusu ano runa mea upu, mea momou.
15 Anom repeka. Aeua sui supan man, mka ukata runaya nanie usakaya.
Mka ununi uroria mai otoe reini. Mka uarihonia tewa. Mka una sae wani
utotoe osia reini.”
16-17 Oyo Yakup imaranae. Isira reiso iasau pan anoe. Iahata, “Ira oe.
Yahweh wain reini! Wain otoe reini. Ne muie reini samatoro uanei! Otoe
reini reasiraku. Areini mo, Anahatana ne numa maa! Areini noiyaha nene
mitanunue maa omi!”
18 Nene hanu omnanoe tau kinoke asi Yakup ihanui oyo inana hatu wani
inaka unui tanui rei nanie iapuooi. Iapuooi tau hatu wani ereunaso anoo
rapeka sapan na Anahatana itotoe osiki. Inana mina saitun oyo iohui roe
hatu rei. Iohui roe hatu rei na iunai osi Anahatana ruai. Hatu reimo, hatu
monne.
19 Ihete otoe rei nanae tau Betel wani nene nohue Anahatana ne numa.
(Naone otoe rei nene nanae Lus.)
20 Oyo Yakup isopa, “Upuku Anahatana. Munata ano akata runaku runa
asakaku tau arena tinai tihue reini runa arui we muaina runa apia
21 rotu-tu ununiku nau inaku runa amaku na iake mo, mka uainisi
uainaa runaya rotu-tu ria supan.
22 Mka usama we sae man wani aruiki osiku tau pahakian hutusa
samatoro urui pahakian osa osia. Hatu wani uapuooi reini, mka sio oainisi
oainaa runaya mai tanui.”

29

Yakup ihokai pan Laban ne numa

1 Yakup ieui honu rotu-tu ihokai pan otoe wani ranie eresaa.
2-3 Ihokai pan oyo isira tau inoo parike pan otoe huie rei runa sio
mamsaka rompau tonu. No rompau waron ranekeso sui parike nusue.
Tonuso wason onapa-napa no netau umau honu nanie oruru hatu arihoni
parike hahae rei. Nanie ouna no rompau rai raninu. Raninu pusi oruru
hatu rei roe, ererohi parike hahae honu. Hatu reimo, hatu mainae.
4 Yakup iasei tanso. Iahata, “Wea amau. Omi reini, omi on supa?”
Oahata, “Ami on pan nia Haran.”
5 Iahata, “Oationa Laban, Nahor momoi rei?”
Oahata, “E-e.”
6 Ita iasei honu, “Waipan sapan? Ne patane miri-mirike?”
Oahata, “E-e. Waipan ne patane mirike, tea. Io, noo pan, anai pina ia
rei pan. Waini on pan irori amai ne rompau. Anai pina rei, nanai Rahel.”
7 Iahata, “Omi muna na orui mo rompau raninu tewa rei? Oruire na
raninu oyo ororire ria monota na raaiso. Tewa mo, ranie waro mainae
asi rei. Mka ramakaneaso. Munata onusure pan koka anoe nea, mka
ramakaneaso.”
8 Oahata, “Rotu-tu pusima amanouma samatoro aruru hatu reini arihoni
parike hahae. Ararui na arui mani rompau raninu.”
9 Wasoni oanamanaso asi, sira tau Rahel ihokai, irori amai ne rompau.
Rahel, ia mamsaka rompau oi.
10 Taa Yakup inoo hotai Rahel ihoka runa ne rompau oyo iruru hatu rei
arihoni parike hahae rei. Irurui samatoro irui Rahel ne rompau raninu.
11 Irui ne rompau raninu oyo iatipuniki oyo irani.
12 Iahata, “Hota. Au inaku mo, amam hotai.”
Taa Rahel iatinu san rei oyo irumai pan no numa nanie isima osi amai.
Hoka pan oyo iahata, “Ama. Hotaku wain ihokai on poe otoe Kanaan.”
13 Taa Laban iatinu ata etei wain ihokai reiso irumai poe tanui. Hoka poe
oyo iatipuniki imukiki. Oyo ieui ikatai pan ne numa. Ihokai pan numa oyo
Yakup isima osi etei iahata, “Inaku runa amaku wasopo ia-iake. Oaisosiku
mai na nanie unina we ia pina isa mai rei.”
14 Etei Laban iahata, “Titue. Ita mo, kaka wani.”
Oyo Yakup iruei mai etei ne numa hunane katemae.

Yakup iausahai inana Lea runa Rahel

15 Taue isa Laban iasau osi Yakup. Iahata, “Ete. Masike ioi umau tau
kaka wani iae pene pakarian osiku san rei man. Kahurae asupu me
pakarian rei nene hunonie. Ainisi ina arihoniku?”
16-17 Ne Laban ne hehuka pinau ua. Ia manaonete nanai Lea. Matai
kania hele. Ne anai pina muie reimo nanai Rahel. Ia mo, ia iake tunne.
18 Yakup iaunutu anoi tau Rahel nea. Reiso iahata, “Ete. Au pakarian
osia rotu-tu musum itu hete nanie unana Rahel anam pina muie rei.”
19 Iahata, “Nene iake ano ruam nanai. Na pene uruiki osi sio tamena
nea. Reiso aruea mai rei.”
20 Oyo Yakup ipakarian rotu-tu musum itu na nanie inana Rahel. Anoi
erematai pusu ia pina hehuke rei reiso iahana musum itu rai, sani onona
hataya tonusa te atesa man.
21 Ipakarian rotu-tu musum itu oyo Yakup iasau osi etei, “Ete. Musum
itu raniku nea, reiso pusita iapamata sou na uama aisenema nea.”
22 Taa san rei oyo etei iasau runa onone wani etei runa anai pina uaso
mka aiseneso. Reiso oanaha runa sio noi niane anoe rei pusiki mai tau no
karisaa.

23 Onana karisaa, nene mono rei etei isaa iautunu Rahel tewa ne iautunu
Lea osi etei. Oyo etei ineke runai.
24 Etei iae irui Lea ne ia pina makahaie isa nanai Silpa.
25 Nene hanu omnanoe Yakup mato ianei ata ia reimo Lea. Oyo ieui pan
etei. Iahata, “Ama. Aunaku san rei nanie taa hae? Au upakarian rotu-tu
musum itu rai mo, nanie unana Rahel. Ama, akarotaku tau sae?”
26 Iahata, “Mai niane reini mo nene monne san rei. Ia muie mo iausaha
iniku kakai tewa.
27 Reiso anapa rotu-tu maisene onona itu rai raniku samatoro anana
Rahel honu. Ne mka apakarian osiku musum itu honu.”
28 Yakup iamanaku. Taa maisene rei nene onona itu pusire oyo amai
irui Rahel osiki.
29 Amai iae irui Rahel ne ia pina makahaie isa nanai Bilha.
30 Yakup iae ineke ikata Rahel oi. Ne Yakup anoi pusiki runa Rahel
arihoni Lea. Ita ipakarian musum itu honu.

Yakup isupu ne hehuka

31 Taa Yakup iausahai pusi oyo Yahweh inoo ata Yakup anoi pusiki runa
Lea tewa. Reiso irui Lea isusu ne Rahel mo, isusu tewa.
32 Lea tinain taua oyo iruei runa anai hanaie isa. Iahata, “Yahweh inoo
we kasiane reini. Reiso mka sahaku anoi runaku oi.” Reiso ihete anai
hanaie rei nanai tau Ruben. Nene nohue mo, *Yahweh inoo we kasiane*.
33 Ita tinain taua honu. Oyo iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa honu. Iahata,
“Upuri iatinu ata au mo sahaku anoi runaku tewa reiso irui ia ikine reini
osiku oi.” Reiso ihete nanai tau Simeon. Simeon nene nohue mo, *Upuri
iatinu*.
34 Ita tinain taua honu. Oyo iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa honu. Iahata,
“Mka sahaku ikataku sui osa. Tau sae? Ususu sio iki hanaia tonu.” Reiso
ihete ia ikine rei nanai tau Lewi. Nene nohue mo, *sokohuu*.
35 Ita tinain taua honu. Oyo iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa honu. Iahata,
“Nene taue reini uainaa runa Yahweh.” Reiso ihete ia ikine rei nanai tau
Yehuda. Nene nohue mo, *ainaa*. Iruei runa Yehuda oyo isusu tewa nea.

30

1 Ne Rahel mo, isusu tewa sirinia. Reiso ianana kakai. Iasau osi Yakup
san rei, “Ano auna au anaku isa tewa? Munata auna anaku isa tewa mka
umataku!”
2 Yakup iatinu san rei oyo anoi eresaa tau Rahel. Iahata, “Au mo, au
Anahatana tewa. Ia sahoro irui ano asusu tewa rei.”
3 Reiso iahata, “Mai na anana Bilha, we ia makahaie reini na anekea
runai na isusu osiku. Tau ia isusu mka sio oaoi au tau inai.”
4 Reiso irui ne makahaie Bilha osi sahai. Oyo sahai inekei runai.
5 Ineke runai san rei oyo tinain taua. Oyo Bilha iruei runa anai hanaie.
6 Rahel iahata, “Anahatana iatuhete ata au we isanae tau reini tewa.
Reiso iatinu tau we mainisie. Reiso irui ia iki hanaie reini osiku.” Reiso
ihete nanai tau Dan. Dan nene nohue, “Iapasanaku tewa.”
7 Ita Bilha tinain taua honu. Iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa. Sio iki hanaia
ua nea.
8 Rahel iahata, “Aapataruna runa kakaku oo au we untu.” Reiso ihete ia
ikine rei nanai tau Naftali. Nene nohue, “Apataruna.”
9 Taa Lea ianei ata ia mka isusu tewa nea, reiso irui ne ia makahaie
rei osi sahai. Ne makahaie rei nanai Silpa. Reiso Yakup inekei runai oyo
tinain taua.

10 Oyo iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa.
11 Lea iahata, “Au usupu iake nea!” Reiso ihete nanai tau Gad. Gad nene nohue, “Usupu iake.”
12 Ita Silpa tinain taua honu. Iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa honu.
13 Lea iahata, “Anoku mirike. Mka sio pinau oasau oahata au anoku mirike.” Reiso ihete ia iki hanaie rei nanai tau Asyer. Nene nohue, “Anoi mirike.”
14 Tau musum gandum nanie. (Manei, nooi sani ana.) Ruben ieui napi ria nisi. Hoka ria oyo isupu ai totue isa nanie ereuna sio osusu. Oyo iroriki osi inai. Ne hoka nau numa oyo Rahel inooi. Inooi oyo iainisi arihoni kakai. Iahata, “Asamaku tau me ai totue wani anam hanaie isupui reini na mkane osiku.”
15 Iahata, “Ano anana au sahaku nea. Ineke ikataku tewa nea. Mka nanie anana ai totue wani anaku hanaie isupui reini?”
Iahata, “Reiso arui anam hanaie ne ai totue reino mai. Samatoro mka-mkasini mono sahaku inekei ikataya.”
16 Reiso taa Yakup inuniki on ria nisi tau nene ranie manne rei mo, Lea inapai. Oyo iahata, “Ano tau mono reipan aneke akatama mai numa. Tewa mo, uasau osi saham nea. Urui anaku hanaie ne ai totue wani isupui ria nisi. Reiso usehaya tau ai totue rei nea.”
Nene mono rei oyo Yakup inekei runa Lea.
17 Lea iainisi reiso Anahatana iatinu tanui. Reiso tinain taua. Ita isusu ne ia iki hanaie isa honu. Ne hehuka hanaia sio nima nea.
18 Oyo iahata, “Anahatana irui iake osiku. Tau sae urui we ia makahaie osi sahaku.” Reiso ihete nanai tau Isakhar. Nene nohue, “iuni iake.”
19 Ita Lea tinain taua honu. Iruei runa ia iki hanaie isa honu. Ne sio iki hanaia sio nome nea.
20 Iahata, “Anahatana irui ia ikine rei sani sinente wani iake nai osa. Reiso muie reini mka sahaku iamuiraku. Tau sae? Ususu ne sio iki hanaia nome nea.” Reiso ihete ia iki hanaie rei nanai tau Sebulon. Nene nohue, “amuira.”
21 Ita tinain taua honu. Iruei runa anai pina isa. Ihete nanai tau Dina.
22 Oyo Anahatana anoi runa Rahel. Iatinu tau ne mainisie reiso iruiki isusu.
23 Oyo tinain taua. Iruei runa anai hanaie isa. Iahata, “Anahatana iunaku ususu nea na pene sio ouna pumaaku.”
24 Reiso ihete nanai tau Yusup. Nene nohue, “Hete ususu honu.” Ihete nanai oyo iahata, “Uainisi na Yahweh irui anaku hanaie isa honu.”

Yakup runa amai oasau osi umau na Yakup isupu ne makapanau

25 Taa Rahel iruei runa Yusup oyo Yakup iasau osi amai. Iahata, “Ama. Uainisi arihonia na ununiku poe we niane nea.
26 Runa arui me hehuka runa mea momou. Tau sae? Upakarian osia reimo noso sio. Tapiso osiku na pusima anunima. Tewa mo, ukonaupua rotu-tu reini nea rei tea.”
27 Amai iahata, “Atinu ee. Au una nau oyo nau renoo ata Yahweh irui iake osiku rei tau ano arue mai tanuku. Reiso pene aeu nea.
28 Nanie ainisi sae arihoniku na apakarian osiku sirinia?”
29 Iahata, “Ama. Ano ruam anei nea, tea?. Upakarian panesi osia nea. Reiso me makapanau panesi tau au uapiarare.
30 Tau uhoka tewasi, reimo me makapanau panesi tewasi. Ne muie reini mo me makapanau panesi nea. Reiso me kaya nea. Yahweh irui iake osia

rei pusu au. Reiso au ruaku nanie upakarian osi ruaku we pina hehuka pan muie oi.”

31 Iahata, “Sae wani mka uruiki osia honu?”

Iahata, “Ruae nea. Ama. Pene arui sae isa osiku nea. Mka usaka me makapanau sirinia. Hete sae amanaku we anamanae reini.

32 Ranie hatae reini ueuku uarinii me makapanau na unana rompau waron nikapanta runa waron maniahua. Unana rompa anaya waron metena. Unana une-uneu waron nikapanta runa waron maniahua. Unanare osi ruaku. Hasae uainisi rai man.

33 Pani muie samatoro amaku ruam anei. Ata kani we manisate te tewa. Sani taue isa ahoka arinii we makapanau asupu une-uneu waron nikapanta tewa, te waron maniahua tewa runa rompa anaya waron metena tewa samatoro anei noi rei ata unehure.”

34 Iahata, “Iake. Ita iuna sae wani ano asaui rei.”

35 Ne ranie hatae rei amai ianena une-une waron nikapanta runa waron maniahua osi ruai. Ianena rompa anaya waron metena osi ruai. Oyo iaisosi ne hehuka hanaia osakare.

36 Oyo ne hehuka hanaia rei oeu okata makapanau rai rahainau arihoni Yakup. Oeu onona tonu samatoro ohokaso pan tihue rei, oo makapanau nesia rai, osi Yakup isakare.

37 Ne Yakup inana ai sana mataya rerihoni ai hawar, ai badam, runa ai berangan oyo inuki nene unta nanie iunare makinikata.

38 Iuna pusire oyo iaunuture mai makapanau nene tihu naniae. Tau sae? Makapanau rai nanie raninu mo, rakata umau ee.

39 Reiso munata makapanau rai rakata umau mai ai sanaya waron makinikata rai, mka nene anaya makinikata maniahua san rei oi.

40 Ita Yakup inana rompau ramanane une-uneu waron makinikata. Iuna san rei na ruai isupu ne makapanau na ineare arihoni amai ne makapanau.

41 Yakup inapa rotu-tu inoo makapanau waron ramkona nanie rakata umau samatoro iuna ai sanaya rai poe tihu.

42 Ne inoo makapanau waron rakua tewa nanie rakata umau mo, iaunutu tewa. Reiso makapanau waron putia reimo rakua tewa. Araimo amai hanahanai ne makapanau. Ne makapanau waron metena, nikapanta, runa maniahua waron ramkona reimo Yakup ne makapanau.

43 Reiso Yakup ne makapanau panesi. Ne une-uneu, ne rompau, ne unta, ne keledaiu panesi. (Unta mo, makapana wani nene totu unie mo, nene pupua sonota. Keledai, nooi sani naitanane ne ikine.) Ne manianeu panesi. Reiso Yakup iakanihu amai san rei reiso ne kaya mainae.

31

Yakup runa ne pina hehuka orumaso arihoni noa ama

1 Nene ranie hatae isa Yakup iatinu ata nea saua oasau tanui. Oahata, “Sauri reimo, inana pusi amari ne makapanau reiso ne kaya. Inana re rusun pusire.”

2 Yakup iae inoo amai ne muiran runai sani naone tewa nea.

3 Reiso Yahweh iasau osiki. Iahata, “Anunia poe amam ne niane poe amam runa me mansiau poe otoe Kanaan nea. Mka ukata runaya.”

4 Taa san rei oyo Yakup ianaha runa ne pinau uaso na opusui ria otoe wani isaka ne makapanau rai.

5 Ohokaso ria oyo iahata, “Mai na uasau sou reini osi uamo. Unoo amari
iamuiraku sani naone rei tewa nea. Ne Anahatana wain amaku iainisi
iainaa runai wain ikata runaku sirinia.
6 Uamo ruamo oanei nea, tea? Au pakarian osi amari rotu-tu uhunu-
hunu ruaku.
7 Masike upakarian uhunu-hunu ruaku san rei iae, amari iakarotaku
sirinia. Iasa-sawariku rotu-tu nai hutusa raini. Ne Anahatana itapi amari
iuna kahatene tanuku tewa.
8 Taue isa amari iahata, ‘Makapanau waron nikapanta rai mka osi
ano.’ Oyo rompau runa une-uneu rai rarue runa nene anaya rai poe oo,
nikapanta. Ne munata iahata, ‘Makapanau waron maniahua rai mka osi
ano.’ Oyo makapanau rai rarue runa nene anaya poe oo, maniahua sirinia.
9 Reiso Anahatana inana makapanau waron amari rei osiku.
10 Tau makapanau nene musum nanie rakata umau oyo uneke uamnii.
Unoo une-une hanaia rakata une-une nikapanta runa maniahua.
11 Uneke uamnii Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha iasau osiku.
Iahata, ‘Yakup.’
Oyo usana, ‘Oe. Upu.’ ”
12 Iahata, “Masi anoo makapanau waron rakata umau reimo une-
une hanaia pusire nikapanta runa maniahua. Unoo sae waron amam
hanahanai iuna tanua rei nea. Reiso au unenire san rei.
13 Au mo, au Anahatana wani uatuhete ruaku osia poe nia Betel rei.
Uatuhete ruaku osia oyo asuhu mina saitun roe hatu hahae wani anaka
unum tanui rei. Asuhu mina, samatoro asopa osiku. Reiso autotu me apia
pusire nea, na anunia poe me niane.”
14 Ne pinau oahata, “Amari ne kausae wanae isa osima tewa nea.
15 Ami mo, inooma sani ami tamena. Iahenima nea. Inana ami
hunonima pusire ne iapahia pusire nea. Iapahia iwena-wenare nea.
16 Anahatana inana makapanau waron ami runa mani hehuka mani
pahakian inanare arihoni amari nea. Reiso auna sae wani Anahatana
iaisosia rei.”
17-18 Taa san rei oyo Yakup iautotu ne numa hutae pusiki, nanie inuniki
poe amai Isak, poe ne niane hahae poe otoe Kanaan. Iapusaa ne pina
hehuka roe unta. (Unta mo, makapana wani nene totu unie mo, nene
pupua sonota.) Iapusaa pusiso roe unta samatoro ikatu ne makapanau
waron isupure mai otoe Mesopotamia.
19 Ranie hatae wani sio oeuso rei mo, noa ama waira iatori ne rompau
nene hunua. Tau ranie hatae rei iae Rahel inana iauhuni amai ne
anahatana wani titue tewa nene siaie isa. Siaie wani ereruei mai numa
eresakaso.
20 Oeuso rei, Yakup isima osi amai tewa.
21 Inana pusi ne numa hutae pusiki oyo orumaso. Osipu toha Wae Efrat
na oeuso poe otoe Gilead, nanie opusu pupua poe rei.

Laban isui pusu ne hehuka

22 Nene onona ua nau san rei samatoro sio osima. Oahata, “Laban. Me
hehuka wason suru poe oeuso arihonia nea. Osima osia oe?”
Iahata, “Tewa maa!”
23 Oyo Laban iamanou ne mansiau samatoro oeu opususo. Oeuso rotu-tu
onona nome samatoro osupu nahao oyo opususo sui pupua Gilead.
24-25 Laban sio osupu Yakup sio mo, oapuoo no numa wani sio onanai
arihoni makapanau unta nea. Oapuooi roe pupua ria Gilead rei. Ria pupua
rei iae Laban sio onekeso oi. Nene mono rei ineke iamnii Anahatana ihokai
mai tanui oyo iahata, “Ainati. Pene akapuku tau Yakup.”

26 Laban ineke iamnii oyo nene hanu omnanoe ieui roe tanui. Iahata,
“Yakup. Ano auna au san rei taa hae? Akarotaku nanie taa hae? Aruma
arori we hehuka sani sio wason osotaso tau manahitane?
27 Amuna na on pan oeumo osima osiku tewa nea rei? Ne sani oasau
osiku mka utapiso osia na anori miri-mirika. Mka iuna maisene. Iuna
karisaa mainae. Iahinata. Iakapeti tihana waron nene mamono inata.
Iaise maisene isa nooi sani gitar.
28 Na umuki we hehuka wea momou na pusita iauhaa umau. Arirunea!
29 Au we kawasa una kahatene tanua. Ne monosi Anahatana wain amam
iainisi iainaa runai isopo na pene uanamana makae tanua.
30 Au uanei nea ata ano nanie anunia reimo anom ererihu runa me
niane. Ne amuna na anana we siaie wani eresaka we numa rei?”
31 Iahata, “Ama. Ueu umene-mene rei tau ukaitau, pene rotu-tu asopo
mea momou runa noa inau.
32 Ne arihoni siaie wani asau runai reimo, masi ruam aninai. Ne munata
asupui mai ami reini pusima, ano ruam ahunui. Pene apuhaiki. Anina,
hitio me sae umau waron reimo, ananare. Ananare na amanoure mai na
uata re mansiau onoo.” Ne Yakup ianei tewa ata sahai Rahel sahoro inana
amai ne siaie rei.
33 Oyo noa ama inusui pan ne msahane ne numa unta oyo ininai. Ita
inina pan Lea runa no makahaia ua rei no numa unta oi. Ne isupui tewa.
Samatoro inusui pan anai pina muie ne numa unta honu.
34 Ne Rahel inana siaie rei iaunutui pan tasi. Tasi wani sio okanihooi tau
naniai wani iru-ruei tanui roe unta totu hahae. Inana siaie rei samatoro
Rahel iruei iese tanui mai numa anoe. Amai ininai isui nehu ne numa
anoe ne isupui tewa sirinia.
35 Rahel iahata, “Ama. Pene akapuku tanuku kee. Tewa mo, uhitio
unapaya iake tewa. Tewa mo, au wani uneniku.”
Ne amai ininai ia-ia sirinia ne isupui tewa.
36 Isupui tewa reiso Yakup anoi eresaa. Iahata, “Ama. Au una isanae sae
tanua? Te we masana mainae sae tanua na rotu-tu asui aka-kaohuku sani
akaohu peni rei?
37 Ama. Anina sui nehu pusi mani numa anoa nea. Asupu me apia umau
mai tanuma? Saka ahokare mai na autuere kua rei na re mansiau onoore.
Onoore na oasau ia seia wain inanare rei.
38 Musum hutu ua urueku ukataya. Me rompau runa me une-uneu
rasusu panesi nea. Ranahu tewa. Une-une hanaie isa nanie uaiki man
oo tewa oi.
39 Ne makapanau waron binatang waron rasea raaire rei oo, ununi
rorire osia tewa. Ne ruaku ukatire. Waroni sio okimanakare tau mono
te tau ranie oo, ano asau tanuku na ukatire.
40 Tau ranie, umataku tau ranie titie. Tau pumono, umataku tau
mahatane. Nanie uneke man oo, tewa oi.
41 Eresuniku tau pakarian san rei rotu-tu musum hutu ua raini nea.
Upakarian musum hutusa rahana ate tau nanie unana me hehuka pinau
uaso. Ita musum nome rai upakarian nanie usupu une-uneu runa rompau
arihonia. Upakarian nanie usupu makapanau arihonia ne asa-sawariku
rotu-tu nai hutusa.
42 Sinana pene Anahatana wain amaku runa momoku Abraham uaso
oainisi oainaa runai rei ikata runaku mo, mka aisosiku ununiku unaku-
nakuku. Ne Anahatana wain amaku Isak iamuirai ikata runaku. Ianei we
kausa wanaya rai. Reiso monosi iasau osia rei, tea?”

Yakup runa amai uaso osopa

43 Laban iasau osi Yakup iahata, “Lea runa Rahel, au we hehuka pinau.
Uaso no hehuka, au we kawasa tanso. Me rompau, me une-uneu rai, mo
au. Ne sae waron ano anoore mai rei mo, araimo au we numa hutae. Ne
kani umuna na uni we hehuka, wea momou oi?
44 Reiso mai na uata isopa. Iapuoo hatu rei.”
45 Reiso Yakup inana hatu isa iapuooi na anoo rapeka tau uaso osopa
rei.
46 Oyo iaisosi ne mansiau iahata, “Oamanou hatu mai na oranere.”
Orane pusire oyo onana muaine na oaiso mai hatu nusue rei.
47 Amai ihete hatu rei nanae tau Yegar-Sahaduta. Ne Yakup ihete nanae
tau Galed.
48 Laban iahata, “Mka inoo hatu waron oranere reini anori rapeka runa
isopa rei.” Reiso otoe rei nanae Galed. Galed nene nohue “Hatu waron
oranere na anoo rapeka.”
49 Ita iahata, “Uainisi na Yahweh isaka inoo uata masike irue hainau
umau.” Reiso otoe rei nanae Mispa. Mispa nene nohue “Numa wani noa-
noae osi sio mamsakaya.”
50 Ita iasau honu, “Munata auna kahatene tau we hehuka pinau te, anana
sio pina tamena mo, masike ia isa ianei tewa iae, Anahatana wain inoota.
51 Hatu raini waron oranere runa hatu wani ereoo reini, inoore oyo
anori rapeka.
52 Mka uniku hatu waron oranere na una kahatene tanua tewa. Ano iae,
mka aniku hatu waron oranere runa hatu wani ereoo, ano mka anikure
tewa na auna kahatene tanuku.
53 Uainisi na Anahatana wain Abraham runa amaku Nahor runa noa
ama oainisi oainaa runai, isaka iapasanata.”
Ne Yakup isopa ihete Anahatana wain amai Isak iamuirai.
54 Reiso Yakup irehi makapana roe pupue rei osi Anahatana, oyo ianaha
runa ne mansiau na pusiso oaiso. Oaiso pusi oyo onekeso.
55 Nene hanu omnanoe Laban imuki nea momou runa ne hehuka pinau,
iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso samatoro inuniki.

32

Yakup ikaitau kakai Esau

1 Yakup runa Laban osopa pusi oyo suru poe Yakup sio ohitio oeuso.
Oeuso oyo Anahatana ne sio maisosia on roe noiyaha umau ohokaso mai
tanui.
2 Inooso oyo iahata, “Naniaku reini Anahatana naniai.”
Reiso ihete nanae tau Mahanaim. Mahanaim nene nohue “Naniaka ua.”
3 Taa san rei oyo Yakup iaisosi ne makahaia na oeu oanaoneso poe otoe
Edom, nanie osima osi kakai Esau.
4 Yakup iasau osiso. Iahata, “Oasau osi kakaku san rei. ‘Me maniane
Yakup nanie inuniki mai tanua. Tewa mo, iruei potuina ikata Laban nea.
5 Reiso muie reini ne koropou, ne rompau, ne une-uneu, runa ne
keledaiu. (Keledai nooi sani naitanane ne ikine man.) Ne manorina. Reiso
upu, ia iauwatu ne anamanae reini osia. Iainisi na arui iake osiki.’ ”
6 Ne makahaia oeu poe oasau. Oasau pusi oyo on poe onunso. Oahata,
“Upu. Ami asupu kakam nea. Reiso ia iae wain on poe tau arena tinai
tihue nea. Nanie ihokai mai tanua. Ne wain on poe ikata sio utun ate.”
7 Yakup iatinu tau rei reiso ikaitau hunu ruai. Reiso ne mansiau wason
okatai rei mo, isamaso tau ua. Isama ne rompau, ne une-uneu, ne koropou,
runa ne unta tau ua oi. (Unta mo, makapana wani nene totu unie nene
pupua sonota.)

8 Iasau pan anoe iahata, “unata kakaku ihokai mai na iahita runa sio
wason roe uae rei na okua tewa, mka sio wason hae muie rei kani
osihaso?”
9 Reiso iainisi. Iahata, “Yahweh Anahatana Ano wan momoku Abraham
runa amaku Isak oainisi oainaa runaya. Ano aisosiku na ununiku poe we
niane na ukata we mansiau. Atotoe ata mka arui iake osiku na we hehuka
panesi, we makapanau panesi, we sae man panesi.
10 Ne Upu, ano arui iake osi au, me manorine. Ano akata runaku ne au
mo, au ikine honue reiso sapani na uatarima ano me iaka rai? Tau au on
mai ueuku usipu toha Wae Yordan. Hasae urori we karupae man. Sae isa
tewa. Ne muie reini mo, au wani ununiku runa we apia, we pina hehuka,
we makapanau panesi rotu-tu usamaso tau ua.
11 Uainisi runa anoku pusiki arihonia na asaka apuheuku arihoni
kakaku. Ukaitau pene rotu-tu ihokai mai, iahita runaku na we pinau runa
no hehuka reini.
12 Upu. Uainisi arihoni na anom repeka runa sae wani atotoe osiku rei.
Mka arui iake osiku na we hehuka panesi, we makapanau panesi, we sae
man panesi. Wea upu panesi reiso ia isa man mka ireken kuaso tewa. Tau
sae? Sio panesi sani sisia nau nuae.”
13 Onekeso pan rei oyo nene hanu omnanoe isama ne makapanau umau
osi kakai.
14 Isamai tau une-une pinau utun ua, une-une hanaia hutu ua, rompa
pinau utun ua, rompa hanaia hutu ua,
15 unta hutu tonu runa nene anaya waron rasusu-susu asi, koropou
pinau hutu ate, koropou hanaia hutusa, keledai pinau hutu ua, runa
keledai hanaia hutusa oi. (Keledai nooi sani naitanane ne ikine man.)
16 Isama-samare tau polotu-polotu inasa rai. Iruire osi ne makahaia sana
osa-osa iahata, “Oeumo oanaone. Osaka na polotu isa rehainau arihoni
polotu isa.”
17 Iasau osi ia wain ianaone iahata, “Munata kakaku isupumo na iasei
tanumo, iahata, ‘Moa upu tau ia seia? Nanie oeumo sui supa? Ia seia ne
makapanau waromo okature rei?’
18 Saka oasau oahata, ‘Araini mo me maniane Yakup nanie iruire osia.
Mania upu ruai wain on pan tau muie asi.’ ”
19 Iasau osi ne makahaia wason osaka polotu tamena. Iahata, “Osupu
kakaku, omi iae oasau san rei sirinia.
20 Oasau, ‘Me maniane Yakup wain on pan tau muie asi.’ ” Iahata pan
anoe, “Munata urui makapanau raini osiki hitio kani mka anoi runaku?
Kani anoi kanihue runa we masana wani on naone rei?”
21 Reiso iauwatu ne makapanau osi kakai naone oo, ia ruai inekei mai
ne numa wani sio onanai arihoni makapana unta asi.

Yakup ipalapaposona runa Anahatana

22 Nene mono rei Yakup ihanu oyo ieu iautunu ne pinau uaso, no
makahaia uaso, runa no hehuka hanaia sio hutusa rahana osa rei.
Iautunuso na ruao oeu osipu toha Wae Yabok.
23 Iautunu pusiso oyo iaisosi ne makahaia orori ne apia pusire poe waene
on poe hae.
24 Ne ia ruai on mai hae asi.
Oyo sira tau inoo ia hanaie isa ihokai mai tanui ipalapaposona runai
rotu-tu haineke nanie omnanoe.
25 Ia hanaie rei ianei ata mka inesiki tewa, reiso iakahuu Yakup kanakai
na ikuparehiki. Reiso ne unia rarue sana.

26 Reiso ia hanaie rei iahata, “lapasiku na ueuku. Tewa mo ranie mka
eresaa nea rei.”
Iahata, “Ualapasia tewasi. Rotu-tu arui iake osiku ee.”
27 Iahata, “Nanam seia?”
“Nanaku Yakup.”
28 Iahata, “Nanam Yakup tewa nea. Tau sae ano apalapaposona runa
Anahatana na tumata reiso me untu. Reiso ukati nanam tau Israel.” Israel
nene nohue “Palapaposona runa Anahatana.”
29 Iahata, “Masi asima runa nanam.”
Iahata, “Asei runa nanaku nanie taa hae?” Oyo irui iake osi Yakup.
30 Iahata, “Ira. Unoo Anahatana uai anoe, tea? Ne iapuhaiku asi maa!”
Reiso ihete naniao rei tau Pniel. Pniel nene nohue mo, *Anahatana uai
anoe*.
31 Inoo ata ranie eresaa nea oyo ieui iarihoni Pniel ne ieu seu-seu. Tau
sae? Ne unia mai kanakai rasana.
32 Reiso Israel nea upu oai muaine wani nene henate erenete unie wani
kanakae rei tewa. Oaiki tewa rotu-tu reini. Tau sae? Anahatana iakahuu
Yakup kanakai rotu-tu unia rarue sana.

33

Yakup runa Esau uaso osupu umau

1 Yakup inoo Esau runa ne netau sio utun ate wason ohokaso. Reiso
isama Lea ne hehuka, Rahel ne hehuka, runa no makahaia rei no hehuka
pusiso.
2 Isamaso oyo ianena no makahaia runa no hehuka roe uae. Ita Lea runa
ne hehuka paka tihue. Samatoro Rahel runa Yusup hae muie nai osa.
3 Ne Yakup irori uae. On nau nanie ieui ihaineke kakai ihahue rotu-tu
nai itu.
4 Ne Esau irumai nau inopa wanin. Inopai oyo imukiki. Oyo uaso orani.
5 Ne Esau inoo sio pinau runa no hehuka rei, oyo iasei, “Seiso wason
okataya reini?”
Iahata, “Upu. We hehuka wason Anahatana iruiso osiku. Anahatana
irui iake osiku reiso irui we hehuka panesi reini, tea?”
6 Taa san rei oyo no makahaia runa no hehuka oeuso mai ohainekei,
ohahue mai tanui.
7 Ita Lea runa ne hehuka samatoro Yusup runa inai ohainekei oyo
ohahue mai tanui oi.
8 Esau iahata, “Makapanau polotu-polotu waron sinasi ororire mai
tanuku rei, nanie tau sae?”
Iahata, “Upu. Nanie rauna anom iake tanuku.”
9 Ne iahata, “Pene nea. Au we makapanau panesi nea. Pene arui osiku
nea.”
10 Iahata, “Pene. Nanare noi. Sani anom iake runaku nea mo, anana
makapanau rai noi. Au una sana tanua ne anom eresaa tanuku tewa nea,
areimo sani una sana tau Anahatana ne iapuheui. Reiso unoo uam anoe
mo, areimo sani unoo Anahatana uai anoe.
11 Uainisi arihonia na atarima we makapanau waron ororire osia reini.
Anahatana irui iake osiku reiso irui sae waron uninare.” Yakup itentene
sirinia reiso kakai inana ne makapanau.
12 Oyo Esau iahata, “Mai na ieuta. Ueu uanaone arihonimo.”
13 Iahata, “Upu. Ruam anei we sio ikina reimo omankaeso. Samatoro
kahurae au ueu manu-manu. Tewa mo, we makapanau waron rasusu asi.

Munata ueu usapae runare mo, mka ramata pusire. Masike usapae runare
ranie hatae osa man iae, mka ramata pusire.
14 Reiso upu, aeu anaonea. Ami on mai apusua manu-manu. Ueu ukatu
sio ikina runa makapanau rotu-tu ahokama poe tanumo poe otoe Edom."
15 Iahata, "Munata sanreimo iake. Mka uarihoni we netau umau osia na
oakahaia."
Ne iahata, "Upu. Ruae nea. Pene anom reuponu runaku. Hete sae anom
iake runaku."
16 Reiso Esau inuniki napi roe Edom tau ranie hatae rei sirinia.
17 Ne Yakup ieui napi poe nia Sukot. Hoka poe iapuoo ne numa wani
sio onanai rerihoni makapana unta rei. Iapuooi oyo inana koka osi ne
makapanau. Inana koka rei, reiso sio oaoi niane rei nanae tau Sukot.
Sukot nene nohue, "Kokau."
18 Reiso sio oeuso on pan otoe Mesopotomia rotu-tu ohokaso mai kota
Sikhem mai otoe Kanaan iake oyo oapuoo no numa unte. Oapuooi mai
kota nusue. Ohokaso mai no patana miri-mirika sirinia.
19 Mai naniao rei mo, ohane tuamane rei rerihoni Hemor nea upu.
Hemor mo, Sikhem amai. Ohane tau nene hunonie perak inata utun.
20 Hoka mai oyo Yakup irane hatu noore sani anau nanie iainisi iainaa
runa Anahatana. Ihete hatu rai nanae tau El Elohe Israel. Nene nohue,
Anahatana wain sio Israel oainisi oainaa runai.

34

Sikhem inesi tau Dina na ineke runai

1 Yakup sio orueso mai kota Sikhem mai otoe Kanaan oyo ereeu taue isa
Yakup anai pina Dina ieui iaisei sui ne netau, sio pina Kanaan rei. Dina
mo, inai tau Lea.
2 Ieui iaisei oyo Hemor anai hanaie Sikhem inooi. Hemor mo, ia arihoni
ipa Hewa. Ia sahoro irime otoe rei. Reiso Sikhem inooi oyo iruma iroriki
na nanie inesiki na ineke runai.
3 Ne iaunutu anoi tanui rotu-tu anoi pusiki runai oi. Reiso ianamana
iake osiki.
4 Sikhem iasau osi amai san rei, "Ama. Au uainisi arihonia na anusu
ainisi ia pina hehuke rei osiku na unanai."
5 Yakup iatinu ata anai pina nanai rekahatei nea. Ne, ne hehuka hanaia
wasomo osaka no makapanau ria otoe huie wani nene monota asi. Reiso
iamaturui runa masana rei rotu-tu ne hehuka hanaia onunso on ria otoe
huie rei.
6 Hemor ihokai mai Yakup na nanie iainisi Dina osi anai hanaie.
7 Ihokai oyo sira tau Yakup ne hehuka hanaia ohokaso. Oatinu masana
rei osira anoo rasaa hunu ruao. Tau oatinu ata Sikhem iapahia noa hota.
Areimo iuna pumaa sio Israel pusiso.
8 Hemor iasau osi Yakup iahata, "Upu. Au anaku hanaie Sikhem anoi
pusiki runa anam pina. Reiso uainisi arihonia na arui anam pina osiki na
uaso onana umau.
9 Mai na uata iapamata sou. Ano me hehuka runa au we hehuka mka
oausaha onusu hoka umau.
10 Oruemo mai tanuma sui supan mai kota reini pusu ruamo mo maue.
Oahen sae man ohane sae man mai kota reini."
11 Sikhem iasau osi Dina amai runa nea hotau san rei, "Wea upu. Uainisi
arihonimo na oamanaku we sou reini. Mka urui sae man wani omi
ainisiki.

12 Oasau runa hunonin ina man iae mka uruire osimo. Hete sae orui mo
ia iki pina reini na unanai."
13 Sikhem iuna noa hota nanai rekahatei reiso nea hotau oakarota
Sikhem runa amai uaso.
14 Oahata, "Munata ami arui mania hota inana omi wason oeu waene
tewasi mo, ami aumaa.
15 Ami amanaku hete sae omi sani ami. Areimo omi hanaia pusimo
kahurae oeu waene.
16 Oeu waene samatoro arui mania hota osia na iausaha inusu ihoka
umau. Ami mka arue akatamo. Ioi umau tau kaka wani.
17 Ne munata omi openemo tau oeu waene mo, ami mka anana mania
hota arihonia oyo aeuma."
18 Sikhem runa amai oatinu tau sou rei iake.
19 Reiso Sikhem inina nanie oeu waene on sini. Tau sae? Anoi pusiki
runa Dina. Mai kota rei Sikhem sahoro sio oamuirai mainae arihoni ne
numa anoe pusiso.
20 Oanamana osi Yakup sio pusi oyo Hemor runa anai hanaie uaso oeuso
pan kota rei nene mitanunue. Pani mitanunue rei sio kota anoe pusiso
osaka oamanouso oana-anamana osi umau. Reiso uaso oasau osi sio kota
anoe san rei.
21 Oahata, "Wea amau pusimo utumo. Arinii we sou reini. Sio Israel
wason orueso mai ita re kota reini mo, ita re netau. Reiso itapiso orueso
mai reini okatata. Orueso onusu ohoka oahen ohane sui supan man ruao
no maue. Otoe reini mo hekani. Reiso orueso tanui iae iake. Ita iausahata
inusu ihoka iake.
22 Ne sio rei nanie orue okatata na ioi umau tau kaka wani, hete sae
ipusu sio no sou isa. Areimo kahurae ita hanaia pusita ieu waene sani sio
ruao.
23 Mka no makapanau runa no numa hutaya pusire osita, tea? Reiso mai
na ipusu no sou rei na orue okatata."
24 Sio pusiso mai kota anoe rei wason oamanouso oamanaku tau Hemor
runa anai hanaie uaso no anamanae rei. Reiso sio hanaia pusiso mai kota
rei oeu waene.
25 Ereruma nene onona tonu sio hanaia wason oeu waene rei oahana
raina asi. Yakup ne hehuka hanaia ua onana no tunua. Uaso wason
Dina nea hotau. Nanao Simeon runa Lewi. Onana no tunua oyo onusu
oauhuniso pan kota anoe. Ohunu sio hanaia pusiso.
26 Ohunu Hemor runa Sikhem oi. Ohunuso oyo onana Dina arihoni
Sikhem ne numa samatoro oeuso.
27 Ohunu pusiso samatoro uaso noa kakau noa waniu ohokaso mai
owahu sio Sikhem no numa hutaya pusire. Owahu pusire tau Sikhem
iuna noa hota nanai rekahatei.
28 Onana no makapanau. Areimo onana no une-uneu, no rompau, no
koropou, runa no keledaiu. (Keledai nooi sani naitanane ne ikine.) Onana
no sae man waromo pan kota anoe rei runa no nisiu.
29 Onana no apia pusire waron nene hunonia mainaya. Osota sio pinau
runa no hehuka pusiso. Owahu pusi no numa hutaya.
30 Ohokaso mai numa oyo noa ama iasau osi Simeon runa Lewi uaso
san rei. Iahata, "Omi ouna siraka reini tanuku tau sae rei? Mka sio mai
Kanaan runa sio Peris wason orue mai otoe reini openeso tanuku. Ita mo,
ita panesi tewa. Munata sio reini pusiso okata umau na oahita runata,
mka pusita imatata."
31 Oahata, "Ami atapi mania hota osi sio unai sani ia pina numa naue
tewa."

35

Yakup sio oeuso poe nia Betel

1 Taue isa Anahatana iasau osi Yakup iahata, “Oeumo poe nia Betel na
oruemo poe rei. Arane hatu noore sani anau. Aranere na ainisi ainaa
runa au, Anahatana, tanure. Naone arumaya arihoni kakam Esau, au
Anahatana sahoro uatuhete ruaku osia rei.”
2 Reiso Yakup iasau osi ne pina hehuka runa sio wason okatai rei. Iahata,
“Pesi sio rakana no siaia waromo tanumo. Siaia rerihoni anahatanau
waron titue tewa. Osohumo samatoro okati mo papita.
3 Mai na ieuta poe Betel. Mka urane hatu noore sani anau na iainisi
iainaa runa Anahatana. Anahatana wain iatinu tau mainisie. Anoku
ereruei tewa reiso uainisi arihoniki oyo iakahaiku. Ikata runaku sui supan
man.”
4 Reiso orui no siaia runa no pua-puana waron opakere sani ai totua
na raneteso rei. Oruire osi Yakup samatoro ikanire na pene opakere nea.
Ikanire poe ai onate nohue haineke kota Sikhem.
5 Tau Yakup sio ohitio oeu oyo Anahatana iuna niana waisa okaitauso.
Okaitau reiso osuiso tewa.
6 Oeu rotu-tu ohokaso poe otoe Kanaan. Ohokaso poe Betel wani naone
nanae Lus.
7 Ohokaso poe, oyo Yakup irane hatu noore sani anau na iainisi iainaa
runa Anahatana. Ihete otoe rei tau El-Betel wani nene nohue, “Anahatana
wain iatuhete ruai osiku mai Betel.” Ihete otoe rei tau Anahatana iatuhete
ruai osiki pan rei on irumai arihoni kakai.
8 Pani Betel iae Ribka ne mampakananae wain nanai Debora imatai.
Imatai oyo okaniki poe ai onate nohue rei oi. Reiso ohete ai onate rei tau
“Ai Mananokone.”

Anahatana itotoe ata mka irui iake osi Yakup

9 Yakup inuniki on pan otoe Mesopotamia oyo Anahatana iatuhete ruai
osiki honu. Itotoe ata mka irui iake osiki.
10 Iahata, “Ano mka sio oaoia tau Yakup tewa nea. Ne mka oaoia tau
Israel.
11 Au mo, au Anahatana wani we kawasa mainae erenesi pusire. Mka
asusu haha panesi. Mea upu mea momou mka ouna niana panesi. Ouna
otoa panesi. Mea upu mea momou mka ouna aiau.
12 Tuamane wani uruiki osi momom Abraham runa amam Isak reini iae,
mka uruiki osi ano runa mea upu mea momou oi.”
Yakup nene nohue “Iakarota”. Ne Israel nene nohue “Ipalapaposona
runa Anahatana”.
13 Anahatana ianamana pusi oyo ieu iarihoni Yakup.
14 Mai tihue wani Anahatana iatuhete ruai osi Yakup rei, Yakup iapuoo
hatu isa. Iapuooi na sio anoo rapeka runa Anahatana iatuhete ruai osiki
rei. Iapuooi oyo isona mina saitun runa tihu anggur roe hatu hahae rei.
Isonare nanie iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana.
15 Ihete tihue rei nanae tau Betel. Nene nohue, “Anahatana ne numa.”

Rahel imata pina mnotune

16 Yakup sio ohitio oeuso oarihoni nia Betel. Ne sio wason arena tinai
tihue hainau arihoni nia Efrata asi, oimo Rahel ina-inaso nea. Ne anai rei
iamrai eresuni.
17 Tiai ereun mainae nea oyo ia pian iahata, “Rahel. Apamese anom.
Anam reini mo, ia iki hanaie honu.”

18 Ne Rahel nahai nanie erenikui nea ihete anai rei nanai tau Ben-oni.
Nene nohue “Anaku iuna sinsaraku.” Ne amai ihete nanai tau Benyamin.
Nene nohue, “Anaku hanaku wanane.” Hanai wanane nene nohue sio
oamuirai.
19 Rahel imatai oyo sio okaniki haineke arena nusue wani nanie ereeu
poe Efrata rei. Muie reini Efrata, sio oiki tau Betlehem.
20 Yakup iapuoo hatu isa roe kupuro hahae na nanie sio onoo na oationa
ata reini mo, Rahel ne kupuro. Hatu rei wapan rotu-tu muie reini.
21 Okaniki pusi oyo ohitio oeuso oyo oapuoo no numa wani sio onanai
rerihoni makapana unta. Oapuooi paka otoe isa ereniku numa mamsakae
roe naue wani nanae Eder.
22 Wasomo orueso pan rei, Ruben ineke runa amai sahai Bilha, Rahel ne
pina makahaie rei. Taa iatinu san rei oyo Yakup anoi eresaa.

Yakup ne hehuka

Yakup ne hehuka hanaia sio hutusa rahana ua.
23 Areini mo Lea ne hehuka. Ne hehuka tau:
Ruben ia manaonete,
Simeon, Lewi, Yehuda, Isakhar, Sebulon.
24 Areini mo Rahel ne hehuka. Ne hehuka tau:
Yusup, Benyamin.
25 Areini mo Bilha, Rahel ne makahaie, ne hehuka. Ne hehuka tau:
Dan, Naftali.
26 Areini mo Silpa, Lea ne makahaie, ne hehuka. Ne hehuka tau:
Gad, Asyer.
Sio ikina reini oamrai pan otoe Mesopotamia.

Isak imatai

27 Yakup ihokai mai amai Isak. Amai wain iruei mai nia Mamre haineke
nia Hebron. Naone momoi iae iruei pan rei.
28 Isak imatai tau ne musum utun hutu wanu.
29 Iamtuai ikore-korei nea. Watipusi nahai, oyo ne hehuka, Esau runa
Yakup, uaso okaniki.

36

Esau nea upu

1 Areini mo, Esau nea upu. Esau iae sio oaoiki tau Edom oi.
2 Esau inana ne pinau tonu arihoni otoe Kanaan. Sio reimo, ia isa
nanai Ada. Ada amai tau Elon. Elon ne ipane Het. Sahai isa honu nanai
Oholibama. Amai tau Ana. Momoi tau Sibeon. Ia ne ipane Hewi.
3 Ita sahai isa nanai Basmat. Amai tau Ismael. Hotai tau Hebayot.
4 Ada isusu Elifas. Basmat isusu Rehuel.
5 Oholibama isusu Yeus, Yaelam runa Korah. Sio ikina rei pusiso oamrai
mai Kanaan.
6 Taue isa Esau ihitio ieu iarihoni Yakup ieui sui otoe tamene. Ieu ikata
ne pina hehuka runa sio wason orueso mai ne numa rei pusiso. Ieu
ikatu-katu ne makapanau pusire. Irori ne apia pusire waron isupure mai
Kanaan rei.
7 Esau ieu iarihoni Yakup tau no makapanau no pina hehuka panesi. No
makapanau panesi reiso muaina ralaiso tewa nea.
8 Reiso Esau iruei ria pupua ria otoe Seir.
9 Areini mo Esau ne hehuka, nea momou, nea upu nanao. Esau mo, ia
numa upue tau sio Edom. Sio Edom wason orueso ria pupua ria otoe Seir.

10-13 Esau ne hehuka wason:
Esau sahai Ada isusu anai hanaie Elifas.
Elifas isusu: Teman, Omar, Sefo, Gaetam, runa Kenas.
Elifas sahai isa honu. Ne oaiseneso tewa. Nanai Timna. Timna isusu Amalek.
Esau sahai Basmat isusu anai hanaie Rehuel.
Rehuel isusu: Nahat, Serah, Syama, runa Misa.
14 Esau sahai Oholibama wain amai tau Ana, momoi tau Sibeon isusu ne hehuka hanaia: Yeusy, Yaelam, runa Korah.
15 Sio numa upua arihoni Esau wason:
Esau anai manaonete, Elifas, ne hehuka wason sio numa upua tau ipana reini:
Teman, Omar, Sefo, Kenas,
16 Korah, Gaetam, runa Amalek.
Sio noa momou tau Esau runa Ada.
17 Esau anai hanaie, Reuel, ne hehuka wason sio numa upua tau ipana reini:
Nahat, Serah, Syama, runa Misa.
Sio noa momou tau Esau runa Basmat.
18 Ipana rerihoni Esau runa sahai, Oholibama wain amai tau Ana wason:
Yeus, Yaelam, runa Korah.
19 Sio wason numa upua tau ipana waron Esau nea momou.

Seir nea upu

20-21 Esau ihitio ieu ria otoe Seir. Seir nea hehuka wason orue tanui nea. Seir nea upu tau Hori.
Seir nea hehuka wason numa upua tau ipana reini:
Lotan, Syobal, Sibeon, Ana, Disyon, Eser, runa Disyan.
22 Lotan ne hehuka tau:
Hori runa Heman. Lotan hotai tau Timna.
23 Syobal ne hehuka tau:
Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Syefo, runa Onam.
24 Sibeon ne hehuka tau:
Aya runa Ana. Ana sahoro isupu wae pusate nau otoe huie. Waini isaka amai ne keledaiu nau rei, oyo isupui. (Keledai nooi sani naitanane ne ikine.)
25 Ana ne hehuka tau:
Disyon runa anai pina Oholibama.
26 Disyon ne hehuka tau:
Hemdan, Esyban, Yitran, runa Keran.
27 Eser ne hehuka tau:
Bilhan, Saawan, runa Akan.
28 Disyan ne hehuka tau:
Us runa Aran.
29 Sio numa upua tau sio Hori wason:
Lotan, Syobal, Sibeon, Ana,
30 Disyon, Eser, runa Disyan.

Sio aiau ria otoe Edom

31 Sio aiau orime otoe Edom on ia aia isa irime sio Israel tewasi.
32 Sio ohiti Bela na irime kota Dinhaba. Bela amai tau Beor.
33 Bela imatai oyo sio ohiti Yobab na ikatiki. Yobab amai tau Serah. Ia arihoni nia Bosra.
34 Yobab imatai ita ohiti Husyam na ikatiki. Husyam arihoni otoe Teman.

35 Husyam imatai ita ohiti Hadad na ikatiki. Hadad amai tau Bedad. Ia
sahoro iahita runa sio Midian ria Moab. Oahita, ia sahoro ne untu. Ne
kota wani Awit.
36 Ita imatai reiso ohiti Samla na ikatiki. Ia rerihoni nia Masreka.
37 Ita imatai sio ohiti Saul na ikatiki. Ia rerihoni nia Rehobot wani
haineke waene nusue.
38 Ita Saul imatai ohiti Baal-Hanan na ikatiki. Amai tau Akhbor.
39 Ita Baal-Hanan imatai oyo ohiti Hadar na ikatiki. Ia arihoni kota
Pahu. Sahai nanai Mehetabeel. Mehetabeel amai tau Matred, inai
tau Mesahab.

40-43 Reiso Esau nea upu tau:
Timna, Alwa, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibsar,
Magdiel, runa Iram. Sio wason numa upua tau ipana ria Edom.
No ipana rai ohete nanaya tau otoa waron orue tanure rei.

37

Yusup nea kakau oanana Yusup

1 Yakup iruei mai otoe wani amai, Isak naone iruei tanui rei. Otoe rei
nanae Kanaan.
2 Areini sahoro sou monae arihoni Yakup ne hehuka.
Yusup ne musum hutusa rahana itu nea reiso iakahai amai. Isaka
rompau runa une-uneu iakahai nea kakau. Sio reimo nea kakau wason
noa ina tau Bilha runa Silpha. Bilha runa Silpha mo, Yakup ne pinau no
makahaia. Reiso isaka ikata nea kakau. Munata osana mo, isima inahu
nea kakau rei osi amai.
3 Yusup iamrai tau amai ikore-korei nea. Reiso amai anoi runai mainae
erenesi nea kakau. Oyo iaisosi sio umau ohoni Yusup ne papi naue isa
wani marainie.
4 Nea kakau onoo ata noa ama anoi runa Yusup erenesi sio. Reiso anoo
rasaa tau Yusup. Openeso tanui rotu-tu oanamana ia-ia runai tewa nea.
5 Taue isa tau pumono Yusup inekei iamnii. Ne niine rei iruniki osi nea
kakau.
6 Yusup iasau osiso, “Masi oatinu we niine rei. Monosi uneke uamnii
7 ita pusita noi nisi ikanihoo gandum (gandum nooi sani ana) oyo we
gandum kamanunne ereoo katopu. Ne omi mo gandum kamanunna
rahori we gandum kamanunne. Rahoriki oyo rahahue mai tanui.”
8 Oyo nea kakau oasau osiki. Oahata, “Ano nanie auna aia tau ami? Ano
nanie akawasa tau ami si?” Reiso anoo rasaa mainae tau ne niine na ne
anamanaya rai.
9 Ita ineke iamnii honu. Oyo iruniki osi nea kakau. Iahata, “Uneke
uamnii honu. Unoo ranie, hunane, runa oneu hutusa rahana osa ohahue
mai tanuku.”
10 Niine rei iae, iruniki osi amai oi. Ne amai iatinu oyo iakapuku tanui.
Iahata, “Me niine sae rei? Ata kani au, inam, runa mea kakau pusima mka
ahahue mai tanua si?”
11 Nea kakau oananai. Ne amai iari-arinii niine rei.

Nea kakau oahen Yusup osi sio ororiki poe Mesir

12 Taue isa Yusup nea kakau wason osaka amai ne rompau runa ne une-
uneu haineke nia Sikhem. Osakare na raai monota sui otoe rei.
13 Reiso Yakup iasau osi Yusup iahata, “Yusup. Masi aeua ria Sikhem,
ria mea kakau. Wasora osaka re rompau runa re une-uneu.” Oyo Yusup
isana, “Iake, ama.”

14 Iahata, “Masi anoo mea kakau runa re rompau runa une-uneu ata
kani iake te tewa. Na nuni mai asima osiku.”
Reiso iaisosi Yusup ieu iarihoni Ekote Hebron. Oyo ieu rotu-tu ihokai
ria Sikhem.
15 Hoka ria oyo ieu suru ria suru nau sui otoe huie wani nene monota
panesi. Isupu ia hanaie isa. Oyo ia hanaie rei iasei tanui, “He. Anina sae
rei?”
16 Iahata, “Ama. Unina wea kakau wason osaka rompau runa une-uneu.
Ama anooso? Munata anooso, asima osiku ee.”
17 Iahata, “Oeuso oarihoni reini nea. Tewa mo, uatinu oasau oahata,
‘Mai na ieuta iarihoni reini na ieuta poe nia Dotan.’ ”
Oyo Yusup ieu ipusu nea kakau. Isupuso poe Dotan.
18 Waini on pan hainau asi, ne nea kakau onooi nea. Ne ihainekeso
tewasi oimo pusiso oasau osi umau, “Mai na ihunui.
19 Ia wain ineke iamnii sui osa rei ihokai nea.
20 Mai, ihunui na ipesiki poe parike anoe mai oto huie reini na iasau,
iahata, ‘Binatang seae erehunui nea.’ Na inoo sapani na ne niineu rai.”
21 Noa kaka Ruben iatinu ata nanie ohunui reiso nanie iapuheui.
Iapuheui arihoni nea waniu. Iahata, “Pene ohunui.
22 Ne mai, na ipesiki na poe parike anoe mai otoe huie man. Pene ihitai.”
Iasau san rei tau nanie iapuheui arihoni nea waniu na inuni roriki pan
amai.
23 Mato ihokai mai nea kakau asi oimo, onosu ne papi naue wani
marainie rei.
24 Onosui oyo ohetei. Ohetei oyo opesiki na poe parike anoe wani huie
rei.
25 Opesiki poe parike anoe oyo orue poe, nanie oaiso. Ohetu uao anoa
oyo osira tau sio tikana sio arihoni Ismael nea upu ohokaso on pan otoe
Gilead. Ohokaso runa no unta waron rapunia kamane, hau rihua, runa
ai unte. Nanie oeuso oahenre poe otoe Mesir. (Unta mo, makapana wani
nene totue nene sonota pupua.)
26 Oyo Yehuda iasau osi nea kakau nea waniu. Iahata, “Nanie ihunui
iauhuniki taa hae? Ne, mai na iaheniki na isupu re kepen umau.
27 Iaheniki osi sio Ismael reipa. Ne pene ihunui. Pene ihitai. Ia mo rea
wani. Ita ruari re nasi.”
Nea kakau nea waniu oatinu tau ne anamanae rei.
28 Reiso sio manaheniu on pan otoe Midian arihoni Ismael nea upu nanie
oniku oyo ooiso mai. Hoka mai oyo ohoka noa wani arihoni parike anoe
rei. Ohokai oyo oaheniki osi sio Ismael rei tau kepen inata hutu ua.* Oyo
orori Yusup na poe Mesir.
29 Sinasi oahen Yusup, Ruben tutui tewa. Ihokai mai, oimo inoo poe
parike anoe Yusup tutui tewa nea. Iatamisiki. Reiso ikiha ruai ne papite.
30 Oyo ieu pan nea waniu iasei, “Ia ikine reimo wain tewa nea. Kani
umunaku?”
31 Oyo onana Yusup ne papi naue wani marainie rei. Onanai oyo ohunu
une-une isa samatoro okusa une-une nasie tau ne papite rei.
32 Oyo orori papite rei osi noa ama samatoro oasau, oahata, “Papite rei,
ami asupui. Masi ationa, areimo anam hanaie ne papite te tewa?”
33 Oyo iationa papite rei. Iasau ata, “Ira oe! Titue. Reini mo anaku
hanaie ne papite rei, tea? Binatang seae ereaiki nea, tea?. Ira oe. Yusup
imatai nea tea?”

---

* **37:28 37:28** Inata hutu ua, areimo hunoni biasa tau maniane tau sio no naene.

34 Reiso ikiha ne papite. Iatamisiki reiso ikihai. Oyo iausahu karuni
wani sani karuni nione rei. Iausahui na sio oanei ata iatamisi anai hanaie.
Iatamisi anai hanaie rei ro-rotu-tu potuina.
35 Ne, ne hehuka hanaia, ne mananua, runa anai pina pusiso ohoka mai
tanui. Oaunaui san rei, “Ama. Pene arani kuru. Imatai nea, tea? Kani
arani ata mka inuniki mai tanua honu?”
Ne ipenei iatinu tau sio no anamanaya rai. Iahata, “Rotu-tu umataku
iae, urani runa anaku hanaie sirinia. Urani rotu-tu usipuku poe tanui poe
tuniai matane.”
Reiso irani sirinia noso anai hanaie Yusup.
36 Ne poe Mesir sio Midian rei oahen Yusup osi Potifar. Potifar ia
mamsaka aia. Sio Mesir ooi no aiau tau Piraun. Ia mamsakae rei, ia
kapitane tau sio mamsaka Piraun ne numa onate.

38

Yehuda runa Tamar

1 Nene muie rei Yehuda ihitio ieui iarihoni nea kakau nea waniu oyo
iruei ikata ia hanaie isa arihoni nia Adulam. Ia hanaie reimo, nanai Hira.
2 Mai niane rei Yehuda inoo ia pina hehu Kanaan isa. Ia pina rei amai
nanai Sua. Uaso onana umau.
3 Oyo sahai tinain taua. Iruei runa anai hanaie manaonete ohete nanai
tau Er.
4 Ita sahai tinain taua honu. Iruei runa anai hanaie isa honu. Ohete
nanai tau Onan.
5 Ita tinain taua honu. Iruei runa anai hanaie isa honu. Ohete nanai tau
Syela. Ne Syela iamrai rei Yehuda waira nia Kesib.
6 Er ia mainae nea oyo amai inina sahai isa wain nanai Tamar.
7 Yahweh inoo Er ne kahatena panesi reiso ihunui.
8 Er imatai nea reiso amai iasau osi anai hanaie autihue. Iahata, “Onan.
Aeu poe kakam pina na ananai. Kahurae ananai na aneke runai. Me
hehuka rei tau kakam nanai.”
9 Ianei ata mka ne hehuka rei osi ia ruai tewa reiso inekei ikata sahai
ne ipenei tau iunai tinain taua. Inekei ikatai sui osa ne ipenei tau iunai
tinain taua reiso Onan iohui poe tuamane.
10 Ipenei iunai tinain taua reiso Yahweh iapasanai reiso imatai.
11 Imatai reiso Yehuda iasau osi ne mananue, Tamar. Iahata, “Anunia
poe me numa. Aruea poe inam runa amam tau ano uhanu nea. Aruea
poe inam runa amam sio rotu-tu Syela ia mainae samatoro uamo onana
umau.” Iasau san rei tau ikaitau pene rotu-tu Anahatana ihunu Syela sani
ihunu nea kakau uaso rei. Amai, Yehuda iaisosiki san rei, reiso Tamar
inuniki poe inai runa amai.
12 Kani nene musum isa san rei ereniku oyo Yehuda sahai imatai. Sahai
mo, Sua anai pina rei. Iatamisi sahai suka oyo Yehuda runa ne neta isa
oeuso roe nia Timna roe sio wason oatori rompau nene hunua. Ne neta
rei nanai Hira. Ia arihoni nia Adulam.
13 Sio osima osi Tamar oahata, “Amam tanaite wain ihokai. Nanie ieui
roe Timna na nanie iatori ne rompau nene hunua.”
14 Iatinu san rei reiso inosu ne papi uhanu rei oyo iausahu papi wani
erenete uai anoe pusiki. Inete uai anoe pusi samatoro iruei haineke niane
rei nene mitanunue. Niane rei nanae Enaim. Niane rei erehaineke arena
wani nanie ereeu roe Timna. Iuna san rei tau ianei ata anai hanaie Syela
ia mainae nea ne amai irui uaso oausahaso tewasi.

15 Reiso Tamar iruei mai mitanunue oyo amai inooi iahata kani ia pina
numa naue wain iahen ruai. Tewa mo, inete uai anoe.
16 Inooi oyo ieui haineke. Iahata, “Ano ainisi ina na uneke ukataya?”
Iationa ne mananue tewa.
Iahata, “Pusu ruam arui, upu.”
17 Iahata, “Au mka urui me une-une honue isa.”
Iahata, “Iake. Hete sae arui sae isa osiku mai ee. Rotu-tu arui une-une
rei osiku samatoro on mai uniki.”
18 Iahata, “Reiso ainisi sae rei?”
Iahata, “Rui me mamono inate reino mai runa nene awane. Rui me
karupae reino wamo akatai reino mai oi.” Mamono inate rei sio ouna
siaie tanui na oanei ata Yehuda ne mamono.
Yehuda irui ne apia rai oyo uaso onekeso. Onekeso oyo Tamar tinain
taua.
19 Onekeso pusi oyo Tamar inuniki poe ne numa. Ihoka poe inosu ne
papite rei oyo iausahu ne papi uhanu rei honu.
20 Nene onona inasa nau san rei oyo Yehuda iaisosi ne neta rei. Iaisosi
Hira na irori une-une rei na inana ne apia rai. Inana ne mamono inate
runa karupae waron naone iruire rai. Ne Hira isupu ia pina rei tewa nea.
21 Reiso iasei suru ria suru nau tau sio poe Enaim. Iahata, “Ia pina numa
naue wain iruei inapa mai arena nusue rei wainpa?”
Sio oahata, “Ia pina numa naue isa mai rei tewa.”
22 Reiso inuniki pan, iasau osi Yehuda san rei, “Au usupu ia pina rei tewa.
Sio poe niane rei iae, oasau ata ia pina numa naue isa poe rei tewa.”
23 Iahata, “Apia rai ruaya osiki man nea, tea? Hete sae ita pene ihana
kaumaate rei. Unina nanie usenu, ne aninai nea ne asupui tewa.”
24 Reiso nene hunana tonu nau san rei oyo sio oasau osi Yehuda oahata,
“Me mananue iuna ruai sani ia pina numa naue reiso waipo tinain taua
nea.”
Iahata, “Onana ia pina rei mai na iakanupui na imatai arihoni tuniai
nea.”
25 Taa Tamar ihokai arihoni numa oyo iaunau osi amai. Iahata, “Tinaiku
taua rei tau ia hanaie wain ne apia rai. Arinii kani ia seia ne apia rai?”
26 Yehuda iationa ne apia rai. Iahata, “Ia pina reimo isana tewa. Au
sahoro usana. Uahata nanie inuniki poe ne mansia mainaya inapa-napa
Syela rotu-tu ia mainae samatoro uaso onana umau. Ne urui uaso onana
umau sani uasau rei tewa. Reiso au sahoro usana.”
Yehuda ineke-neke runa Tamar tewa nea.
27 Tamar iruei runa anai hanaie rei poe sira tau sio iki lalekau.
28 Pannuhu uaso nanie oamrai rei ia ikine isa ihoka hanai atue naone.
Ia pina ona pian ikanihoo ia ikine wain hanai atue erehokai naone rei tau
pola msinae. Iahata, “Ia ikine rei sahoro ihokai naone.”
29 Ne ia ikine rei isaru hanai atue honu reiso ia ikine isa iamraiki naone.
Ia pina ona pian iahata, “Reiso ano arapu nanie ahokaya san rei si?” Reiso
ohete ia ikine rei nanai tau Peres. Peres nene nohue “ihokai naone”.
30 Ihokai samatoro ia ikine wain ikanihoo hanai atue tau pola msinae
rei ihokai. Ohete nanai tau Serah. Serah nene nohue, “Msinae”.

39

Yusup runa Potifar sahai

1 Reiso sio Ismael noa upu orori Yusup poe otoe Mesir oaheniki osi
Potifar rei.

2 Ne Yahweh ikata runa Yusup reiso ne pakarian pusire raeu iake. Iahesa
tau sae isa tewa. Iruei poe upui ne numa. Upui, reimo Potifar.
3 Potifar ianei ata Yahweh ikata runa Yusup. Ianei ata Yahweh iakahaiki
na ne pakarian raeu iake.
4 Potifar anoi iake tau Yusup reiso ihitiki tau hanai wanane. Irui kawasa
osiki na isaka ne numa hutae pusiki. Isaka ne sae man.
5 Ihitiki oyo Yahweh irui iake osi Potifar ne numa hutae. Irui iake osi ne
sae man. Masike mai numa runa noi ne nisiu iae, irui iake osiki. Yusup
tutui reiso Yahweh irui iake osi Potifar.
6 Potifar iparisaa tau Yusup reiso irui kawasa osiki na isaka ne sae man.
Reiso Potifar anoi erenoa runa sae isa tewa nea. Anoi erenoa runa ne
muaine man.
Yusup mo, ia hehu iake. Ne patane maka-makae.
7 Reiso taue isa, Potifar sahai iasu-asumata Yusup. Oyo iasau osiki, “Mai
na uata ineketa.”
8 Ne Yusup ipenei inekei runai. Iahata, “Au upeneku. Upuku Potifar
iparisaa tanuku tau ne sae man. Anoi erenoa runa sae isa mai numa anoe
reini tewa nea.
9 Mai numa reini mo, we kawasa mainae. Sani upuku Potifar oi. Iparisaa
pusire osiku nea. Hasae ano sahoro tewa. Sapan na nanie una kahatene
san rei na upalalosa tau Anahatana?”
10 Masike san rei iae, Potifar sahai iapamanui iae, ne ipenei ineke ikatai.
Iapamanui sui osa, ne ipenei sirinia.
11 Tau ranie hatae isa Yusup inusui pan numa anoe nanie ipakarian. Ia
osa-sa man nooi pan numa anoe rei tewa. Numa rei huie nai osa.
12 Potifar sahai inesa tau ne papite iasau iahata, “Mai na uata ineketa.”
Ne ikoka ruai oyo ikasu heu ruai. Ikasu heu ruai oyo irumai. Ne, ne
papite wamo ia pina rei ikatai.
13 Ia pina rei inoo ata Yusup irumai ne, ne papite wani hanai atue
14 reiso ioi iakapona sio numa anoe rei. Ioiso oyo iasau iahata, “Masi
onoo. Ia Ibrani rei wain sahaku iroriki mai numa reini iakarotata. Inusui
pan we kakaranae anoe nanie ineke runaku. Ne uakapona kuati.
15 Iatinu au uakapona kuati oyo irumai, ne iarihoni ne papite mai
nusuku.”
16 Reiso Potifar sahai ikata Yusup ne papite rei erenapa sahai inuniki.
17 Sahai inuniki samatoro isima nahu Yusup osiki. Iahata, “Ia Ibrani
wain aroriki mai rei, reimo inusui mai re kakaranae nanie ineke runaku.
18 Ne uakapona runai reiso irumai iarihoni ne papite mai nusuku.”
19 Iatinu san rei oyo anoi eresaa mainae.
20 Reiso iaisosi ne makahaia na onota Yusup na onusui pan pui anoe.
Pui wani sio osaka ia aia ne maresia tanui. Reiso onusui pan pui anoe.
21 Ne Yahweh ikata runa Yusup. Anoi runai rotu-tu ia pui upue rei ne
sukai.
22 Reiso ia pui upue rei irui Yusup isaka sio aia ne maresia rei.
23 Ia pui upue rei isaka sio maresia tewa nea. Tewa mo, irui Yusup
isakaso nea. Yahweh ikata runai reiso ne pakarian pusire iake. Mahesae
tanui tewa.

40

Yusup isima runa niineu nene nohue poe pui

1 Oyo tau muie sio makahaia tau ia onate aia Mesir ua ouna sana tau ia
ona aia rei. Sio makahaia reimo, ia isa ia mamsuhu tihu anggur osi ia ona
aia, ia isa isaka ikotu porotiu.
2 Ouna sana reiso ia ona aia anoi eresaa tanso.
3 Oyo inususo pan pui anoe. Pui rei wapo ia kapitane tau sio mamsaka
ia ona aia ne numa. Yusup wain tanui oi.
4 Ia kapitane rei irui kawasa osi Yusup na isakaso.

Uaso potuina pan pui anoe rei

5 oyo tau onone hatae isa uaso oneke oamnii. No niineu rai nene nohue
osa tewa.
6 Oyo nene hanroe Yusup ihokai mai tanso. Inoo uaso anoo mtinta.
7 Reiso iasei tanso, “We netau. Ranie hatae reini mo, unoo uamo anomo
mtinta tau sae rei?”
8 Oahata, “Monosi uama aneke aamnii. Ia isa ianei isima runa nene
nohue tewa.”

Iahata, “Anahatana man sahoro isima runa niineu nene nohue. Masi
oruni mo niineu rai roe.”

9 Ia mamsuhu tihu anggur iasau, “Monosi uneke uamnii ai anggur
eresapa mai uaku anoe.
10 Anggur eresapa nene sakata tonu. Nene sakata rai samatoro nene
totua. Potuina tewa oyo nene kupako rarata. Oyo huaya rai munaya.
11 Tau rei ukata ia ona aia ne koinanae. Sani rei oyo unona anggur huaya
rai oyo uhusire poe koinanae anoe. Uhusi pusire samatoro uruiki osiki.”

12 Yusup iahata, “Wani san rei. Sakata tonu raimo, onona tonu.
13 Reiso nesie onona tonu rai, mka ia ona aia ihokaya arihoni pui anoe.
Iapasanaya tewa nea. Mka ihitia tau ne mamsuhu anggur honu. Mka arui
koinanae osi ia ona aia sani naone rei honu.
14 Ne asupu me iake nea mo, anom repeka runaku. Masi aruni we
masana reini osi ia onate aia na ihokaku rerihoni pui anoe reini.
15 Tewa mo, sio okimanakaku arihoni otoe wani sio Ibrani orueso. Ne
mai Mesir reini mo, una masana isa tewa ne onusuku mai pui anoe.”

16 Ia mamkotu poroti rei iatinu tau ia mamsuhu anggur ne niine rei iake
reiso iruni ne niine osi Yusup oi. Iahata, “Uneke uamnii ukoku pakuna
tonu taua tau porotiu.
17 Tau pakune wani on roe haha mo porotiu nitaya-nitaya osi ia ona aia.
Ne manua rahoka mai raaire.”

18 Yusup iahata, “Me niine rei wani san rei. Pakuna tonu rai mo onona
tonu.
19 Nesie onona tonu oimo ia ona aia mka iaisosiso na oroto roha unum
samatoro oakatana me patane roe hini. Oakatanai oyo manua rahoka
rarutu me henate.”

20 Nene onona tonu oyo ia ona aia ne musum ereneni. Reiso iuna
karisaa mainae osi sio mamsakaya. Iaisosi san rei. Iahata, “Ohoka ia
mamsuhu anggur runa ia mamkotu poroti arihoni pui anoe na ororiso
mai sio mamsaka aia uao anoa.”
21 Hoka mai oyo ia mamsuhu anggur rei, ihitiki tau isuhu anggur honu.
22 Ne ia mamkotu poroti reimo, ohunui. Pusire raeu sani Yusup iasau
rei.
23 Ne ia mamsuhu anggur rei anoi repeka runa Yusup tewa. Anoi
kanihue nai osa. Isima runa Yusup ne masana tewa.

41

Ia ona aia inekei iamnii

1 Yusup isima runa uaso no niineu, musum ua raniku nea oyo ia ona aia
inekei iamnii. Ineke iamnii iooi nau waene wani nanae Nil nusue.
2 Sira tau inoo koropou itu rahotu on poe waene rei. Koropou rai noore
kopotuena samatoro pasa-pasanisia. Rahotu oyo raai monota sui waene
nusue.
3 Ita koropou itu honu rahotu. Koropou rai mo rakahanokaso. Nene
unta rapunu unia. Koropou kahanokana rai, raoo mai koropou waron
pokotuena mai waene nusue.
4 Oyo koropou kahanokana rai, raai koropou pokotuena. Sani rei oyo ia
ona aia ihanui.
5 Ita inekei honu. Ineke iamnii gandum huaya itu waron mtuaya nea.
Nene kania rai maka-makaya. Huaya itu rai raruhu tau nene sakate osa.
6 Ita hua itu raruhu honu. Ne ramkukuso. Isia iaka tewa. Ramotoso tau
ihu titie.
7 Oyo kania waron ramkukuso rai rarono gandum waron isia iaka rai.
Taa san rei oyo ia ona aia ihanui samatoro isira ata inekei iamnii.
8 Nene omnanoe rei ia ona aia anoi ererau. Reiso ioi sio nau upua runa
pakakasi upua. Oyo iruni ne niineu rai osiso. Ne ia osa-sa ianei nene
nohue tewa.
9 Oyo ia mamsuhu tihu anggur iasau osi ia ona aia, iahata, “Ranie hatae
reini matoro uamanaku we isanae. We isanae wani usima runa Yusup, ia
makahaie, ne masana tewa. Anoku kanihue reiso usima runa ia makahaie
wain ia Ibrani pan pui anoe rei ne masana tewa.
10 Naone ano akapuku tanuku runa ia mamkotu porotiu uama oyo
aisosiso onusuma pan pui anoe poe ia kapitane tau sio mamsaka me numa.
11 Tau mono isa uama aneke aamnii. Uama ma niineu rai nene nohue
osa tewa.
12 Ia isa rerihoni Ibrani ikatama pan rei. Ia mo ia makahaie tau ia
kapitane rei. Ami aruni ma niineu rai osiki oyo isima runa nene nohue.
13 Pusire pannuhu sani iasaure rei. Ano ahiti au mai we tanei wani
mataanoe honu. Ne aaisosiso ohunu ia mamkotu porotiu rei.”
14 Reiso ia ona aia iaisosiso na ohoka Yusup arihoni pui anoe. Reiso
ohokai sansana. Yusup ikoma ne manapesiu samatoro iausahu ne apia
oyo ieui ria ia ona aia.
15 Ia ona aia iahata, “Uneke uamnii, ne ia isa ianei we niine rei nene
nohue tewa. Ia isa isima osiku rerihoni ano ata ano mo, aanei asima runa
niine nene nohue.”
16 Ihata, “Upuku. Au uanei tewa. Ne Anahatana sahoro irui nene nohue
rai.”
17 Iahata, “Uneke uamnii uooku nau Wae Nil nusue.
18 Oyo koropou itu rahotu on poe waene anoe. Koropou raimo
kopotuena runa pasa-pasanisia. Rahotu oyo raai monota nau waene nusue
rei.
19 Ita koropou itu honu rahotu. Koropou raimo kahanokana. Nene unta
rapunu unia. Unoo koropou kahanokana san rei mai Mesir tewasi.
20 Koropou waron rakahanokaso rei raai pusi koropou waron kopotuena
rai.
21 Ne koropou waron rakahanokaso rei rakahanokaso sirinia. Oyo
uhanuku.
22 Ita unekeku honu. Uneke uamnii gandum hua itu waron mtuaya nene
isia iaka. Raruhu tau sakate osa.

23 Ita gandum hua itu honu, gandum raimo ramkukuso. Isia iaka tewa.
Ramotoso tau ihu titie.
24 Maneiu waron ramkukuso rai rarono gandum waron mtuaya rai.
Uruni we niineu ua rai osi sio nau upua runa sio pakakasi upua ne ia
isa ianei nene mamariti tewa."
25 Iahata, "Upuku. Me niineu ua raimo, uare osa. Anahatana isima osia
runa sae wani mka iunai.
26 Koropou itu waron pokotuena rai runa gandum waron mtuaya,
areimo musum itu. Uare nene nohue osa.
27 Ne koropou kahanokana itu waron rahotu tau muie runa gandum
kani kukuta tau ihu titie, areimo musum itu honu. Tau musum itu rai,
mka musum muaine tewa.
28 Sani uasau osi upuku rei, Anahatana iatuhete osia sae wani mka iunai.
29 Musum itu, muaina panesi mai Mesir pusiki.
30-31 Oyo mka musum itu, muaine tewa. Na muaina panesi mka anori
kanihua. Tau sae? Musum muaine tewa mka otoe reini sio anoo mtinta.
32 Me niineu ua raimo, nene nohue Anahatana ruai iautuei na mka iunai
sansana.
33 Reiso nene iake mo, aroma ia isa wain ianei iheu iake. Ianei iaisosiso
rotu-tu ne kaheute ereeu iake. Aromai oyo arui kawasa osiki na isaka otoe
Mesir reini.
34-35 Kahurae ahiti mamsakaya tamena na arui kawasa osiso na oa-
manou gandum umau. Oaisosi sio mamrahua rei na osama no gandum tau
pahakian nima. Pahakiani osa osi sio mamsakaya rai osakare, pahakian
ate osi sio ruao oaire orahure. Aisosiso san rei tau musum itu rai muaina
panesi. Oyo sio mamsakaya oaunutu no pahakian noi kotau na osakare.
36 Osakare rotu-tu musum itu muaine tewa. Mka ita mai otoe Mesir
reini, oaire tau musum itu rai, na pene imata muaine."

Ia ona aia ihiti Yusup tau ia mainae tau otoe Mesir

37 Ia ona aia runa ne makahaia oatinu tau Yusup ne anamanaya rai iake.
38 Reiso ia ona aia iasau osiso iahata, "Mka isupu ia isa iake sani Yusup
reini tewa. Ia iake tau Anahatana Ne Inaha ikata runai."
39 Reiso ia ona aia iasau osi Yusup iahata, "Anahatana irui pusire reini
osia reiso ano aanei pusire anesi ia seia man.
40 Ano mo, mka uhitia tau ano mainae tau otoe Mesir reini. Mka sio
pusiso oatinu tanua. Hasae au sahoro au mainae unesi ano."
41-42 Reiso ia ona aia inosu ne sapauu arihoni hanai nakate. Sapauu
rei sio ouna siaie tanui na oationa ata ia ona aia ne sapauu. Inosui oyo
inusui tau Yusup hanai nakate. Iahata, "Runa sapauu reini uhitia na auna
mainae akawasa mai otoe Mesir pusiki."
Ita iausahu papi naue wani ohie osiki. Ita iausahu rante hunahane osiki
oi.
43 Oyo irui kareta isa wani naitanane ererorikі. Kereta rei, areimo osi ia
ona aia hanai wanane. Ia onate aia ne mamsakaya oeu oanaone arihoni
kareta rei na oaka-akapona, "Suka arihoni arena. Suka arihoni ia ona aia
hanai wanane." Reiso ihiti Yusup na iuna ia mainae iakawasa otoe Mesir.
44 Ia ona aia iahata, "Au mo, au aia. Munata ano amanaku tewasi, utapi
ia isa iuna sae isa tewasi."
45 Oyo ia ona aia ihete nananake Mesir isa osi Yusup, areimo ikati nanai
tau Sapnat-Paaneah. Irui ia pina isa osi Yusup tau sahai. Ia pina rei nanai
Asnat. Ia mo, ia Potifera anai pina. Potifera, ia isaka ianori runa sio Mesir
no anahatana ranie wani titue tewa. Isaka poe kota Heliopolis.

46 Yusup mato ipakarian osi ia ona aia tau ne musum hutu tonu. Reiso
Yusup ieui iarihoni ia ona aia ne numa oyo ieu sui otoe Mesir na isaka sio
wason oamanou gandum kania.
47 Tau musum itu atuhu rahua panesi. Reiso muaina panesi.
48 Maneiu rai, Yusup iaisosiso oamanoure samatoro oaunuture sui kotau.
Tau kota isa oaunutu gandum waron sio onanare arihoni no nisiu haineke
rei.
49 Maneiu waron oaunuture rai, panesi-panesi rotu-tu oarihoni oheu
tanure. Oheure tewa nea. Tau sae? Panesi sani sisia nau nuae.
50 Musum itu muaina tewa rahoka tewasi. Musum itu muaina panesi
asi. Yusup sahai Asnat isusu ne hehuka hanaia ua nea.
51 Yusup iahata, “Anahatana iuna anoku kanihue tau au sinsaraku runa
wea enau arihoni amaku.” Reiso ihete anai hanaie manaonete nanai tau
Manasye. Manasye mo, atinui sani sou Ibrani wani nene nohue anoi
kanihue.
52 Ita iasau honu, “Anahatana irui we hehuka mai otoe wani au
sinsaraku tanui.” Reiso ihete anai hanaie muie nanai tau Efraim. Efraim
mo, atinui sani sou Ibrani wani nene nohue isusu nai ua.
53 Musum itu muaina panesi raniku nea.
54 Oyo musum itu muaina tewa. Ereeu sani Yusup iasau rei. Sui tuniai
pusiki muaina tewa. Hasae mai otoe Mesir sahoro no muaina.
55 Taa sio Mesir no muaina pusire nea oyo oainisi muaine tau ia ona aia.
Oyo ia ona aia iaisosiso san rei, “Oeu noi Yusup. Opusu sae wani ia iasau
osimo.”
56 Taa sio panesi honu osupu no muaina tewa sui otoe rei, oyo Yusup
iaisosiso ohuka numau waron oaunutu gandum tanure nea. Ohukare oyo
iahen gandum osi sio Mesir.
57 Oni tuniai reini pusiki sio ohoka ohane gandum mai Mesir arihoni
Yusup. Tau muaina tewa mai tuniai reini pusiki.

42

Yusup nea kakau oeu poe Mesir nanie ohane gandum

1-2 Yakup iatinu ata gandum waropo otoe Mesir oyo iasau osi ne hehuka
hanaia iahata, “Uatinu ata gandum panesi waropo Mesir. Oeu poe na
ohane na pene imata muaie. Omi nanie oru-ruemo oasumata umau man
taa hae?”
3 Reiso Yusup nea kakau hutusa oeu poe ohane gandum poe Mesir.
4 Ne Yakup irui Benyamin, Yusup wanin rei, ieu ikataso tewa. Tau sae?
Ikaitau pene rotu-tu siraka isa rekahuui.
5 Yakup ne hehuka runa sio panesi oeuso poe na ohane gandum. Tau
sae? Pani otoe Kanaan muaina tewa.
6 Ia wain iahen gandum osi sio tuniai reini pusiki mo Yusup, gubernur
tau otoe Mesir. Reiso Yusup nea kakau ohokaso mai ohahue mai tanui.
7 Yusup inoo nea kakau, iationaso. Ne iakarota ata iationaso tewa. Iasei
tanso nioi makae, “Omi reini mo, omi on supa?”
Oahata, “Upuku. Ami mo, ami Kanaan. Ahokama mai, nanie ahane
gandum.”
8 Masike Yusup iationa nea kakau iae, sio oationa ia tewa.
9 Anoi repeka runa ne niine rerihoni nea kakau. Reiso iasau iahata,
“Omi reini mo, omi osaka osima-sima osi mania nisau. Omi ohoka mai
nanie onoo mania niane, ata kani asaka paka supa tewa.”

10 Oahata, “Tewa, upu. Ami mo, me manianeu. Ahokama mai nanie
ahane gandum man.
11 Ami mo, ami kaka wani. Ami mo, ami makarotana tewa. Asaka asima-
sima tewa.”
12 Iahata, “Tewa. Omi mo, oakarota! Ohokamo mai nanie onoo mani
niane rei, ami asaka paka supa tewa.”
13 Oahata, “Upuku ami reini mo ami kaka wani hutusa rahana ua. Mania
ama waipa Kanaan. Ia isa arihoni ami, imatai nea. Mania wani muie
waipan ikata mania ama.”
14 “Titue sani uasau rei. Omi reini mo, omi osaka osima-sima.
15 Nanie ureamo. Usopa tau ia ona aia nanai. Munata moa wani ihokai
mai tewa, omi mka oeu oarihoni otoe reini tewa.
16 Ia isa arihoni omi rei, mka inuni suru pan, inana moa wani muie rei.
Omi umau onapa mai rei pan pui anoe rotu-tu onuni mai orori moa wani
rei. Munata tewa, usopa tau ia ona aia nanai, omi mo, osaka osima-sima
osi mania nisau!”
17 Reiso inususo pan pui anoe rotu-tu onona tonu.
18 Nene onona ua oyo Yusup iasau osiso iahata, “Uamuira Anahatana.
Mka uapuheumo hete sae ouna sani wani uasau reini.
19 Ouna san rei na uanei ata oakarota tewa. Ia isa arihoni omi mka inusu
pui. Omi umau onunimo orori gandum waron ohanere osi mo enau na
pene omata muaie.
20 Taa san rei oyo orori mo wani muie osiku. Na uanei ata omi mo
anamanaya rai titue na mka uhunumo tewa.”
Sio oamanaku tau Yusup ne anamanaya.
21 Reiso oasau osi umau oahata, “Imatata. Anahatana wain iapasanata
nea. Tau sae? Naone iuna rosa tau rea wani. Iainisi na pene ihunui.
Ne ipeneta iatinu tanui. Masike inoo ata ia sinsarai, ipeneta iatinu tanui
sirinia. Reiso muie reini siraka reini rekahuuta nea.”
22 Ruben iahata, “Hmm. Naone uasau mo, oatinu tau au tewa. Reiso
rasa na rasa. Uasau ata nanie pene ipalalosa tanui. Ne oatinu tau au
tewa. Reiso muie reini ne nasi wani reasei tanuta.”
23 Sio oahata Yusup ianei no sou tewa. Tau sae? Sinasi oanamana osi
Yusup tau ia isa isima runa no anamanaya tau ruao no sou. Reiso sio
oahata kani Yusup ianei no sou tewa. Aikee ianei.
24 Yusup iatinu Ruben iasau san rei anoi runai reiso iuni ikusa matai
waena. Iapamese anoi oyo iuni ianamana osiso honu. Iaisosiso onana
Simeon iarihoniso na okanihooi. Reiso okanihooi noi nea kakau nea waniu
uao anoa.
25 Taa san rei oyo Yusup iaisosi ne makahaia iahata, “Oaiinu no gandum
tau no karuni. No kepen rai, oaiinure noi no karuni anoa. Orui no wekau
na oaire sui arena.” Ia ne anamanaya rai, opusure.
26 Reiso nea kakau oapusaa no muaina rai roe keledaiu totua. (Keledai
nooi sani naitanane ne ikine.) Oapusaare oyo onunso.
27 Nanie onekeso pan arena tinai tihue, ia isa ihuka ne karuni nanie
ipana ne keledai. Ihukai oyo sira tau isupu ne kepen rai roe karuni anoe.
28 “Ira! Masi oeu mai! Au we kepen waron maa! Waroni mai we karuni
hahae.”
Anoo rarau okaitau hunu ruao oyo oasei tau umau, “Sae wani
Anahatana iunai tanuta reini?”

Yusup nea kakau onunso pan noa ama

29 Yusup nea kakau ohokaso pan noa ama pan otoe Kanaan. Ohoka pan,
oruni runa sae wani ia ona mainae tau otoe Mesir iunaso. Oasau oahata,
30 “Ama. Ia ona mainae wain ne kawasa tau otoe Mesir ianamana makae
tanuma. Iahata, ‘Omi mo, omi osaka osima-sima runa mai otoe reini.’
31 Ne ami asau osiki ata, ‘Upu. Ami mo, ami iaka. Asaka asima-sima
tewa. Ami mo, ami makarotana tewa.
32 Ami kaka wani pusima, ami hutusa rahana ua. Ami pusima arihoni
mani ama osa. Ia osa imatai nea. Ia muie mo waipan ikata mani ama pan
Kanaan.’
33 Iahata, ‘Nanie ureamo ata kani omi makarotana te tewa. Ia isa arihoni
omi reini pusimo mka inapa mai rei. Omi umau onunimo. Onunimo orori
gandum osi mo enau wason omata muaine.
34 Rotu-tu orori moa wani muie samatoro uanei ata omi mo, osaka osima-
sima tewa. Na omi mo oakarota tewa. Ororiki samatoro uhoka moa wani
moa kaka reini osimo. Na oruemo mai otoe reini, mo suka oahen ohane.’ ”
35 Reiso ohuka karuni oyo osuhu gandum rai. Osuhure arihoni karuni
samatoro sira tau onoo no kepen rai. Osupu no kepen pan nene naniaya
anoa. Onoore oyo okaitau hunu ruao. Noa ama iae ikaitau oi.
36 Reiso noa ama iasau, “Yusup wain tewa nea. Simeon wain tewa nea.
Ita nanie orori Benyamin honu? Mka orori we hehuka pusiso oarihoniku.
Pusimo oheta tanuku.”
37 Oyo Ruben iasau osi amai iahata, “Arui Benyamin osiku ee, ama. Mka
ununi roriki osia. Munata ununi roriki osia tewa mo, asaka ahunu we
hehuka hanaiya uaso.”
38 Iahata, “Au upeneku asi! Benyamin mo, pene ororiki. Kakai imatai
nea. Nesie ia ruai sahoro wain ikataku. Pene rotu-tu isupu siraka sui
arena tinai tihue. Au reini mo, ukore-koreku nea. We kasiana waron
ounare reini mka raunaku umataku.”

43

Yusup nea kakau oeuso poe Mesir okata Benyamin

1 Muaine pan otoe Kanaan tewa nea.
2 Tau muaina waron Yusup nea kakau ororire on poe Mesir rei pusire
nea. Oyo Yakup iasau osiso, iahata, “We hehuka. Masi oeu poe Mesir honu
na ohane re gandum umau osita honu.”
3 Ne Yehuda iasau osi amai, iahata, “Ama. Ia mainae poe otoe Mesir
iasau osima, iahata, ‘Ainati. Munata orori moa wani mai osiku tewa mo,
pene oeu mai tanuku nea.’
4 Reiso munata arui mania wani na ikatama, mka aeuma poe, ahane
gandum.
5 Ne munata arui mania wani na ikatama tewa mo, ami apenema aeu.
Tau sae? Ia mainae rei iasau, munata mania wani ikatama tewa, pene
aeuma poe tanui nea.”
6 Iahata, “Nanie oasau osi ia onate rei ata moa wani muie isa wain
ikataku, nanie taa hae? Nanie ouna anoku ererau, nanie taa hae?”
7 Oahata, “Ama. Ia onate rei iasei tanuma ia-ia rerihoni ami na mania
enau. Iasei, ‘Moa ama iamahaiki asi? Moa wani muie isa waimo asi?’
Asima runa wani iasei tanuma man. Sapan na ami anei ata ia mka
iaisosima arori mania wani?”
8 Reiso Yehuda iasau osi amai, iahata, “Ama. Arui ia ikine rei ipusu na
masi aeuma on sini mkane. Aeuma on sini tewa, mka pusita imata muaine.
9 Au sahoro usakai. Munata ununi roriki osia tewa mo, au sahoro uhana
rosa rerihonia rotu-tu ria supan.

10 Sinana ipene mo, kani aeu nai ua nea.”

11 Iahata, “Munata san rei, mai orori sae waron iaka mai otoe reini pan mo karuni anoa. Ororire na oatoa ia mainae tau otoe Mesir rei. Orori hau rihua, kilalanta, ai unta, kamana, kahea pukuna, runa iana umau.

12 Runa orori kepen waron osupure pan mo karuni anoa rai. Orori kepen rai runa kepen umau honu na ohane gandum honu. Hitio sio oaiinu sana kepen pan karuni anoa.

13 Orori moa wani reini na oeu on sini. Oeu poe ia onate rei.”

14 Oyo Yakup iainisi san rei, “Upuku Anahatana. Ano mo, me kawasa mainae renesi pusire. Masi auna ia mainae tau otoe Mesir rei anoi runa we hehuka reini. Masi auna ia mainae rei na ihoka Simeon na onuni roriki runa Benyamin uaso. Ne munata au reini, we hehuka nanie tihoniso arihoniku, kani uasau sapan?”

15 Reiso Yusup nea kakau orori atoana rai. Atoa hau rihua, kilalanta, iana rai. Orori kepen waron osupure pan karuni anoa rai. Orori kepen umau honu na ohane gandum honu. Oyo oeu poe otoe Mesir okata Benyamin. Hoka poe oyo oooso mai Yusup uai anoe.

16 Taa Yusup inoo Benyamin runa nea kakau oyo iasau osi ne makahaie wain ia mainae tau ne numa. Iahata, “Rori sio reini mai we numa. Ahutu makapana isa na nana muaine. Sio reini mka-mka oai ranie katopu runaku.”

17 Ia makahaie rei iuna sae wani Yusup iaisosiki. Oyo irori Yusup nea kakau runa wanin rei pan Yusup ne numa.

18 Iroriso pan Yusup ne numa, ne sio okaitau. Reiso oasau pan anoo, “Sio ororita mai reini, noso kepen waron ita inuni rorire pan karuni anoa waron mataanoe ihokata mai ihane gandum, tea? Nanie osotata samatoro onana re keledaiu oyo ounata tau no manianeu?”

19 Reiso ohoka haineke Yusup ne numa nene mitanunue oyo oasau osi ia makahaie rei,

20 “Upu. Ahokama mai taue isa nea ahane muaine.

21-22 Ne anunima oyo ahokama pan arena tinai tihue pannuhu mono nea reiso nanie anekema. Ahuka mania karuni rai anoo kepen pusire uture waron asenu gandum rai waropa karuni anoa. Kepeni pan karuni anoa rai pusire pannuhu. Aanei tewa ia seia sahoro inusure pan karuni anoa rai. Ne ahokama reini nanie aunire osia. Aunire runa arori kepen umau oi nanie ahane gandum honu.”

23 Iahata, “Iake. Pene okaitau. Pene anomo rauponu. Anahatana wani moa ama runa omi oainisi oainaa runai kani inusu kepen rai pan mo karuni anoa. Ne uatarima kepen waron osenu gandum tanure nea.” Oyo ohoka Simeon osiso.

24 Ohokai osiso oyo okatai mai numa anoe. Irui tihu osiso na osohu aio atua. Irui muaine osiso na opana no keledaiu.

25 Taa san rei oyo oseka tau no atoana osi Yusup. Oseka tanure na oruire osi Yusup. Mka ihokai tau ranie katopu. Tau sae? Sio osima osiso ata mka iai ikataso.

26 Taa Yusup ihokai mai numa, oyo nea kakau orui no atoana rai osiki. Oruire ohahue tanui.

27 Oyo Yusup iasei tanso. Iahata, “Omi sapan? Naone oruni osiku rerihoni moa ama wain ikore-korei nea rei. Sapan runa moa ama rei? Waipan iake?”

28 Oahata, “Upu. Me manorine, mania ama waipa iake.” Ita ohahue honu nanie oamuirai.

29 Taa Yusup inoo wanin, Benyamin, iahata, “Moa wani muie reini si?
Ia wain oasau runai osiku reisi? Anaku. Uainisi na Anahatana irui iake
osia.”
30 Oyo Yusup anoi runa wanin. Iahana anoi kasiane nanie irani.
Reiso ihoka sansana iarihoni nea kakau runa wanin rei oyo inusui pan
kakaranae anoe na irani.
31 Irani pusi oyo iauneu uai anoe oyo ihokai honu. Iapamese anoi na
pene irani. Oyo iaisosiso onata muaina.
32 Yusup iaiki tau ruai ne meya isa. Nea kakau runa wanin oaiso tau
meya tamene isa oi. Sio Mesir wasomo rei oaiso tau meya tamene isa oi.
Tau sae? Sio Mesir oai okata sio Ibrani mo, monne. Omasikikiso.
33 Yusup ne meya runa nea kakau runa wanin no meya ramanane umau.
Nea kakau runa wanin orue pusu no musum on ia iki manonete rotu ia
muie. Taa onoo san rei, oyo oasumata umau, osira. Oasei tau umau oahata,
“Ira oe. Sapan na ianei ia seia sahoro ia manaonete, ia seia sahoro ia
autihue, ia seia sahoro ia muie?”
34 Orui muaine osiso arihoni Yusup ne meya. Nea kakau osupu no
pahakian osa man. Ne Benyamin isupu ne pahakian nima. Oyo pusiso
oai okata Yusup rotu-tu tiao pokona.

44

Yusup ne koinanae tihoniki

1 Oyo Yusup iaisosi ne ia mamsaka numa rei iahata, “Aiinu sio reini no
karuni tau gandum rotu-tu taua. (Manei, nooi sani ana.) Aiinure rotu-tu
haineke orori kuare tewa nea. Aiinu sana osa-osa no kepen rai pan no
karuni anoa rai roe gandum hahae.
2 Anusu we koinanae rei oi pan ia muie rei ne karuni anoe. We koinanae
wani marainie rei. Wani sio onanai rerihoni perak. Anusui erekata ne
kepen waron gandum hunonie.”
Ia mamsaka numa rei iuna sani sae wani Yusup iaisosiki.
3 Nene hanu omnano tun-tunne Yusup nea kakau runa wanin oeu
oarihoniki nanie onunso pan noa ama pan Kanaan runa no keledaiu.
(Keledai, nooi sani naitanane ne ikine.)
4 Matoro ohoka oarihoni kota rei hainau tewasi oimo Yusup iaisosi ne ia
mamsaka numa rei iahata, “Eu rapu apusu sio rei. Munata asupuso nea,
asau osiso ahata ita iuna iake osiso, ne sio nanie ouna kahatene tanuta taa
hae?
5 Nanie okimanaka we koinanae tau sae? Koinanae rei mo, upake tau
uninu runa una nau tanui. Sio ouna kahatene mainae!”
6 Reiso ia mamsaka numa rei ieu ipususo rotu-tu isupuso. Isupuso oyo
iasau iahata, “Auna iake osimo, ne omi nanie ouna kahatene tanuma san
rei, nanie taa hae? Nanie okimanaka upuku ne koinanae, nanie taa hae?
Koinanae rei mo ipake tau ininu runa iuna nau tanui. Omi ouna kahatene
mainae san rei, nanie taa hae?”
7 Oahata, “Asau runa me sae reini? Ami anei koinanae rei tewa. Ananai
tewa.
8 Ruam anei ata kepen waron asupure pan mani karuni anoa roe
gandum hahaya rai iae, anuni on pan Kanaan arorire osia nea rei, tea?
Reiso akimanaka perak te hunahane te poe ia mainae ne numa rei tewa.
9 Mania neta. Munata koinanae rei asupui arihoni ami reini ia isa masike
apasanai rotu-tu imatai runa ami mka auna manianeu osia.”
10 Iahata, “Iake. Ne hasae ia wain koinanae rei usupui noi tanui, mka ia
sahoro iuna we maniane. Omi umau mka onunimo.”

11 Reiso mata huni tewa oyo sana osa-osa irati ne karuni oyo ihukai.
12 Oyo ia mamsaka numa rei iarinii sana osa-osa ne karuni arihoni on
ia manaonete ne karuni rotu-tu ia muie ne karuni, oyo sira tau isupu
koinanae rei.
13 Anoo rarau rotu-tu okiha no apia noi no patana. Oyo oapusaa no
gandum rai roe keledai totua unia. Oapusaare oyo onunso poe kota honu.
14 Ohokaso poe, Yusup waipo numa asi. Ohoka poe oyo ohahue mai
tanui.
15 Oyo Yusup iasei, “Sae wani ounai reini? Oanei tewa ata ia isa sani au
mka iuna nau na ianei ia seia sahoro inana koinanae rei?”
16 Yehuda iahata, “Upu. Ami mka asau mani sou sae osia? Sapan na
anamana auni runa ruama. Anahatana wain iapasanama tau mani rosau
waron naone. Muie reini pusima auna maniane tanua. Pusima runa ia
wain koinanae supui pan ne karuni anoe rei.”
17 Iahata, “Tewa. Upeneku. Hasae ia wain supu koinanae poe ne karuni
anoe rei, sahoro iuna maniane tanuku. Omi umau onunimo pan moa
ama.”

Yehuda inete Benyamin

18 Yehuda ihitio ieu haineke Yusup iahata, “Upuku nanie uanamana
mkane ee. Pene akapuku tanuku. Upuku, ano mo, ano sani ia ona aia
Mesir ruai.
19 Naone ano asei tanuma, ahata, ‘Omi moa ama moa wani wasomo asi?’
20 Ami on poe asau ahata, ‘Mania ama waipa ikore-korei nea. Mania
wani muie rei iamrai mo, mania ama ikore-korei nea. Ia ikine rei kakai
uaso orue tiake osa, imatai nea. Reiso muie reini mo, nesie ia ruai. Reiso
mania ama anoi runai nai osa.
21 Ano aisosima aroriki mai tanua nanie anooi.’
22 Ne ami on poe asau ahata, ‘Ia ikine rei mka ieu iarihoni mania ama
tewa. Ieu iarihoniki mo, mka mania ama imatai.’
23 Ita ano on poe asau honu, ‘Munata orori mo wani muie tewa, pene
ohoka mai tanuku nea.’
24 Reiso ami anunima pan mania ama oyo asau runa me anamanaya rai.
25 Ita mania ama iaisosima aeu mai tau ahane muaina honu.
26 Ne ami asau ahata, ‘Ami mka aeu poe rei tewa. Tau sae? Munata
mania wani ipusu tewa, mka anoo ia mainae rei uai anoi tewa. Mka aeu
sani mania wani ieu oi oo.’
27 Oyo mania ama on poe iasau, iahata, ‘Omi oanei ata sahaku, Rahel,
hasae ne hehuka sio ua man.
28 Ia iki manaonete iarihoniku nea. Kani binatang seae ereaiki nea. Tau
sae? Rotu-tu reini nooi tewa nea.
29 Munata onana ia iki muie reini iarihoniku honu na sae isa eremunai,
we kasiana waron ounare tanuku reini, mka raunaku tau umataku. Tau
sae? Ukore-koreku nea.’
30-31 Reiso upuku munata anunima pan mania ama akata mania wani
tewa mo, mka mania ama imatai. Munata ia ikine rei imatai mka mania
ama imatai oi. Tau sae? Ami auna ne kasiane reiso mka imatai.
32 Utotoe osi amaku nea. Munata ununi rori ia ikine reini tewa, mo
uhana rosa rotu-tu ria supan.
33 Reiso uainisi arihonia na au sahoro una maniane tanua ukati waniku
reini, ne waniku reini inuni ikata nea kakau.
34 Sapan na ununiku pan amaku, waniku inuni ikataku tewa? Upeneku
asi. Upeneku unoo amaku anoi repunoko ruai.”

45

Yusup isima na ruai osi nea kakau

1 Yusup iapamese kua anoi tewa nea mai ne makahaia. Reiso iaisosiso
oeu arihoniki na nanie isima runa ruai osi nea kakau runa wanin.
2 Taa ne makahaia ohokaso arihoniki oyo irani kua-kuati. Rotu-tu sio
Mesir pan manahane oatinu oi. Irani kua-kuati rotu-tu sio pan ia ona aia
ne numa oatinu.
3 Yusup iasau osi nea kakau runa wanin san rei. Iahata, “Au reini mo,
au Yusup. Rea ama iamahaiki asi?”
Nea kakau onoo san rei oyo okaitau hunu ruao nai osa. Okaitau reiso
osana tewa.
4 Yusup on poe iasau honu, “Masi oeu mai.”
Oyo oeuso hainekei. Euso hainekei oyo iahata, “Au mo, Yusup wani omi
oaheniku mai otoe Mesir.
5 Pene okaitau te, oapunoko ruamo tau oaheniku. Areimo Anahatana
ruai iroriku mai rei uanaone arihoni omi pusimo na uapuhai sio panesi.
6 Muie reini mato musum ua muaina tewa. Nesie musum nima asi sio
mka orahu runa oapahia nisi tewa.
7 Anahatana sahoro iroriku uanaone arihoni omi pusimo na uapuhaimo
runa mo mansiau umau na pene omata muaine na sio tuniai reini osira.
8 Anahatana sahoro iaisosiku mai rei ne omi tewa. Ia sahoro iuna au
tau ia ona aia hanai wanane mai Mesir reini. Ia sahoro irui we kawasa
tau ne numa reini runa Mesir pusiki.
9 Reiso onuni rapu pan amari na oasau osiki, oahata, ‘Anam Yusup iasau
san rei, “Anahatana iunaku we kawasa tau Mesir pusiki. Hoka rapu mai
tanuku.
10 Ama, mka aruea mai otoe Gosyen haineke au. Ahokaya mai akata
mea hehuka, mea momou, me rompau, me une-uneu, me koropou runa
me apia pusire.
11 Munata ano wani Gosyen mka uapiaraya. Nesie musum nima muaina
tewa. Reiso uapiaraya. Tewa mo, mka ano runa me hehuka, runa me
makapanau omata muaine.”
12 Wea kakau. Omi ruamo onoo au reini, tea? Runa waniku Benyamin
ruam wani atinu we anamanaya raini. Titue-tue au mo, au Yusup.
13 Asau osi amari ahata we kawasa mainae mai Mesir reini. Oruni osiki
runa sae wani onooi mai rei. Na roriki mai on sini.’ ”
14 Taa ianamana pusi oyo iatipuni wanin Benyamin oyo irani. Benyamin
iae irani oi. Irani iatipuni kakai.
15 Iatipuni Benyamin pusi oyo wani irani asi, ieu iatipuni nea kakau
pusiso runa imukiso. Taa san rei oyo oanamana osi umau.
16 Sio pan ia ona aia ne numa oatinu ata Yusup, nea kakau runa wanin
ohokaso, reiso ia ona aia runa sio makahaia pusiso anoo mirika.
17 Reiso ia ona aia iasau osi Yusup, “Aisosi mea kakau runa wanim rei na
oapatau no gandum tau no karuni na oapusaare roe keledai totu hahaya
na onunso pan otoe Kanaan.
18 Onunso pan na on pan orori moa ama runa mo mansiau. Ororiso na
oeuso mai rei. Mka urui tuamane wani iake mai otoe Mesir reini osiso.
Na orueso mai tuamane rei, na atanane amrahuso iake na oamahaiso.
19 Aisosiso oi na orori karetau hua inasa on mai rei osi no pina hehuka
wason sio ikina asi. Onana moa ama na ororiki mai oi.
20 Pene anomo runa mo apia waron oarihonire. Tau sae? Mka osupu
iaka mai otoe Mesir reini. Sae waron iaka mai otoe Mesir reini mka osiso.”

21 Yakup ne hehuka ouna sae wani ia ona aia iaisosiso ounai rei. Yusup
irui karetau sani sae wani ia ona aia iasau rei. Irui no wekau na oaire sui
arena tinai tihue.
22 Irui no api honua hua osa-osa osiso. Ne irui Benyamin ne perak kilo
tonu samatihue runa ne apia honua hua nima.
23 Iauwatu apia waron iaka mai Mesir osi amai. Iapusaare roe keledaiu
hata hutusa honu. Ita iauwatu gandum, poroti, runa muai tamena roe
keledai inaya hata hutusa nene totu hahaya. Nanie tau no wekau na oaire
sui arena on pan Kanaan ereeu na poe Mesir.
24 Oyo iaisosi nea kakau runa wanin na oeuso oyo iaunauso, "Pene
oatana runa umau sui arena tinai tihue."
25 Oeu arihoni Mesir na onunso na pan Kanaan oyo osupu noa ama
Yakup.
26 Hoka pan, oyo oasau, "Ama. Yusup waipo iamahaiki poe Mesir asi
maa! Ia mo, ia iuna mainae ne kawasa tau otoe Mesir!"
Iatinu anamanaya rai noo sani iparisaa tewa.
27 Ne oruni sae waron Yusup iasau osiso runa oautuu runa karetau na
sae waron Yusup iauwature osiki rei na nanie ororiki poe Mesir. Oruni
mato isira. Iparisaa.
28 Iahata, "Titue si? Anaku Yusup iamahaiki asi. Mka ueu na uno-nooi
on umata tewasi reini. Hasae rei sahoro uninai."

46

Yakup ieui poe otoe Mesir ikata ne numa hutae

1 Yakup iautotu ne numa samatoro ieui ikata ne numa hutae. Ieu rotu-tu
ihokai poe otoe Bersyeba oyo iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana. Anahatana
wain amai Isak iainisi iainaa runai oi. Iainaa runai irehi makapana osiki.
2 Irehi makapana oyo nene pumono rei, Yakup inekei iamnii. Ineke
iamnii Anahatana ianamana osiki san rei, "Yakup, Yakup."
Yakup on poe isana, "Oe, Upu. Upuku anamana roe. Au wani uatinu."
3 Iahata, "Au Anahatana wain amam iainaa runaku. Pene akaitau. Ne
aeua poe otoe Mesir. Au mka una mea momou mea upu sio panesi poe
Mesir.
4 Mka ukataya rotu-tu ahokaya poe Mesir. Mka ununi rori mea momou
mea upu mai otoe reini honu. Mka amataya mo, Yusup iruei mai nusum
na irohi matam usena."
5 Reiso nene hanu omnanoe san rei oyo Yakup ieui iarihoni Bersyeba.
Ne hehuka oapusaai roe kareta runa no pina hehuka. Pusiso osaa karetau
waron ia ona aia Mesir iauwature osiso rei.
6 Orori makapanau runa no apia waron osupure pan Kanaan rei oi. Oyo
ororire poe Mesir. Yakup on pan ieu ikata ne numa matae pusiki.
7 Areimo ne hehuka, nea momou, nea upu.

Yakup ne hehuka, nea momou, nea upu

8-15 Areini mo Yakup ne hehuka wason noa ina tau sahai Lea. Pusiso
oeuso okata Yakup poe otoe Mesir.
Anai hanaie manaonete nanai Ruben.
Ruben ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Henokh, Palu, Hesron, runa Karmi.
Simeon ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Yemuel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin, Sohar, runa Saul. (Saul inai mo, Yakup
sahai arihoni otoe Kanaan.)
Lewi ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:

Gerson, Kehat, runa Merari.
Yehuda ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Er, Onan, Syela, Peres, runa Serah. (Ne Er runa Onan omataso pan Kanaan nea, on amai ieui poe Mesir tewasi.)
Peres ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Hesron runa Hamul.
Isakhar ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Tola, Pua, Ayub, runa Simron.
Sebulon ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Sered, Elon, runa Yahleel.
Yakup ne hehuka reini mo oamraiso pan otoe Mesopotamia runa noa hota, Dina. Pusiso sio hutu tonu rahana tonu.
16-18 Areini mo Yakup ne hehuka hanaia wason noa ina tau Silpa. Silpa mo ia wain iuna ia makahaie tau Laban anai pina Lea. Laban iruiki osi anai pina, Lea.
Gad ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Sifyon, Hagi, Syuni, Esbon, Eri, Arodi, runa Areli.
Asyer ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi, runa Beria. Runa noa hota Serah.
Beria ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Heber runa Malkiel.
Sio reini mo, sio hutusa rahana nome.
19-22 Areini mo Yakup ne hehuka hanaia wason noa ina tau sahai Rahel.
Yusup ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Manasye runa Efraim. Uaso oamrai poe Mesir. Noa ina tau Asnat, Potifera anai pina. Potifera wain isaka ianori runa sio Mesir no anahatana ranie wani titue tewa poe Heliopolis.
Benyamin ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Bela, Bekher, Asybel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim, runa Ared.
Sio reini mo, sio hutusa rahana ate.
23-25 Areini mo Yakup ne hehuka hanaia wason noa ina tau Bilha. Bilha mo ia wain iuna ia makahaie tau Laban anai pina Rahel. Laban iruiki osi anai pina Rahel.
Dan ne hehuke hanaie wain nanai:
Husim.
Naftali ne hehuka hanaia wason nanao:
Yahseel, Guni, Yeser, runa Syilem.
Sio reini mo, sio itu.
26 Yakup nea hehuka, nea momou, nea upu wason oeuso poe Mesir rei, sio hutu nome rahana nome. Ne mananua reken tanso tewa.
27 Yusup runa ne hehuka ua wason oamrai poe Mesir runa Yakup ne hehuka wason oeu okatai poe Mesir, pusiso sio hutu itu.

Yakup runa ne numa hutae ohokaso poe Mesir

28 Yakup sio ohokaso mai otoe Gosyen nea. Reiso iaisosi Yehuda ieu ianaonei nanie ioi Yusup na ieui mai amai mai Gosyen.
29 Yusup isaa kareta wani naitanane erenesai na ieui mai amai. Tau osupu umau oyo Yusup iatipuni amai oyo irani rotu-tu potuina.
30 Yakup iasau osi Yusup iahata, “Masike umataku iae iake, hete nanie unooa amahaia asi rei.”
31 Oyo Yusup on poe iasau osi nea kakau runa wanin muie runa no pina hehuka. Iahata, “Au nanie ueuku poe na usima osi ia ona aia runa amaku,

wea kakau runa waniku, runa no pina hehuka wason ohokaso on pan otoe
Kanaan nea.
32 Mka uasau ata omi mo, omi mamsaka rompau runa koropou.
Makapanau rai mo waron orori pusire mai rei nea runa mo apia pusire.
33 Munata ia ona aia ioimo na iasei tanumo, iahata, ‘Mo pakarian sae?’
34 Oahata, ‘Ami mo asaka makapanau on ami ikina asi. Sani mania upu
oi.’ Oasau san rei mo, mka iaisosimo oruemo mai otoe Gosyen reini.”
Yusup iasau san rei tau sio Mesir oahana omasikiki tau sio mamsaka
rompau.

47

Ia ona aia nanie iationa Yakup

1-2 Taa san rei oyo Yusup iautunu nea kakau nima nanie ia ona aia
iationaso. Iahata, “Upu. Amaku runa wea kakau wason ohokaso on pan
otoe Kanaan, orori no une-uneu, no rompau, no koropou runa no apia
pusire. Wasoni otoe Gosyen nea.”
Oyo iatuhete nea kakau osi ia ona aia.
3 Ia ona aia iasei tanso, “Omi mo pakarian sae?”
Oahata, “Upu. Ami mo, ami mamsaka rompau sani mania upu, mania
momou.
4 Ahokama mai otoe Mesir reini tau pan Kanaan muaina tewa. Ihu titie
erehunu pusi monota rotu-tu une-uneu runa rompau rasupu nene muaina
tewa nea. Ami ainisi arihonia na aruema pan Gosyen.”
5 Iahata, “Yusup. Amam runa mea kakau wason rei nea.
6 Aroma pusu ruam otoe sae wani nanie orueso tanui. Rui otoe wani
iake mai Mesir reini. Otoe Gosyen iae iake. Runa rui we makapanau osi
ia seia wain mka isaka iake.”
7 Yusup iatuhete amai osi ia ona aia oi. Oyo Yakup iainisi na Anahatana
irui iake osi ia ona aia
8 samatoro ia ona aia iasei tanui, “Ama. Me musum ina nea?”
9 Iahata, “Au we musum utun hutu tonu. Ueu uhori suru poe suru pan
rotu-tu reini. Au sinsaraku on au honue rotu-tu reini. Ne uhori rotu-tu
potuina sani wea upu wea momou tewa.”
10 Taa san rei Yakup iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi ia ona aia oyo
iauhaai na nanie inuniki.
11 Yusup iakahai amai runa nea kakau orueso poe Mesir. Irui otoe rei osi
ruao mai haineke Gosyen. Gosyen, tau muie sio oiki tau Ramses. Gosyen,
areimo otoe wani iake mai otoe Mesir. Iruiki sani ia ona aia iaisosiki
12 oyo Yusup iakapena muaina osi amai, nea kakau, runa nea enau
pusiso. Irui muaina pusu sio ina noi numa anoe rei.

Tuamana poe Mesir pusire osi ia ona aia

13 Mai otoe rei muaina tewa nai osa rotu-tu sui supan-supan oai tewa
nea. Sio Mesir runa sio Kanaan omakaneaso reiso omankae hunu ruao,
reiso okua tewa nea.
14 Yusup iamanou kepen pusire waron sio Mesir runa sio Kanaan ohane
gandum tanure. (Manei nooi sani ana.) Iamanou kepen rai poe ia ona aia
ne numa.
15 Kepeni poe Mesir runa pan Kanaan pusire osi Yusup nea. Oyo sio
Mesir ohokaso mai tanui oahata, “Upu. Masi arui mania muaina umau
mai. Pene atapima na amatama ee. Mania kepen pusire nea.”
16 Iahata, “Munata mo kepen pusire nea, orui mo makapanau na urui
muaina osimo.”

17 Oyo orui no makapanau osiki. Oruire osiki oyo irui muaine osiso na
ikati no naitanana, no rompau, no une-uneu, no koropou runa no keledaiu
waron noore sani naitanane ne ikine. Tau musum rei Yusup irui muaina
osiso. Ohane tau no makapanau.
18 Tau musum isa honu ohokaso mai tanui ita oasau, “Upu. Ami nanie
asau osia ia-ia. Mania kepen pusire nea. Mani makapanau waron osia nea.
Mani sae isa tewa nea wani mka arui osia. Hasae mka auna manianeu
tanua runa arui mani tuamane osia.
19 Reiso pene atapima rotu-tu amatama. Pene atapi mani nisiu rotu-
tu rakaimeneso. Ananama tau me manianeu. Ahane mani tuamana tau
gandum. Ami runa mani tuamane osi ia ona aia. Rui mani gandum runa
gandum kania umau na ahurarare noi mani nisiu. Ruire na pene amatama
muaine.”
20 Reiso Yusup ihane tuamane pusiki poe Mesir osi ia ona aia. Sio poe
Mesir oahen no tuamana pusire osiki tau musum muaina tewa. Omata
muaine. Reiso no tuamana rai pusire osi ia ona aia ruai.
21 Sio Mesir pusiso ouna manianeu tau Yusup.
22 Ne hasae sio wason osaka oanori runa sio Mesir no anahatanau waron
titue tewa. Sio wason osaka rei, no tuamane sahoro oahenre tewa. Tau
sae? Sio osupu muaine rerihoni ia ona aia. Reiso oahen no tuamane tewa.
23 Yusup iasau osi sio Mesir san rei, “Masi onoo, mo tuamana, uhanere
osi ia ona aia nea. Omi ruamo, unanamo tau manianeu osi ia ona aia nea.
Onana gandum kania raini na oahurarare noi mo nisiu.
24 Munata gandum mtuaya nea, mka osama mo gandum rai tau pahakian
nima samatoro orui pahakian osa osi ia ona aia. Nesia rai osi ruamo
orahure na oaire. Osi ruamo runa mo hehuka.”
25 Oahata, “Upu. Ano apuhaima nea, reiso ami ainisi iake rerihonia.
Aamanaku auna manianeu osi ia ona aia.”
26 Reiso Yusup iasau runa maunaune isa poe Mesir. Maunaune rei,
areimo wani tau muie reini sio osama no atuhu tau pahakian nima-nima
na orui pahakian osa osi ia ona aia. Ne hasae atuhu arihoni sio wason
osaka oanori runa sio Mesir no anahatanau waron titue tewa sahoro orui
atuhu tewa. Maunaune rei ereeu rotu-tu reini.

Yakup iainisi na pene Yusup iaunutui pan hatu nohue poe Mesir

27 Reiso sio Israel orueso poe Mesir. Orueso poe otoe wani nanae Gosyen.
Sio okikasi oasinena poe Mesir.
28 Yakup iruei poe Mesir ne musum hutusa rahana itu rotu-tu ne musum
utun hutu ate rahana itu.
29 Haineke nanie imatai nea reiso ioi Yusup, anai hanaie rei nanie iasau
osiki. Iahata, “Aunutu hanam atue poe karaku na asopa ata mka umataku
mo, mka aunutuku pan hatu nohue mai Mesir tewa.
30 Unina na aunutuku pan hatu nohue wani sio oaunutu wea amau wea
momou tanui. Arori we tihane hatae arihoni otoe reini na aunutuku pan
hatu nohue rei.”
Iahata, “Ama. Au mka una sae wani asaui rei.”
31 Iahata, “Asopa ata mka aunai.”
Reiso Yusup isopa oyo Yakup iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana roe naniai.

48

Yakup iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi Efraim runa Manasye

1 Taue isa sio umau oeuso poe Yusup osima oahata, “Yusup. Amam
ikupui mtinte.”

Reiso Yusup ieu ikata ne hehuka hanaia uaso wason nanao Manasye
runa Efraim.
2 Hoka poe oyo sio osima oahata, “Ama. Anam Yusup wain ihokai nea.”
Iatinu san rei oyo iamkona runa ruai nanie ihanui. Ihanui oyo iruei roe
naniai.
3 Iruei oyo iasau osi Yusup, iahata, “Anahatana wain ne kawasa mainae
erenesi pusire iatuhete ruai osiku pan nia Lus pan otoe Kanaan.* Iatuhete
ruai osiku samatoro irui iake osiku.
4 Iasau osiku san rei, ‘Au mka una me hehuka tau ipana panesi. Mka
ipana rai rakikasi rasinena. Mka urui otoe Kanaan reini osi me hehuka
osi ruao rotu-tu ria supan.’
5 Reiso me hehuka ua wason oamrai mai otoe Mesir reini on uhokaku
mai Mesir tewasi, mka unanaso tau au ruaku we hehuka. Areimo unoo me
hehuka Efraim runa Manasye sani ruaku we hehuka, Ruben runa Simeon.
6 Munata saham isusu honu, me hehuka rei mka unooso sani we hehuka
tewa. Ne ano ruam me hehuka. Mka onana rusun arihoni Efraim runa
Manasye.
7 Au una san rei tau inam Rahel. Ununiku on pan otoe Mesopotamia
inam imatai pan otoe Kanaan, haineke nia Efrata. Reiso anoku repunokoi
mainae. Ukaniki pan rei, paka arena nusue. Arena rei nanie ereeu napi
poe Efrata.” (Muie reini Efrata nanae Betlehem.)
8-10 Yakup inoo iake tewa nea. Tau sae? Ikore-korei nea. Matai kania
haineke raputiso nea. Reiso inoo Yusup ne hehuka oyo iasei, “Seia ne
hehuka reini?”
Iahata, “Sio ikina reini au we hehuka wason Anahatana iruiso osiku mai
Mesir reini.”
Iahata, “Haineke me hehuka reino mai na uainisi na Anahatana irui
iake osiso.” Yusup haineke ne hehuka rei osi amai oyo iatipuniso runa
imukiso.
11 Oyo Yakup iasau osi Yusup, “Au uahata kani amataya nea reiso unooa
tewa nea. Aikee muie reini Anahatana itapiku nanie unoo me hehuka.”
12 Oyo Yusup inana ne hehuka uaso arihoni amai karai oyo ruai ihahue
mai amai uai anoe.
13 Ihahue pusi oyo iakahuu ne hehuka uaso tau hanai atua na iroriso
na ohaineke noa momo. Manasye, ia manaonete, mai momoi hanai atue
wanane. Oo Efraim, ia muie rei, mai momoi hanai atue pante.
14 Ne Yakup hanai atua rasupa neka umau. Hanai atue wanane iaunutui
roe Efraim ia muie unui. Hanai atue pante iaunutui roe Manasye ia
manaonete unui.
15 Samatoro iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi Yusup. Iainisi san rei,
“Upuku Anahatana, ano sahoro momoku Abraham runa amaku Isak
oamahaiso opusu me maunaune.
Ano sahoro asakaku sani ia mamsaka rompau isaka ne rompau.
Asakaku on au uamrai rotu-tu reini.
16 Ano sahoro aisosi me maisosie on roe noiyaha na iakahaiku tau we
susau pusire.
Uainisi na arui iake osi we hehuka reini.
Uainisi na sio pusiso oanei ata sio wason we hehuka, wason Isak nea
momou, Abraham nea upu.
Uainisi na aunaso no ipane rekikasi resinena.”

---

* **48:3 48:3** Nia Lus sio oiki tau Bethel oi.

17-18 Yusup inoo amai hanai atua rasupa neka umau san rei oyo iakahuu
amai hanai atue wanane iasau, “Ama. Pene auna hanam atue wanane rei
roe Epraim unui tau ia mo, ia muie. Ne una hanam atue wanane rei mai
Manasye unui tau ia mo, ia manaonete.”
Iakahuu hanai nanie inea amai hanai atue wanane rei arihoni Epraim
unui nanie iunai mai Manasye unui.
19 Ne amai ipenei. Iahata, “Anaku. Au uanei. Au uanei. Manasye mka
ne kawasa mainae na ne ipane mka rekikasi resinena. Ne wanin mka ne
kawasa mainae inesi ia. Na ne ipane iae, rekikasi resinena panesi erenesi
ia.”
20 Ita iainisi arihoni Anahatana honu na irui iake osi sio ikina ua rei tau
ranie hatae rei sirinia. Iahata, “Upuku Anahatana. Uainisi na arui iake osi
we hehuka reini tau me kawasa. Pani muie, mka sio Israel oainisi na arui
iake osi ia isa, mka oainisi san rei, ‘Uainisi na auna ia reini sani Epraim
runa Manasye.’ ”
Reiso Yakup ihete Epraim nanai naone arihoni Manasye.
21 Oyo Yakup iasau osi Yusup iahata, “Ano anoo nea, nanie haineke
umataku nea. Ne Anahatana mka iakahaimo na ohokamo arihoni otoe
Mesir reini na oeumo pan moa upu moa momou no otoe. Areimo otoe
Kanaan.
22 Urui nia Sikhem osi ano ruam. Uruiki osi mea kakau tewa. Sikhem
wani uahita runai arihoni sio Amori.”

49

Yakup isima runa ne hehuka pan muie

1 Yakup iaunau Yusup pusi oyo ioi ne hehuka hanaia pusiso utuso.
Iahata, “Amanou pusimo mai nusuku reini. Mka uasau osimo pan muie
reimo kaneita sapan runa moa hehuka, moa momou, moa upu.
2 Oamanoumo mai, we hehuka.
Oatinu tau moa ama, au.
3 Ruben ano mo, au anaku manaonete.
Ano wani we nasi manaonete.
Ano mo, ano manaonete reiso me muiran mainae.
Me kawasa mainae.
4 Ne apusu maunauna tewa.
Apusu maunauna tewa reiso ano sani waene erenia mainae erepusu nahae
rei tewa nea.
Reiso ano mka sani ano manaonete tewa.
Tau sae? Anekea runa sahaku isa.
Ano apaputi naniaku.
5 Simeon, Lewi omi ua mo, kaka wani.
Uamo ohunu tau mo tunua.
6 Upeneku uamanouku ukatamo.
Upeneku upusu tau mo mananoune.
Tau ohunu tumata tau anomo rasaa
okaumin oseha koropou nene una onate inamatane na ereeu iake
tewa.
7 Masi omatamo runa mo sata rai
wani ohunu panesi rei.
Masi omatamo runa anomo rasaa mainae rai
tau okaumin ounaso sinsaraso.
Anahatana mka isama-samamo pusu sio Israel pusiso.
Anahatana mka iuna wena-wenamo pusu sio ipana Israel.

8 Yehuda, ano mka akua ahunu me nisau.
Mea kakau, mea waniu mka oainaa runaya,
mka ohahue mai tanua.
9 Ano mo, ahunu samatoro anunia mai numa
areimo sani singa honue erehunu samatoro erenuniki noi naniae.
Singa erenuniki oyo erenusa ruae samatoro erenekei.
Singa inae mo, sio pusiso okaitau oakaremai.
Ano sani singa rei, ahunu oyo me nisau okaitaua.
10 Sio rerihoni ano me mansiau mka ouna aiau
mea upu mka ouna aiau rotu-tu ria supan.
Ouna aiau rotu-tu mea upu wain Anahatana ihitiki iuna aia.
Iuna aia oyo sio niana oatinu tanui.
11 Omi mka mo iake runa umau reiso oahita tewa nea. Mo muaina panesi.
Mo makapanau panesi, mo atuhu panesi.
Mo anggur huaya panesi reiso mka okanihoo keledai anai tau ai anggur wani iake mainae.
Mo muaina panesi, oninu sanauta panesi.
Mo sae man panesi rotu-tu opapa apia tau tihu anggur.
12 Oninu tihu anggur reiso matamo kania msinaya.
Oninu susu reiso nesimo putia.
13 Sebulon, ano mo, mea upu mka orueso haineke nuae.
Kapana mka ramamanuso nau nuae rei.
Me tuamane rotu-tu haineke nia Sidon.
14-15 Isakhar, ano mo, mka anei naniam na aranahaya iake, me tuamane iake.
Reiso apakarian panesi na pene sio onanai arihonia.
Apakarian panesi rotu-tu mea upu ouna manianeu na pene sio onanai arihonia.
Apakarian panesi sani keledai wani remkona.
Erepakarian panesi rotu-tu erenekei kua pakuna ua tihua.
Pakuna waron sio oapataure tau apia panesi rei mtinta.
16 Dan, ano mo, mka asau ia seia ne manisate ia seia ne isanae.
Ano mka asau tau ano mo ano numa upue tau ipane isa arihoni au.
17 Ano asiraso na ahunu sani tekene mai arena nusue.
Ano sani mnanate mai parisi nusue wani ererutu naitanane toue rotu-tu ia wain isaa naitanane rei iamnahui.”
18 Yakup iasau iahata, “Upuku. Au unapa-napa na ano apuheuma.”
19 “Gad, ano mo, mka sio kimanakana onana mo apia runa ohitamo.
Ne ano mka aneiso runa anana no apia oi.
20 Asyer ano mo, me muaina panesi, muai iaka-iaka.
Na mka arui muai iaka-iaka osi sio ona aiau.
21 Naftali, ano mo, ano runa mea upu mka osotamo tau manianeu tewa.
Reiso ano sani maianane wani sio osotai tewa, maianane wani nene anaya marainia.
22 Yusup ano mo, mka mea upu panesi orueso sui supan-supan man.
Areimo ano sani awane wasi wani nene huaya panesi.
Areimo ano sani awane wasi wani ereruhu haineke waene hunae.
Areimo ano sani awane wasi wani nene sakata rasapa rarohi kasunepene.
23 Mea kakau anoo rasaa tanua reiso ahenia.
Areimo sani ia isa ikata henue na iana ia isa nanie ihunui.
24 Ne ano akarihuru amahai. Me patane maka-makae.
Areimo sani ia isa ikata henue ne ikananunu tewa.

Ikata henue hanai atua makaya.
Ano amahaia tau Anahatana wain uainisi uainaa runai isakaya. Anahatana mo, ne kawasa mainae erenesi pusire.
Ano amahaia tau Anahatana isakamo sani ia mamsaka rompau isaka ne rompau.
Anahatana iararou nohu,
areimo sani hatu tinetae rerarou nohu.
25 Ano amahaia tau Anahatana wain uainaa runai iakahaia.
Ano amahaia tau ia wain ne kawasa mainae erenesi pusire irui iake osia.
Irui iake sani uane on roe nante.
Irui iake sani waene on poe tuamane anoe.
Irui iake sani mo pinau osusu haha panesi.
Irui iake sani mo makapanau nene anaya panesi.
26 Anahatana irui iake osiku erenesi iaka
sani hunahana waron sio onanare arihoni tinetaya waron ramtuaso.
Anahatana irui iake osiku erenesi iaka
sani hatu itana nene hunonia mainaya waron sio onanare arihoni pupua waron on masuae.
Anahatana inini ano arihoni mea kakau runa wanim pusiso na irui iaka rairo pusire osia.
27 Benyamin, ano mo anom eresaa sani asu manene.
Tau omnanoe asu manene ereoto nene muaine oyo ereaiki. Nene neta isa erehokai oyo anoe eresaa.
Tau pumono asu manene eresama-sama nene muaine osi nene anaya.”
28 Yakup ianamana san rei osi ne hehuka hanaia hutusa rahana ua rei pusu sapani na Anahatana mka irui iake osi sio ruao sana osa-osa runa noa upu. Iaunutu anoi rerihoni ne hehuka sana osa-osa pannuhu runa no atata.

Yakup imatai

29 Yakup isima runa ne hehuka pusi oyo iasau runa ne hako iahata, “Mka-mkane umataku reiso saka oaunutuku pan hatu nohue anoe. Hatu nohue wani Abraham ihane arihoni Efron, ia arihoni sio Het. Ihanei runa nene tuamane otoe rei.
30 Hatu nohue rei wapan nia Makhpela. Wapan nia Mamre hae ranie eresaa pan otoe Kanaan. Ihane hatu nohue rei nanie tau iau-aunutu sio matana.
31 Pani hatu nohue rei oaunutu Abraham runa Sara. Ita oaunutu Isak runa Ribka. Ita au ruaku uaunutu Lea.
32 Aunutu au pan hatu nohue rei oi.”
33 Taa iasau pusi ne hako rei osi ne hehuka oyo iapusaa ain atua roe naniai samatoro inekei. Inekei oyo imatai.

50

1 Imatai oyo Yusup ipesi ruai iatipuni amai irani imuki amai uai anoe.
2 Irani pusi oyo iaisosi sio wason oasamau sio matana tau upati wani ereuna sio okopu tewa. Reiso iaisosiso ouna osi amai.
3 Osaka ososa-sosa sio matana tau upati rei rotu-tu onona hutu ate reiso sio ososa-sosa Yakup ne patane rotu-tu onona hutu ate. Sio Mesir orani anoo rapunoko Yakup rotu-tu onona hutu itu.

Sio oaunutu Yakup

4 Sio anoo rapunoko Yakup pusi oyo Yusup iasau osi ia ona aia ne
makahaia, iahata, “Oasau na we anamanae reini osi re ia ona aia,
5 oahata, ‘Tau amaku nanie haineke imatai rei, iaunutu hako osiku.
Iahata, “Munata umataku mo, saka oaunutuku pan hatu nohue wani
ukaniki matane nea. Hatu nohue rei wapan otoe Kanaan.” Reiso tapiku
na uaunutu amaku ee. Uaunutu amaku pusi samatoro on pan ununiku
mai.’ ”
6 Osima osi ia ona aia oyo iahata, “Iake. Eu na aunutu amam sani ne
hako osia rei.”
7 Reiso Yusup ieu iaunutu amai. Ieu ikata sio panesi. Ikata ia ona aia ne
makahaia, sio onata tau ne numa, runa sio onata tau otoe Mesir.
8 Sio wason orueso okata Yusup, runa nea kakau na wanin, runa sio
wason orueso mai amai ne numa oeu okatai oi. Hasae sio wason orueso
mo, sio ikina runa no makapanau oarihonire mai otoe Gosyen.
9 Sio wason osaa kareta wani naitanane ereroriki iae oeu oi. Reiso sio
panesi oeu.
10 Taa ohokaso pan otoe wani opapa gandum. (Manei, nooi sani ana.)
Otoe rei nanae Goren-Haatad, pan Wae Yordan on pan hae. Ohoka pan oyo
anoo rapunoko ruao reiso orani nio mainaya. Reiso Yusup ipusu monne
iatamisi amai rotu-tu onona itu.
11 Taa sio poe otoe Kanaan onoo ata anoo rapunoko ruao pan Goren-
Haatad oyo oahata, “Kasiane! Sio Mesir rei opusu no monne oatamisi ia
matane rei anoo runai mainae.” Reiso ohete otoe rei tau Abel-Misraim.
Nene nohue “Sio Mesir anoo rapunokoi”.
12 Reiso Yakup ne hehuka ouna sae wani iasau osiso rei.
13 Orori ia matane rei poe otoe Kanaan na oaunutui pan hatu nohue pan
nia Makhpela wani Abraham ihane arihoni Efron ia Het rei nanie iaunutu
sio matana pan anoe. Hatu nohue rei wapan nia Mamre on pan hae.
14 Taa iaunutu amai pan hatu nohue pusi oyo inuniki na poe Mesir ikata
nea kakau, wanin, runa sio wason okatai suru pan oaunutu amai rei.

Yusup iasau na pene nea kakau okaitaui

15 Taa oaunutu amai pan hatu nohue oyo onunso poe otoe Mesir oyo
Yusup nea kakau okaitaui pene rotu-tu ihunuso. Reiso oahata, “Munata
Yusup anoi repeka runa wani naone iaheniki rei, mka ihunuta. Reiso
sapani na ita?”
16 Anoo rapeka runa no masana rei oyo oaisosi ia isa poe iasau na no
anamanae reini poe osi noa wani. “Tau amari imatai tewasi
17 iasau osima ata nanie ami asau osia san rei, ‘Uainisi arihonia na pene
apasana mea kakau tau no masana wani naone ounai tanua rei.’ Reiso ami
ainisi arihonia na pene apasanama tau mani masana wani naone aunai
tanua. Ami aanori runa Anahatana wain amari iainisi iainaa runai.”
Yusup iatinu san rei oyo anoi mtinte. Nea kakau oparisaa tanui tewasi
reiso matai waena.
18 Oyo nea kakau ruao ohokaso mai tanui. Ohokaso mai ohahue mai
tanui. Oahata, “Ami auna maniane tanua.”
19 Ne Yusup iahata, “Pene okaitauku. Tau au mo, ukati Anahatana?
20 Ruamo oapamata sou nanie ouna kahatene tanuku ne Anahatana ikati
kahatene rei tau iake na wani naone rei nooi sani kahatene ereuna iake
nea. Anahatana iapuheu sio panesi wason naone omata muaine. Reiso
oamahaiso.
21 Pene anomo rauponu. Mka urui muaina osimo runa mo hehuka.”
Reiso ianamana iake san rei osi nea kakau na pene okaitaui.

22 Reiso Yusup iruei poe Mesir runa nea kakau, wanin, runa nea enau
pusiso. Iamahaiki rotu-tu ne musum utun hutusa.
23 Inoo nea momou, nea upu arihoni Efraim. Inahi Makhir ne hehuka.
Sio reimo, sio Manasye nea momou. Inahiso, areimo sio no monne nanie
inooso sani ruai ne hehuka.

Yusup imatai

24 Yusup iasau osi nea kakau runa wanin san rei, “Au nanie haineke
umataku nea. Ne Anahatana mka isakamo na ihokamo arihoni otoe reini
na onunimo pan otoe wani itotoe nanie iruiki osi Abraham, Isak, runa
Yakup noa upu noa momou.”
25 Oyo Yusup ioi nea enau pusiso na ohokaso mai tanui na nanie iaunutu
hako osiso. Iahata, “Mka Anahatana ihokamo arihoni otoe reini mo saka
orori we patane arihoni reini.”
26 Taa ianamana pusi san rei oyo imatai poe otoe Mesir. Ne musum
utun hutusa. Oaunutu upati ososa-sosai mai ne patane na oaunutui poe
peti anoe.

RUT

Rut ieu ikata Naomi pan Betlehem
1:1-22

1-2 Taue isa, oni ita Israel rea aia tewasi, uane tewa. Reiso sio mai ita
Israel re otoe osupu muaine tewa rotu-tu omata muaine. Reiso, ia hanaie
isa wain nanai Elimelekh. Ia mo, ne ipane Efrata. Iruei poe kota Betlehem
poe otoe Yehuda. Ieui pan otoe Moab runa sahai, Naomi, runa ne hehuka
hanaia uaso, Mahlon runa Kilyon. Oyo orueso pan rei.
3 Oyo Elimelekh imatai iarihoni sahai Naomi runa ne hehuka hanaia
uaso.
4 Oyo ne hehuka hanaia uaso oausahaso onana sio pina hehu Moab. Ia
iki manaonete mo, Mahlon sahai nanai Orpa. Ia iki muie mo, Kilyon, sahai
nanai Rut. Kani orueso musum hutusa san rei,
5 oyo Mahlon runa Kilyon omataso oi. Reiso, Naomi iauhanui, tau sahai
runa ne hehuka uaso mataso arihoniki nea.
6 Naomi sahai runa ne hehuka uaso omataso, oyo oatinu anamanae mai
Moab ata Yahweh iakahai ne mansiau, sio Israel, nea. Iakahaiso pusu
no atuhu raruhu iake. Reiso osupu muaine nea. Naomi runa ne mananua
uaso, Orpa runa Rut, oseka tau no apia na nanie onunso poe kota Betlehem.
7 Reiso ohitio oeu arihoni otoe Moab nanie onunso okata umau na poe
otoe Yehuda.
8 Ne hoka poe arena tinai tihue, oyo Naomi iasau osi ne mananua uaso.
Iahata, “Uamo onunimo man. Onunimo poe moa inau no numau nea. Na
puruae Yahweh anoi runamo noo sani mo iake osiku runa sahaku na we
hehuka uaso wason omataso nea rei.
9 Uainisi na hitio Yahweh iakahai uamo na osupu mo hanai tamena na
okatamo honu.”
Iasau san rei pusi oyo, imuki uaso. Oyo iauhaa uaso, ne Orpa runa Rut
orani oasanoata.
10 Uaso oahata, “Pene! Ami nanie anuni apusua poe me mansiau.”
11 Ne Naomi iahata, “We hehuka onunimo. Nanie opusu au nanie tahae?
Mka ususu sio iki hanaia na onanaso tau mo hanaia tewa nea.
12 We hehuka, onunimo man. Tea mo, uamtuaku nea, reiso mka uausaha
tewa nea. Ne masike sani uausahaku tau mono repan, oyo sani ususu we
hehuka hanaia ua iae,
13 nanie onapaso rotu-tu sio karihurua? Reiso mka oausaha nana sio
hanai tamena tewa nanie san rei tahae? Nene iake pene opusu au. Pene
onapa rotu-tu ususu sio iki hanaia umau honu na onanaso tau mo hanaia.
Tea mo, sae wani usupui reini mo, mtinte renesi sae wani osupui rei. Tau
Yahweh iuna resuniku nea.”
14 Orani honu oyo Orpa ihuu imuki inai hanahanai, oyo iauhaai na
inuniki na poe ne numa. Ne Rut mo, ipenei ieu iarihoni inai hanahanai.
15 Naomi iahata, “Kakam mo, inuniki poe ne niane nea. Inuniki poe nea
upu wason nea mansiau oainisi oainaa runare. Ano iae, nene iake mo,
anunia na poe me niane oi.”
16 Ne Rut iahata, “Pene atentene tanuku na ueu arihonia. Tau ano aeua
sui supan, au iae, mka upusua oi. Runa aruea sui supan iae, au iae, mka
urue kataya. Ano me mansiau iae, au we mansiau rei sirinia. Anahatana
wain ano ainisi ainaa runai iae, au uainisi uainaa runai rei sirinia.

17 Amataya sui supan iae, au umataku kua rei oi. Mka okaniku kua rei oi.
Uainisi na Yahweh iapasanaku sani ueu arihonia. Sani rotu-tu uarihonia,
areimo umataku nea rei tea."
18 Naomi inoo ata Rut nanie ipusui sirinia, reiso iamaturui man.
19 Oyo uaso oeu okata umau rotu-tu hokaso poe kota Betlehem. Uaso
hoka poe, oyo sio panesi poe rei oruni rerihoni uaso. Sio pinau oasei,
oahata, "Ia reino mo, ia Naomi rei si?"
20 Ne Naomi iasau osiso, iahata, "Pene ooiku tau Naomi* ooiku tau Mara.†
Tea mo, Anahatana wain ne kawasa mainae erenesi pusire, irui iake tewa
osiku nea.
21 Oni ueuku arihon reini mo, ukata sahaku runa we hehuka hanaia ua,
ne Yahweh inun roriku mai rei honu runa hanaku huaya. Reiso nanie
ooiku tau Naomi nanie tahae? Tea mo, Yahweh wain ne kawasa mainae
erenesi pusire iapasanaku nea."
22 Reiso Naomi inuniki on pan otoe Moab runa ne mananue, ia pina
Moab rei poe otoe Israel. Uaso hoka poe Betlehem pannuhu sio mato
ohuku jelai kania (jelai mo, nooi sani ana kania).

2

Rut isupu Boas
2:1-23

1 Pani kota Betlehem mo, ia hanaie isa wain ne rusun panesi. Ia reimo
ne ipane osa runa Naomi sahai, Elimelekh. Ia mo, nanai Boas.
2 Reiso Rut, ia pina Moab rei, iasau osi inai hanahanai, Naomi. Iahata,
"Ina. Atapiku na ueuku pan nisi isa, na unina sio wason oroha jelai kaia.
Mka ueu upusu totuo na uroma jelai kania. Puruae usupu ia isa wain anoi
runaku na mka itapiku uroma jelai kania umau waron ramnahuso." (Jelai
mo, nooi sani ana kania.)
Inai iamanaku,
3 reiso Rut ihitio ieui. Hoka pan nisi isa, oyo iroma jelai ipusu sio
mamrohaya rei totuo. Iroma pakarema Boas ne tuamane. Boas wain ne
ipane osa runa Elimelekh rei. Ne ianei tewa ata reimo Boas ne tuamane.
4 Oyo sira tau Boas ihokai on pan kota Betlehem. Iasau osi sio
mamrohaya rei, iahata, "Uainisi na Yahweh ikata runamo."
Oyo sio on poe oasau oi, "Ami ainisi na Yahweh irui iake osia oi."
5 Oyo Boas iasei tau ia wain isaka sio mamrohaya rei. Iahata, "Ia pina
reinau mo, ia pina seia?"
6 Ia wain isaka sio mamrohaya rei iasau, iahata, "Ia pina reinau mo, ia
pina Moab wain mato ihokai ikata Naomi on pan otoe Moab rei.
7 Sinasi omnanoe iainisi arihoniku na iroma jelai nesia noi sio mam-
rohaya totuo. Oni ihokai rotu-tu reipan, iroma sui osa. Mato waipan
iaranahai mkane pan wanane reipan."
8 Boas iatinu san rei, oyo ieui pan Rut. Hoka pan iasau osiki. Iahata,
"Atinu tanuku, anaku. Pene aeu aroma jelai sui nisi tamena nea. Pene
aeua arihoni nisi reini oi. Arue mai rei akata sio pinau wason opakarian
osiku.
9 Anoo ia-ia noi nisi wani sio hanai mamrohaya oroha jelai rei. Aeua
apusu-pusu tau muie pusu sio pinau wason opakarian rei. Tea mo, uaunau
osi sio makanana taneiu rei nea ata pene oakaremaya. Munata anom
kasae mo, aeu noi, aninu noi unena waron sio hanaia oainure tau tihu
nea rei na aninu."

---

* **1:20 1:20** Naomi nene nohue mo, *anoi mirike.* † **1:20 1:20** Mara nene nohue mo, *anoi mtinte.*

10 Oyo Rut irike tune, ikanahata rotu-tu uai anoe poe tuamane. Oyo iasei,
iahata, “Anom runaku nai osa nanie tahae? Rotu-tu anoo runaku, aikee
au mo, au rakane.”
11 Boas iahata, “Uatinu sio orun nea. Oahata taa saham imatai iarihonia,
oyo akahai inam hanahanai. Arai mo, uatinu pusire ia-ia nea. Uanei nea
oi ata aeua arihoni inam, amam, runa me otoe wani amrai noi tanui rei
oi. Aeu mai otoe wani naone aneiki tewa.
12 Uainisi na Yahweh irui iake osia erepusu me iake rei. Uainisi na irui
wani iake nai osa osia. Areimo, Yahweh Anahatana wain ami Israel ainisi
ainaa runai rei. Ia sahoro anom tanui na iaunohua, nooi sani manu inae
reunohu nene anaya poe nene kihena nohua.”
13 Oyo Rut iahata, “Ama. Uainisi na anom runaku sui osa. Masike nooku
sani me sio pina pakarian tewa oi, ne auna anoku iake. Apamanuku na
pene uahana anoku mtinte nea.”
14 Taa nanie oaiso oyo, Boas iahata, “Aeu mai na ai sae isa akatama.
Anono me poroti rei poe cuka reini iae, iake sirinia.”
Oyo Rut irue haineke sio mamrohaya. Boas irui gandum kania umau
osiki. Gandum mo, nooi sani ana kania. Gandum kania rei mo, okoture
nea. Reiso Rut iai rotu-tu tiai pokone. Muaina rai iae nene nesia asi oi.
15 Ihitioi roe na ieui iroma jelai honu. Ieui, oyo Boas iasau osi
sio mamrohaya rei. Iahata, “Masike iroma jelai sui jelai kaia waron
okanihoore nea iae, pene ouna pumaai na pene oakapuku tanui.
16 Ne kahurae onesa ouna amnahu jelai kaia umau waron orohare nea
rei, na nanie okanihoore. Otapiki iromare. Pene oakapuku tanui.”
17 Reiso iroma jelai noi nisi rotu-tu ranie manne. Oyo inana ai anae na
ihita ne jelai kaia waron iromare rei. Ihitare na nene kania ramnahuso.
Jelai kania waron iromare rei mo, mtinta haineke kilo hutusa rahana tonu.
18 Isiu ne jelai kania rai na inuniki nau kota. Hoka nau numa, inai
hanahanai inoo jelai waron iromare rei. Rut ihoka muaina nesia waron
iai pusire ria nisi rei tewa osi inai hanahanai oi.
19 Reiso, inai hanahanai iasei tanui. Iahata, “Aroma raini pusire sui
supa? Apakarian kua ia seia ne nisi? Uainisi na Yahweh irui iake osi ia
wain ne iake nai osa runaya rei tea.”
Oyo Rut iruni osi inai hanahanai. Iahata, “Uroma jelai noi ia onate isa
ne nisi. Ia rei mo, nanai Boas.”
20 Oyo Naomi iahata, “Uainisi na Yahweh irui iake osi ia rei. Yahweh mo,
anoi runa sio wason oamahaiso asi runa sio wason omataso nea. Irime
sae waron itotoe. Ia onate reimo, ne ipane osa runa ita. Reiso ia mo, re
kaka wani wain pusu maunaune mo, kahurae anam hanaie ihaha saham
nanai na inoo runata.”
21 Oyo Rut, ia pina Moab rei, iahata, “Ia iae, iasau osiku oi. ‘Akata sio
wason opakarian osiku rei rotu-tu oroha pusi jelai mai we nisi reini.’ ”
22 Naomi iahata, “Nene iake, anaku, apakarian akata ne sio pina
pakarian rei tea. Na pene sio umau oakaremaya noi nisi tamene nea.”
23 Reiso Rut ikata-kata sio pinau wason oroma noi Boas ne nisi rei sui
osa na iroma jelai oi rotu-tu gandum runa jelai nene nania pusire. Iruei
ikata inai hanahanai sirinia.

3

Naomi iasau osi Rut rerihoni sae wani nanie iuna tau Boas na iakahaiso

1 Taue isa Naomi iasau osi ne mananue Rut. Iahata, “Anakku, nanie unooa
ausahaya honu na pene resunia nea.

2 Apakarian runa sio pinau wason opakarian osi Boas nea. Anei ata Boas
mo, ita re kaka wani. Ia iae re mansia wain kahurae iakahaita rei oi. Tau
mono repan nanie ieu irei jelai noi numa wani sio osaka oheta tau jelai
na ramnahu arihoni nene kaia rei.
3 Reiso, mai na asohua na pake me papi iake runa pake mina hau rihue
mkane sini oi. Oyo, eua poe numa wani sio osaka oheta tau jelai na
ramnahu arihoni nene kaia rei. Ne pene auna ia ianei ata ano apo rei.
Tapiki rotu-tu iaiki pusi.
4 Oyo, sani nanie ieu inekei, areimo noo pusui ia-ia nanie ieui inekei kua
supa. Napa rotu-tu ineke munui, samatoro aeu hainekei, oyo siu ne nipae
poe ain atua, samatoro anekea haineke ain atua rei. Taa inooa, oyo mka
iasau osia runa sae wani mka aunai."
5 Rut iahata, "Mka una pusi sae waron asau runare rei."

Rut ianamana runa Boas

6 Rut iatinu inai hanahanai suka, oyo ieui poe naniake wani saka sio
ohuka jelai arihoni nene kaia rei. Iuna pusire sani sae wani inai hanahanai
iasau osiki rei.
7 Boas iaiki suka iahana tiai pokone, reiso iahana anoi mirike. Oyo, ieu
haineke jelai polotu waron rasanou rei rurue na inekei. Potuina tewa, oyo
Rut ieu manu-manu ihaineke Boas naniai wani inekei rei. Oyo, isiu Boas
ne nipae rurue wan poe ain atue, samatoro inekei.
8 Taa saa monon tihue Boas ihanui. Iuni oyo sira tau isupu ia pina wain
ineke poe ain atua.
9 Iasei iahata, "Ano seia reini?"
Rut dari bawah iahata, "Upu. Au me manorine Rut. Uainisi arihonia
na asouku tau me nipae rurue mkane na uanei ata amanaku ananaku tau
saham. Tea mo, ano mo, amaku hanahanai kaka wani isa wain kahurae
anoo nnaku."

Boas iatarima Rut

10 Rut ianamana pusi oyo, Boas iahata, "Uainisi na Yahweh irui iake osia,
anaku. Sae wani aunai rahata reini mo, retuhete ata ano mo, anom runa
au renesi sae wan aunai naone rei. Anina ia ikine honue tewa na ananai
tau saham masike ia kaya te ia mosokinie iae mo, tewa.
11 Reiso, pene anom reuponu anaku. Tea mo, au mka una pusi sae waron
ano aninare rei. Mansia pusiki mai ma kota reini oaneia nea ata ano mo,
ano pina wani me hali iake.
12 Sae wani asaui rei mo, manisate. Au sahoro kahurae unoo runaya. Tea
mo, au mo, amam hanahanai ne kaka wani wan hainekei. Ne ia hanaie
isa wain kahurae inoo runaya tau ia mo, amam hanahanai ne kaka wani
wain haineke inesi au.
13 Nekea mai rei tau mono reipan. Hanu omnanoe mka uoi ia wain
kahurae inoo runaya na uasei tanui. Sani nanie inoo runaya areimo ia
ruai na inoo runaya. Ne sani ipenei, utotoe tau Yahweh ain iamahaiki,
areimo au sahoro mka unoo runaya. Anekea mai rei rotu-tu on punano
tunne."

Rut isima osi Naomi rerihoni Boas ne anamanae

14 Rut iatinu pusi san rei, oyo inekei haineke Boas ain atua rotu-tu
haineke manahane. Rut ihanui tau kinoke asi na pene sio umau oationai.
Boas iahata, "Upeneku tau mansiau oanei ata ia pina ieu mai rei."
15 Iasau honu. Iahata, "Rata me nipae wamo manam reino na arimei
mai."

Oyo iapatau jelai haineke kilo hutu tonu tau ne nipae rei, samatoro isiu
iaunuture roe Rut unui. Pusi, oyo Boas ieui poe kota.
16 Rut inuniki ihokai nau numa, oyo inai hanahanai iasei. Iahata,
“Anaku, sapan?”
Oyo Rut iruni rerihoni sae waron Boas iunare rei.
17 Iasau honu iahata, “Irui jelai kilou tonu raini osiku oi. Iasau osiku
iahata, ‘Pene anunia poe inam hanahanai runa hanam huie.’ ”
18 Oyo Naomi iahata, “Napa inoo ata mka Boas iuna sae. Tea mo, mka
irue mosa tewa sani ne tanei rei pusiki tewasi rahata reipan.”

4

Boas sahoro ihane Elimelekh ne tuamane

1 Boas ieui poe kota nene mitanunue nanie iruei poe rei. Oyo, sira tau ia
wain kahurae inoo runa Rut renesi Boas rei iniku noi Boas uai anoe. Oyo
Boas iahata, “Kakaku sin, waniku sin, mai na aruea roe.”
Oyo ia rei iuni iruei.
2 Oyo Boas iroma sio hutusa arihoni sio mtuana noi kota rei, samatoro
iasau iahata, “Mai na oruemo kua reini.”
3 Oyo iasau osi ia waini kahurae inoo runa Rut rei. Iahata, “Au nanie
uanamana rerihoni rea kaka wani Elimelekh ne tuamane. Tea mo, Naomi
ia pina uhanu wain mato inuniki on pan otoe Moab rei nanie iaheniki.
4 Reiso unina na usima osia. Unina na ano ahanei mai sio onata wason
orueso reini uao anoa. Sani nanie ahanei areimo, asau. Ne sani ahanei
tewa asau. Tea mo, ano sahoro me kawasa ahanei mataanoe samatoro
au.”
Oyo ia rei iahata, “E, au mka uhanei.”
5 Ne Boas iahata, “Sani ahane tuamane rei arihoni Naomi runa Rut, ano
iae mka asupu Mahlon sahai, Rut, ia pina Moab rei wain iauhanui. Ano
mo, kahurae ananai tau saham. Na isusu ia iki hanaie isa na ihaha Mahlon
nanai.”
6 Oyo ia rei iahata, “Munata san rei mo, au bisa uhane tuamane rei
tewa. Tea mo, mka tuamane rei osi au we sio ikina tewa. Ano sahoro
ahane tuamane rei! Tea mo, au bisa uhanei tewa.”
7 (Naone pan Israel mo, sani ohane te otuka apie, ia isa mka inosu ne
sandali hae, oyo iruiki osi ia isa honu. Areimo, rerui kakinate ata uaso
ohunu sou nea. Areini sahoro sio Israel saka ounai sani nani ohunu
anamanae.)
8 Reiso ia rei iahata, “Ano ahanei nea.” Oyo inosu ne sandali.
9 Oyo Boas iasau osi sio mtuana na pusiso wason orueso oatinu
rei. Iahata, “Rahata reini omi sahoro onoo runa oatinu ata au uhane
Elimelekh, Kilyon, runa Mahlon no sae man pusire. Uhanere arihoni
Naomi.
10 Rahata reini omi sahoro onoo runa oatinu ata au iae mka unana Rut,
ia pina Moab wani sahai Mahlon imatai iarihoniki, reiso iauhanui. Mka
unanai tau sahaku oi. Au mka unanai na isusu na anai isaka sae man
arihoni Mahlon. Mka unanai na sio anoo rapeka ata tuamane rei, Mahlon
ne tuamane na sio Betlehem ohete-hete nanai sirinia. Omi sahoro onoo
na oatinu.”
11 Reiso sio onata noi kota rei runa sio wason oatinu noi kota mitanunue
rei oahata, “Titue, ami atinu runa anoo nea! Ami ainisi na Yahweh iuna ia
pina wain ananai tau saham rei isusu haha sio ikina panesi nooi sani Rahel
runa Lea rei. Uaso no hehuka wason okikasi tau sio otoe Israel. Ami ainisi

arihoni Yahweh na iunaya me rusun panesi pan ipa Efrata. Ami ainisi
arihoni Yahweh na iuna sio oationa nanam poe kota Betlehem.
12 Ami ainisi na arihoni ia ikine wain Yahweh iruiki osia arihoni ia pina
reini, mka isusu haha sio ikina panesi nooi sani Peres. Tamar isusu Peres
osi Yehuda."

Boas inana Rut

13 Boas ianamana runa Elimelekh pusi, oyo inana Rut tau sahai. Inanai,
oyo ineke runai. Oyo Yahweh ikata runa Rut rotu-tu tinain taua. Oyo irue
runa anai. Anai reimo, ia iki hanaie.
14 Ia ikine rei iamrai suka, oyo sio pinau oasau osi Naomi. Oahata, "Ami
ainaa runa Yahweh! Tea mo, irui momom hanaie osia na inoo nnaya. Ami
ainisi arihoni Yahweh na Yahweh iuna momom tau mansia mainae mai
Israel reini pusiki.
15 Yahweh irui iake osia nea. Tea mo, me mananue wain anoi runaya
rei isusu nea. Nene iake asupu mananue sani Rut rerihoni asusu sio iki
hanaia itu. Momom rei mka isakaya rotu-tu akore-kore amtuaya nea. Iuna
ano ahana sani ano honue asi."
16 Oyo, Naomi inana ia ikine rei ihetei. Iakahai Rut ipakanana runa isaka
ia ikine rei rotu-tu ia mainae.
17 Sio pinau wason orueso noi rei ohete nanai tau Obed. Oahata, "Naomi
anai hanaie isa nea." Obed mo, Isai amai. Isai mo, Daud amai.

Peres nea upu momou

18 Peres nea upu momou:
Peres mo, anai tau Hesron.
19 Hesron anai tau Ram.
Ram anai tau Aminadab.
20 Aminadab anai tau Nahason.
Nahason anai tau Salmon.
21 Salmon anai tau Boas.
Boas anai tau Obed.
22 Obed anai tau Isai.
Isai anai tau Daud.

YUNUS

Yunus iatinu tau Anahatana tewa

1 Taue isa Yahweh iaisosi Yunus. Yunus mo, Amitai anai. Iahata,
2 “Yunus. Eua ria Niniwe, kota onate rei. Hoka ria, na asau osiso ata Au
unoo no hali kahatena rai nea. Reiso mka uapasanamo.”

3 Ne Yunus ipenei ieui ria kota rei. Tea mo, ne nisau tau sio Niniwe rei.
Reiso inina arena na irumai hainau arihon Yahweh ne anamanaya rai.
Taa san rei oyo nanie irumai pan niane isa wan nanae Tarsis. Oyo ieui
nau namane isa wan nanae Yapo. Hoka nau, isupu kapane isa wan nanie
reeui na pan Tarsis. Oyo isenu arena hunonie, oyo isaa ikata sio wason
opakarian roe kapane rei. Inina arena san reini mo, tau nanie irumai
iauhuniki hainau arihon Yahweh.

4-5 Isaai roe kapane rei oyo, isipui poe kapane anoe poe nohu nai osa na
inekei. Waipo inekei munui. Kapane rei rehokai nau nuae tihue, oyo sira
tau Yahweh iuna ihu onate. Ihu onate rei reuna nuae resau-sau. Reiso
kolau nanie rahita poho kapane rei. Taa onoo san rei oyo, sio wason
opakarian noi kapane rei okaitau hun ruao nai osa. Reiso oakapona no
anahatanau waron titue tewa na rakahaiso. Opesi apia umau na poe nuae
na kapane rei karahirine mkane.

6 Ne Yunus mo, waipo inekei asi. Oyo ia mainae tau kapane rei isipui
poe kapane anoe rei, isira tau Yunus waipo inekei. Reiso ihanui. Iahata,
“He. Ano mo, anekea iake maa! Ahanu. Na ainisi tau me Anahatana na
hitio anoi runata na iakahaita na pene imokota.”

7 Taa san rei oyo, Yunus ihanui. Oyo uaso osaaso roe kapane hahae.
Hoka roe, oyo sio iki pakarian noi kapane rei oasau osi umau. Oahata,
“Mai, na iuna nau na ianei ata kani ia seia sahoro ne isanae reini na rotu-
tu wan isupu siraka reini.”

Ouna nau, oyo nau rei reutuu pannuhu Yunus.

8 Reiso oasei tanui, “Masi asima ee! Ia seia sahoro iuna isanae rotu-tu
isupu siraka reini? Me pakarian sae? Ano on supa? Me niane sae?”

9 Iahata, “Au mo, au Ibrani. Au mo, uainisi uainaa runa Yahweh
Anahatana wairo noiyaha. Ia sahoro ihaye tau tuniai reini pusiki.”

10 Isima osiso naone nea ata ia mo, wain irumai arihoni Yahweh. Reiso
okaitau hun ruao. Oahata, “Auna san rei nan tahae?”

11 Ihute reini rehua nuae renesi wan sinasi rei honu. Reiso oasei tanui,
“Nanie amunaya na nuae reini remanu?”

12 Iahata, “Pesiku na poe nuae. Mka nuae reini remanu. Uanei nea ata
areini mo, au we isanae, reiso siraka reini tea!”

13 Ne openeso opesiki. Reiso opakumoni osai kapane rei na rehaineke
muni. Ne okuai tewa tau nuae rei resau-sau renesi honu.

14 Reiso oainisi oakapona tau Yahweh san rei, “Yahweh. Ami ma maue
tewa, na apesi ia reini. Ne Ano sahoro auna siraka reini pusu me maue,
reiso pene apasanama noso ahunu ia reini wain isana tewa.”

15 Oainisi pusi oyo opesiki. Oyo nuae rei remanu.

16 Onoo san rei, okaitau hun ruao tau Yahweh. Reiso oatanima
makapana osi Yahweh na pene anoi resaa tanso na ototoe osiki ata mka
opusui.

17 Yahweh ne maue reiso, iaisosi ika mainae rerono Yunus. Reiso iruei
pan ikae rei tiae onona hataya tonu.

2

Yunus iainisi

1 Yunus waipan ikae rei tiai, iainisi arihoni Yahweh Anahatana san rei,
2 "Yahweh. Sinasi nanie umokoku reiso uainisi arihonia.
Uainisi oyo, Ano akahaiku.
Yahweh. Nanie umataku nea. Reiso uainisi na akahaiku.
Uainisi oyo, Ano atinu tanuku.
3 Apesiku poe nuae wan naue nai osa.
Reiso umokoku na poe nuae nosite.
Auna kana reuneniku suru ria suru nau.
Kolau rapapaku.
4 Uanamana pan anoku uahata,
'Aneiku arihoni uam anoe nea reini tea!
Kani mka unoo
me numa mainisie tewa nea.'
5 Sinasi nuae hasae tionaku nea.
Nanie upunuku nea reini!
Mono nuae waron rahehe unuku nea reini!
6 Umokoku rotu-tu uhokaku poe nuae nosite nene tinetaya nene aikune.
Noo sani oneteku poe rei rotu-tu ria supan.
Ne Yahweh Anahatana. Nanie umataku nea.
Ne Ano apuheuku na uamahaiku.

7 Haineke nanie watipusi nahaku nea
oyo anoku repeka runaya reiso uainisi.
Uainisi, Ano atinu.
Atinu roe me numa mainisie.

8 Sio wason oainisi oainaa tau anahatanau waron rakahaiso tewa rei mo,
opusua tewa. Aikee anom runaso sui osa. Arime sae waron atotoe.
9 Ne au mo, mka uhete kapata uainisi iake arihonia sui osa.
Mka uatanima makapana osia.
Utotoe osia, mka au una suiki.
Yahweh, ano sahoro apuheuku."
10 Iainisi pusi oyo, Yahweh iaisosi ika mainae wani reronoi rei reumutai ria muni.

3

Yunus iatinu tau Yahweh

1 Yahweh iaisosi Yunus honu. Nai ua nea. Iahata,
2 "Yunus. Eua ria Niniwe, kota onate rei, na asau osi sio ria rei runa sae wan uaisosia rei."
3 Yunus iatinu tau Yahweh, reiso ieui na ria Niniwe. Ne Niniwe mo, kota onate reiso ieuta rotu-tu onona tonu samatoro ihokata pan kota rei rurue.
4 Yunus ihokai ria kota rei, oyo ieu pan kota rei anoe rotu-tu ranie hatae samatoro iakapona. Iahata, "Omi Niniwe. Nesie onona hutu ate reini, oyo mka Anahatana iuna mo kota reini watikohui."
5 Sio Niniwe oatinu tau Anahatana ne anamanae rei oyo oparisaa tau Anahatana. Oyo ohunu sou na oamaon. Tea mo, oatamisi no rosau. Mansia pusiki, hikine mainae oatei api mananokona waron ounare arihon karun na oanei ata oarihon no rosau pusire nea.

6 Taa ia aia Niniwe iatinu anamanae rei, oyo isipui arihoni ne katera aia
rei. Oyo ihuka ne papi aia rei, na iatei api mananokona waron ounare
arihoni karun oi, oyo iruei poe otumatae na oanei ata iarihoni ne rosau.
7 Irui anamanae osi ne mansiau mai kota rei,
"Au aia runa we hanaku wanana wan arui anamanae reini:
Mansia runa makapana waron oapiarare sani koropou, une-une, runa
sae man pene oai, pene oninu.
8 Mansia kahurae oatei api mananokona na oanei ata oarihoni no
rosau nea. Makapanau iae, soure tau api mananokona wan ounai arihoni
karun oi. Kahurae pusita iainisi ia-ia osi Anahatana na anoi runata.
Kahurae pusita iarihoni re haliu kahatena. Kahurae pene imuna sio umau.
9 Kani puruae Anahatana anoi resaa tanta tewa nea, ne mka ineni anoi
na anoi reruei. Reiso ita mka imatata tewa."
10 Anahatana inoo ata sio Niniwe oarihon no rosau runa oarihoni no
haliu kahatena waron ounare rei. Reiso ineni anoi na iatikohu no kota rei
tewa oi.

4

Yunus iatamisi ruai

1 Yahweh iatikohu kota Niniwe tewa reiso Yunus iatamisi ruai. Anoi
resaa mainae.
2 Oyo iainisi. Iahata, "Yahweh. Ano aisosiku na ueuku mai rei mataanoe
oni urueku pan we niane asi. Uanei nea ata areini sahoro mka aunai.
Reini sahoro reunaku nanie urumaku na pan kota Tarsis. Tau uanei ata
Ano mo, anom runa mansiau. Masike ami apalalosa iae, arui iake nai
osa osima sirinia. Me sate resaa rapu tewa. Anom runama na arime sae
waron atotoe osima rei sirinia. Reiso asaka aneni me anamanae wan nanie
apasanama rei.
3 Reiso, Yahweh, atapiku umataku man nea! Tau nene iake mo, umataku
uarihon tuniai reini nea."
4 Ne Yahweh iahata, "Ano me sae na anom resaa rei?"
5 Iatinu san rei oyo ieui arihoni kota rei, na ria rani mata saae. Hoka
pan oyo, iuna ne wanane isa na iaraonoi. Irue inapa, nanie inoo mka sae
ereyari tau kota Niniwe.
6 Oyo sira tau Yahweh Anahatana iuna ai isa sani hunanene reruhu
haineke Yunus ne wanane rei. Reraonoi na reuna anoi wani mtinte rei
karahirine mkane. Reiso anoi mirike nai osa.
7 Ne nene hanroe san rei wapan reputi-puti asi oyo, Anahatana iaisosi
une hatae isa reai ai rei rotu-tu ai rei rematai.
8 Taa ranie resaa oyo, Anahatana iuna ihute wan titie reuhona on pan
rani mata saae. Ran titie repana Yunus unui reiso iahana imankaei
mainae. Oyo iahata, "Nene iake mo, umataku man nea na pene unoo
tuniai reini nea tea!"
9 Ne Anahatana iahata, "Nanie anom resaa noso ai rei nan tahae?"
Iahata, "Nanie umataku nea reini tau ranie titie mainae! Reiso anoku
resaa tea!"
10 Iahata, "Anom runa ai reini si? Aikee me kausa wanaya rahoka tanui
tewa oi rei! Asakai tewa rei! Ai reini reruhui tau onone hatae man. Han
roe rematai nea rei!
11 Ano man anom runa ai reini! Reiso Au sapan runa kota Niniwe reini?
Sio nihun nihu utun hutu ua nesi wason orueso poe kota rei. Samatoro no
makapanau iae panesi oi. Oanei sae wan manisate runa sae wani kahatene
tewasi! Reiso Au iae kahurae anoku runaso oi tea!"

MARKUS
Ikanu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus

Anamana mautunue

Sio Saraneu naone oasau ata ia wain ikanu surate reini mo, ia hanaie isa wain nanai Markus. Markus wain ieu ikata-kata Petrus tau osima runa Sou Iake. Sae wani iatinu arihoni Petrus, ikanui mai surate reini.

Sani ita ihatae tau surate reini, ihatae rerihoni sae wan Yesus iunai runa sae wan iatuhetei osi ne mampusua. Yesus iasau ata Sou Iake wan reasau ata Anahatana irime tuniai reini. (1:14-15) Ia ne kawasa tau isuisene sio kupua runa inei sakahatena waron ramasuni mansia. Sio wason orime sio Yahudiu oatinu tanui tewa na onina nanie ohunui (3:6). Ne Yesus ipenei iruma arihoniso. Ia iasau nea ata mka sio ohunui. (8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34) Ia ieu roe kota Yerusalem tau inina nanie irui ruai tau ikata ita mansiau re rosa. Sio ohunui, oyo ia iamahaiki honu.

Markus nanie ikanu surate reini na iasau ata Yesus mo, Ia wain Iapuheuta runa Anahatana Anai (1:1, 11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:61-62; 15:39). Ia iae nanie iasau osi ita na masike isupu siraka sae ne ipusu Yesus sirinia (8:34-38; 10:29-31).

Yohanis ia mamsohue iseka tau arena osi Yesus

1-2 Au nanie usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Yesus Kristus mo, Anahatana Anai. Sou Iake rei nene aikune wan san naone wan ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain nanai Yesaya ikanui. Ikanu ata Anahatana iasau osi Anai, Yesus, san rei,
"Anahatana iasau ata, 'Au mka uaisosi we ia mamsimae isa ianaone.
Ia mka iseka tau mansia anoo, noo sani oseka tau arena osi aia, na inikui noi arena rei.
3 Ia isa nioi iakapona ria otoe huie san rei,
"Sani sio oseka tau arena osi ia mainae,
aunauso rerihoni Au, na oatinu tau Upuri
san ouna arena katopue na mka ieu pusui." ' "

4 Yesaya ikanu san rei, areimo sani Yohanis ihokai pan otoe huie. Ihokai na isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihon no rosau nea. Iaunauso san rei, "Oarihon mo rosau na Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau rai. Oarihonre, oyo usohumo na mansiau oanei ata oarihon mo rosau nea."

5 Mansia pusiki sui otoe Yudea runa kota Yerusalem ohoka, nanie oatinu Yohanis ne maunauna. Oamanaku no rosau, oyo Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihon no rosau nea. Isohuso pan Wae Yordan.

6 Yohanis mo, iausahu papite wan ounai arihoni makapana wan nanae unta nene hunua. Inene koropou unte pan ahai. Iai kauka runa kilalan wesie.

7 Iaunauso san rei, "Mka ia isa ihokai tau muie. Ia reimo mka ne kawasa mainae renesi au. Au mo, au mainae tewa. Reiso ukanahata na unosu ne sandaliu arihoni ain atua man iae, iake tewa oi.

8 Usohumo tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihon mo rosau nea. Ne Ia sahoro mka irui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo."

Yohanis isohu Yesus

9 Oyo Yesus ihokai on poe nia Nasaret poe otoe Galilea, samatoro Yohanis isohui pusu monne ria Wae Yordan.

1:1-2 **1:1-2** Maleaki 3:1 **1:3** **1:3** Yesaya 40:3

10 Isohui pusi, oyo Yesus ihokai arihon waene rei, inoo nante rehekai.
Oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui. Anahatana ne Inaha rei mo, nooi sani
manu puane. Isipui,
11 oyo iatasohoi roe Yesus. Iatasohoi oyo oatinu nioke isa on roe noiyaha.
Iahata, “Ano mo, Au Anaku. Anoku runaya nai osa. Anoku iake tau Ano.”
12 Mata hun tewa oi, oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosi Yesus ieui ria otoe
huie.
13 Reiso iruei ria otoe huie rei, onona hutu ate. Oyo ia aia sakahatene
ireai na ipalalosa. Binatang seata warora rei oi. Ne Anahatana ne maisosia
on roe noiyaha ohoka oakahaiki.

Yesus ioi sio mamhikua ate

14 Sio oaresi Yohanis nea, oyo Yesus ieui poe otoe Galilea. Ieui poe rei,
nanie isima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana.
15 Hoka poe, isima ata, “Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea.
Oarihon mo rosau. Oparisaa tau Sou Iake rerihoni Au.”
16 Taue isa Yesus wain ieui ipusu Wae Galilea nusue, oyo inoo sio
mamhikua ua. Sio ua reimo, Simon runa wanin Anreas. Uaso wason
ohikuso onina ikae.
17 Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Mai na opusu Au. Mka uatuhetemo na oeu
onina mansiau na opusu Au, nooi sani oeu onina ikae rei.”
18 Oyo oarihon no ueta rai sirinia, samatoro opusu Yesus.
19 Yesus ieui hainau mkane, ita inoo Sebedeus ne hehuka, Yakobis runa
wanin Yohanis. Uaso wasopan no arupai anoe, oseka tau no ueta.
20 Oyo Yesus ioiso rei sirinia. Reiso oeu arihon noa ama pan arupai anoe
rei runa sio umau honu. Oarihoniki runa sio wason isehaso na opakarian
osiki rei. Oyo uaso oeu opusu Yesus.

Yesus inei sakahatene arihon mansia

21 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeu rotu-tu ohokaso pan kota Kapernaum.
Tau ranie hatae isa wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana, Yesus inusui pan
sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune, nanie iatuhete pan rei.
22 Sio wason oatinui rei, osira tau ne anamanaya rai. Tea mo, iatuhete
runa ne kawasa. Iatuhete san sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna tewa.
23 Oyo Yesus iatuheteso pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune. Pan rei,
ia isa waimo sakahatene remasuniki. Oyo sira tau iakapona ata,
24 “Yesus, Ano Nasaret. Nanie amunama? Ahokaya reini mo, nanie
ahunuma si? Uaneia nea. Ano mo, Ano manisate onate. Ahokaya on
roe Anahatana!”
25 Ne Yesus iasau osi sakahatene rei. Iahata, “Amaturua! Ahokaya
arihon ia reno.”
26 Reiso ia rei ikananunu tau sakahatene rei remasuniki, oyo iasanoata.
Oyo sakahatene rei rehokai arihoniki rei sinia.
27 Rehokai oyo sio pusiso osira hun ruao. Reiso oasei mai umau oahata,
“Ira oe! Sae reini? Matuhete honue maa! Tau ne kawasa iaisosi
sakahatena rahoka, oyo rahokaso rei sirinia tea!”
28 Reiso mata hun tewa oi, oyo sio pusiso oatinu rerihoni Yesus sui otoe
Galilea pusiki.

Yesus isuisene sio panesi

29 Yesus ikata Yakobis runa Yohanis, oyo tonso ohokaso oarihoni sio
Yahudiu no numa mananoune rei, samatoro oeuso poe Simon runa Anreas
no numa.

30 Simon inai hanahanai waipo inekei. Tea mo, titie retanunui. Reiso
osima runa ne kupue rei osi Yesus.
31 Oyo Yesus ieui poe, iakahuu ia pina onate hanai atue, samatoro
iakahaiki ihitioi. Oyo ia pina onate rei, ne kupue iake rei sinia. Ia iake
nea, oyo inana muaine osi pusiso oaiso.
32 Nene manin ruru san rei, mansiau orori sio kupua runa sio wason
oauwena na sakahatena.
33 Reiso sio niane hahae rei pusiki, pusiso oamanouso haineke Petrus ne
numa mitanunue.
34 Oyo Yesus isuisene sio panesi wason osupu kupu nita-nitaya, inei
sakahatena. Ne isopo sio sakahatena rei na pene oanamana. Areimo tau
raanei ata Yesus mo, Ia seia.

Yesus iaunau pan otoe Galilea

35 Nene hanroe omnano tunne san rei oyo, Yesus ihanui. Ihanui oyo ieui
arihon numa rei. Ieui na pan otoe isa wan meneta nai osa, nanie iainisi
tau Anahatana.
36 Ne Simon sio oeu oninai.
37 Taa osupui, oasau osiki ata, “Sio pusiso wason oeu oninaya rei!”
38 Ne Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Mai, na ieuta sui nia tamena sui otoe Galilea
reini. Na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au osi sio oi. Tea mo, uhokaku mai
rei mo, tau rei, tea!”
39 Reiso Yesus ieu ihori otoe Galilea rei pusiki. Ieu isima na Sou Iake
rerihoni Anahatana sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna na ieu isuisene
sio wason oauwena runa sakahatena.

Yesus isuisene ia wain ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa

40 Taue isa, ia isa wain ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa ieui mai Yesus.
Hoka mai, irike tune iakapuni Yesus ain isopa ikokuroui. Oyo iainisi na
Yesus isuisenei. Iahata, “Upu. Sani me maue mo, mai na asuiseneku,
areimo Ano me kawasa asuiseneku.”
41 Yesus anoi runai, reiso iahusiei. Iahata, “Au we maue. Reiso ano iake
nea.”
Oyo ia rei iake rei sinia.
42 Ranie hatae rei sinia, oyo kupue rei rerihoniki rei sinia. Kupue rei
rerihoniki, oyo ia kupu unte rei iake rei sinia.
43 Oyo Yesus iaisosiki ieui. Iasau osiki ata,
44 “Anom repeka. Asupu sio umau mo, pene aruni. Ne aeua pan ia imam
isa na ainisi na inooa. Arui manua ua osiki na ikenure osi Anahatana sani
Musa iaunau rei. Tau rei, sio pusiso mka oanei ata ano iake nea.”
45 Ne ipusu Yesus ne maunaune rei tewa. Ieu suru ria, suru nau iruni
osi sio panesi. Iahata, “Yesus isuiseneku.”
Reiso iruni suru ria, suru nau rotu-tu Yesus inusu niana mo, iau-
iauhuniki man. Iruei iauhuniki pan otoe huia man. Ne sio on ria, on
nau ohokaso mai tanui sui osa sinia.

2

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau iasau ata ne kawasa isiru heu rosau

1 Yesus isuisene ia kupu unte pusi, oyo nene onona ate san rei, inuniki
pan kota Kapernaum. Sio panesi onooi, reiso osima osi umau. Oahata,
“Yesus waipan ihokai nea.”
2 Reiso mansia hutue ohoka oamanouso haineke numa rei rotu-tu sio
umau mo, osupu naniao tewa nea. Pan mui, haineke mitanunue iae, san
rei sinia. San rei oyo, Yesus isima na Anahatana ne anamanaya osiso.

3 Oyo sira tau sio umau ohoka orori ia talae isa. Sio ate ohanai, nanie
ororiki mai Yesus.
4 Ne okeka kua mansia hutue rei tewa. Reiso oeu mai tanui iake tewa.
Oyo osaaso pusu oane na roe numa hahae, samatoro ohuka nene ainataya.
Oyo oratiki tau ne kinoe mai Yesus.
5 Oratiki oyo, Yesus inoo ata sio rei oparisaa ata Ia mo, imaha heu kupue
rei. Taa san rei oyo, Yesus iasau mai ia talae rei ata, "Anaku, me rosau,
usiru heure nea."
6 Ne sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau wason oru-rueso pan rei.
Oatinu Yesus ianamana san rei, oyo oasei pan anoo ata,
7 "Ia mo, masike nai osa. Ianamana san rei mo, sani Ia mo, Anahatana
rei. Ia seia sahoro imaha isiru heu rosau sani Anahatana? Anahatana ruai
sahoro ne kawasa isiru heu rosau."
8 Taa san rei oyo, Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iasau osiso ata, "Nanie oarinii
pan anomo san rei tahae?
9 Sani uasau osi ia talae reini, 'Me rosau, usiru heure nea.' Ne sapani na
oanei ata kani usiru heure te tewa? Ne sani uasau osiki, 'Hanua! Ahitioa,
ahetu me kinoe rei, oyo ruam aeu.' Omi mka oanei ata Au we kawasa
usuisene.
10 Ne muie reini, unina na oanei ata, mai tuniai reini, Au, Tumata Reini
mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, we kawasa usiru heu rosau."
Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia talae rei ata,
11 "Uasau osia, ahanua, ahetu me kinoe rei, na anunia."
12 Oyo ia rei ihanui, ihetu ne kinoe rei, oyo ihokai. Sio pusiso onooi
ihanui, ihetu ne kinoe rei. Reiso osira. Oainaa runa Anahatana ata, "Mania
upu Anahatana. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano me kawasa mainae.
Una nitae reini mo, ami anooi tewasi."

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau iaiki ikata sio kahatena

13 Yesus isuisene ia talae isa pusi, oyo ieui pan Wae Galilea honu. Ihokai
pan waene nusue, oyo sio panesi ohokaso mai tanui na iatuheteso.
14 Taa Yesus wain ieu ipusu arena pan rei, oyo inoo ia mainisi pea isa
waipo iruei poe ne numa mainisi peau. Ia reimo, nanai Lewi*. Amai tau
Alpeus. Sio mainisi peau oakahai sio Romau na oamanou peau arihon sio
Yahudiu. Sio Romau rei otapiso oakapena na onana kepen umau osi ruao
oi. Reiso sio Yahudiu openeso tanso. Sio oahata sio mo, sio kahatena nai
osa sani sio kimanakana. Yesus ioi ia rei ata, "Mai, na apusuku."
Lewi iatinu san rei oyo, ihitioi ipusu Yesus rei sinia.
15 Yesus wain iaiki pan Lewi ne numa, oyo sio mainisi peau runa sio
wason nusa niane oahata sio kahatena rei ohoka oaiso okata Yesus runa
ne mampusua oi, tau sio panesi wason oeu opusu-pusui oi.
16 Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna arihon sio ona akama Yahudiu
onoo Yesus iaiki ikata sio mainisi peau runa sio wason nusa niane oahata
sio kahatena rei. Reiso oasei tau Yesus ne mampusua ata, "Omi mo
matuhetene rei, nanie iaiki ikata sio mainisi peau runa sio wason opalalosa
oi tahae?"
17 Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iahata, "Sani ia isa ikupui tewa, inina ia
mamsuisene tewa. Ne ia wain ikupui sahoro ininai. Au mo, nooku sani
ia mamsuisene rei oi. Uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie uoi sio wason
opalalosa. Ne sio wason oahata ruao oamanisa mo, uhokaku na uoiso mo,
tewa."

Sio oamanaru Yesus tau ne mampusua oamaon tewa

---

* **2:14 2:14** *Lewi* Nanai isa honu Matius.

18 Taue isa Yohanis ia mamsohue ne mampusua runa sio onata arihon
akama Yahudiu pusiso wason oamaon. Oyo sio umau ohokaso mai Yesus,
nanie oasei tanui ata, “Yohanis ne mampusua runa sio onata arihon akama
Yahudi no mampusua oamaon. Oo, Ano me mampusua mo, oamaon tewa
tau sae?”
19 Yesus nanie iatuheteso ata on ikata ne mampusua asi, ne mampusua
oamaon iake tewa. Anoo rapunokoso iake tewa. Reiso iahata, “Tau sio
mausahaya oaiseneso, sio wason opusu karisaa rei, oamaon tewa, tea!
Munata ia hehuke wain ikataso asi, oaiso sinia, tea! Oamaon iake tewa.
20 Ne mka sio umau osota ia hehuke rei, samatoro sio wason noi karisaa
rei oamaon iake.
21 Ia sia man iaturui papi monae tau nipa sinte wan honue tewa. Sani
iuna san rei, mka opapa papite rei, oyo renunui. Oyo papite rei wakihai
mainae honu.
22 Areimo nooi sani iaiinu tihu anggur wan honue tau tasi wan sio ounai
arihon une-une unte wan monae nea. Tea mo, mka tihu anggur rei reuna
tasi wan monae rei wakihai. Oyo tihu anggur rei reohui sai-saiki na tasi
rei, iake tewa nea. Ne tihu anggur wan honue mo, kahurae aiinui tau tasi
wan honue oi, na uare iaka sirinia.”

Sio oamanaru Yesus ata ipusu onone wan iamuira Anahatana tewa

23 Taue isa, tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana, Yesus
ieu ikata ne mampusua oeu opusu nisi gandum isa. Oyo ne mampusua
ohuku gandum huaya na oai nene isia.
24 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi onoo san rei, oyo oasei ata, “Omuna na
onana tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana reini? Opusu
Musa ne maunauna tewa!”
25-26 Iahata, “Omi onoo tau Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa, sapani na
Daud inana poroti wani sio oruiki osi Anahatana.Poroti reimo, pusu Musa
ne maunauna, hasae sio imam ruao man sahoro oaiki.Aikee Daud inanai.
Inanai tau rei mo, tau Abiatar iuna sio imam no ia mainae. Daud runa
sio wason okatai rei omakaneaso. Reiso inusui pan Anahatana ne numa
mainisie, oyo iai poroti rei. Isama sio wason okatai rei oi. Ne ia isa
iakapuku tanui tewa.
27 Reiso ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana mo, Anahatana
iunai osi mansia. Ihaye mansia tewa na opusu maunauna rerihoni ranie
hatae wan iamuira Anahatana rei man.
28 Reiso Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku we kawasa tau ranie
hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana. We kawasa uasau ouna sae na
ouna sae tewa.”

3

1 Tau ranie hatae isa honu wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana, Yesus
inusui pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune, oyo isupu ia hanaie isa. Ia
reimo, hanai rematai.
2 Sio umau wason onina arena na nanie oapasana Yesus. Reiso oaka-
akaohui. Pene tu-tu isuisene sio umau tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu
iamuira Anahatana rei.
3 Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia wain hanai rematai rei. Iahata, “Aeu mai na ooa
mai uae reini.”
4 Oyo Yesus iasei tau sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete
Musa ne maunauna ata, “Sani pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, iuna sae

2:25-26 2:25-26 1 Samuel 21:1-6 **2:25-26 2:25-26** Imam 24:9

tau ranie hatae wan iamuira Anahatana sahoro iake? Iuna iake te, iuna kahatene? Iakahai mansia na iamahaiki te, itapiki na imatai?”

Ne sio panesi rei oamaturuso man.

5 Iasau san rei pusi, oyo inoo neka-neka sio wason ohoriki rei. Anoi resaa. Ne anoi runaso tau unuo onata. Oyo iasau osi ia rei ata, “Asasona hanam mai.”

Ia rei iasasona hanai oyo sira tau hanai wan rematai rei, iake rei sirinia.

6 Oyo sio onata arihon akama Yahudi rei ohokaso arihoni sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune rei, oyo oanamana runa Herodes ne mansiau, na nanie ohunu Yesus.

Yesus isuisene mansia reiso sio panesi opusui

7-8 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuso oarihon sio hutue rei, oyo oeuso pan waene. Ne sio Galileau panesi, sio on pan otoe Yudea, sio on roe kota Yerusalem, sio on pan otoe Idumea, sio on ria Wae Yordan on ria hae, runa sio on pan kota Tirus na Sidon oeu pusu Yesus sio oi. Sio rei pusiso ohokaso pan Yesus tau oatinu rerihoni iuna sae.

9 Reiso Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua onoo na arupai isa matane osiki nea. Oyo ororui hainekei. Ikaitau pene tu-tu sio mansia hutue wason sinasi rei oesei, reiso iainisi arupai rei.

10 Isuisene kupua inaya panesi, reiso sio kupua pusiso oruru heu umau, na oeu haineke Yesus na oakahuui.

11 Sakahatena ranoo Yesus ata Ia mo, ihokai arihoni Anahatana. Reiso oakapona ata, “Ano sahoro Anahatana Anai!”

12 Ne isoposo ata, “Pene oeu osima osi sio umau ata Au mo, Au seia.”

Yesus ihiti ne sio maisosia hutusa rahana ua

13 Yesus isuisene sio kupua pusi, oyo inoai na roe pupue, samatoro ianaha runa sio umau wason ruai ne maue na opusui. Sio rei ohokaso roe,

14 oyo ihiti sio hutusa rahana ua. Oyo iahata, “Uhitimo na okataku sui supan man na uaisosimo osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au.

15 Mka Anahatana irui kawasa osimo na onei sakahatena.”

16 Sio hutusa rahana ua wason Yesus ihitiso rei mo, nanao:

Simon (Simon mo, Yesus ihete nanai tau Petrus),

17 Yakobis runa wanin Yohanis (uaso noa ama tau Sebedeus. Yesus ihete nanao tau Boanerges Nene nohue mo, *sio sani tinaa*),

18 Anreas,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobis (amai tau Alpeus),
Tadeus,
Simon, ia wain ipenei tau sio Romau orime ita Israel,

19 runa Yudas Iskariot, ia wain mka iahen Yesus na sio ohunui.

Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oamanaru Yesus

20 Yesus inuniki on roe pupue, oyo inusui pan numa isa. Ne mansia hutue ohoka oamanouso honu rotu-tu Yesus runa ne mampusua oai mosa tewa.

21 Ne mansiau oatinu san rei, oyo oeu osotai. Tea mo, sio panesi oasau ata, “Imukei nea.” Sio oasau san rei tau iai tewa.

22 Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason ohokaso on roe kota
Yerusalem oasau ata, “Beelsebul remasuniki! Ia mo, wain inei sakahatene
tau Beelsebul, ia aia sakahatene, ne kawasa.”
23 Oyo Yesus ioi sio hutue rei, samatoro iaunauso tau matieua. Iahata,
“Sapan na ia aia sakahatene renei sakahatene?
24 Munata sio niane owena-wenaso, areimo niane rei huie nea.
25 Munata ipane isa rewena-wenai, areimo ipane rei tihoniki nea.
26 Reiso munata ia aia sakahatene inei ruai ne mansiau na owena-
wenaso, mka ia aia sakahatene ne kawasa tanso tewa nea.
27 Noo sani ia isa nanie inusui pan ia isa wain iamkona ne numa na
ikimanaka ne apia. Ne kahurae ikanihoo ia mkonae rei ee. Ikanihooi,
samatoro inusui ikimanaka ne apia.” (Yesus ianamana rerihoni ruai
sani ia wain ikanihoo ia mkonae rei. Ikanihooi, areimo sani inanaia aia
sakahatene ne kawasa.)
28 “Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Anahatana isiru heu rosa sae
man. Orati sohi Anahatana, Anahatana isiru heu no rosa rei.
29 Ne sani munata orati sohi Anahatana Ne Inaha, areimo Anahatana
mka isiru heu no rosa rei tewa rotu-tu ria supan.”
30 Iasau san rei tau sio oasau ata, “Sakahatene remasuniki.”

Yesus inai runa nea waniu

31 Yesus iatuhete pan numa anoe, inai runa nea waniu ohokaso. Ooso
pan mui, oyo oaisosi ia isa ioi Yesus.
32 Sio mansia hutue wason orue ohoriki. Oyo ia rei iasau osiki ata, “Masi
anoo. Inam runa me waniu wason pan mui oninaya.”
33 Iahata, “Ia seia sahoro inaku? Ia seia sahoro waniku?”
34 Oyo inoo ineka pusi sio wason orue ohoriki rei, oyo iahata, “Omi reini
pusimo sahoro inaku runa wea waniu.
35 Ia seia man wain ipusu Anahatana ne maue, ia rei sahoro anoku runai
sani waniku, hotaku, runa inaku.”

4

Matieue rerihoni ia mamrahue

1 Yesus wain iatuheteso honu mai Wae Galilea nusue. Sio panesi oo
ohoriki. Sio hutue rei ouna patapariki reiso isaai pan arupai anoe oyo
iruei pan rei. Arupae rei wani remanu-manui. Oo sio hutue rei wasora
waene nusue.
2 Oyo Yesus iatuheteso tau matieua. Iatuheteso san rei,
3 “Oatinu. Taue isa, ia mamrahue isa ieui iahurara atuhu kania noi ne
nisi, ne umau ramnahuso noi arena tiae. Oyo manua ratasoho raaire.
4 Iahurara atuhu kania rai, oo umau ramnahu arena tiae. Oyo manua
ratasoho raaire rotu-tu pusire.
5 Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu tuama hatu leka wan tuamane
mkane man. Atuhu kania rai raruhu sansana man. Tea mo, tuamane
kamanite man.
6 Oyo ranie katopu san rei, atuhu tuhua rai ramnunuso rakaimenso, oyo
ramataso. Tea mo, namta rakaisunu hainau tewa tau tuamane kamanite
man.
7 Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu mono unia. Oyo mono unia rai
raruhu rasapa atuhu tuhua rai, reiso rauhua tewa.
8 Atuhu kania umau honu, ramnahu tuama iake. Taa raruhuso roe, nene
huaya panesi ranesi sae waron irahure rei. Kanie osa nene huaya utun.”

9 Yesus iruni matieue pusi oyo iakapona, “Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae
atinu ia-ia!”
10 Yesus wain ruai man. Ia isa ikatai tewa nea. Oyo sio hutusa rahana
ua rei runa sio umau honu oasei tanui rerihoni matieue rei.
11 Reiso Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Anahatana ihuka omi, we mampusua,
anomo nea. Reiso oanei sapan na irime ne mansiau. Ne uruni matieua
osi sio wason we mampusua tewa
12 na
‘Onoo runa oatinu,
ne oanei tewa.
Munata oanei, mka anoo rauni rapusu Anahatana
oyo Anahatana isiru heu no rosau.’ ”
13 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Munata oanei matieue rei tewa, sapani na
oanei matieua umau honu?
14 Ia mamrahue mo, nooi sani ia wain iaunau rerihoni Anahatana ne
anamanaya.
15 Atuhu kania waron ramnahu arena tiae mo, noore sani sio wason
oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya ne oaneire tewa. Ia aia sakahatene
ihoka, oyo iuna anoo kanihua runa sae wan ia mamrahue rei irahui pan
anoo rei.
16 Atuhu kania waron ramnahu hatu lekau mo, noore sani sio wason
oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya, anoo mirika. Oyo sira tau oparisaa tau
Anahatana tewa nea.
17 Ne anamanaya rai nene namta pan anoo tewa. Reiso oapamese
kua tewa. Osupu susa te sio umau ounaso sinsaraso noso oparisaa tau
anamanaya rai, oyo oarihonre rei sirinia.
18 Atuhu kania waron ramnahu mono unia mo, noore san sio wason
oatinu anamanaya rai,
19 ne anoo rauponu runa tuniai reini. Nanie onina kepen runa apia
panesi man. Reiso Anahatana ne anamanaya rasapa pan anoo. Reiso sio
mo, sani atuhu waron rauhua tewa rei.
20 Atuhu kania waron ramnahu tuama iake mo, noore sani sio wason
oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya rai, oyo oatarimare. No haliu pannuhu
runa Anahatana ne anamanaya. Sio reimo sani atuhu waron rahua panesi.
Umau rasupu hutu tonu, umau hutu nome, umau honu, rasupu utun.”

Matieue rerihoni sio wason oatinu Sou Iake

21 Yesus iasei tau ne mampusua ata, “Sani sio orori kamane, mka osoui
tau parten? Te, oaunutui poe koi nohue? Areim tewa tea! Ne kahurae
oaunutui roe kamane aie na resita pusi numa anoe.
22 Sae wan reuhuniki mo, mka rehokai mai manahane. Sae man wan
oauhuniki, mka sio oaneiki sinia.
23 Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae iatinu ia-ia.
24 Oarinii sae waron oatinure rei. Sani Anahatana irui osimo, areimo
mka ipake supa wan opakei tau orenu osi sio umau rei oi. Ne mka osupu
renesi sae wan oruiki rei.
25 Ia sia man wain ianei we maunauna nea, mka Anahatana ihuka anoi
na ianei renesi honu. Ne ia sia waini ianeire tewa, mka Anahatana inea
sae waron ianeire nea rei.”

Matieue rerihoni atuhu kania raruhu

4:12 4:12 Yesaya 6:9-10

26 Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua honu. Iahata, “Anahatana irime ne
mansiau mo, ita ianei tewa nooi sapan. Areini mo, nooi sani ia mamrahue
wain iahurara atuhu kania poe tuamane.
27 Tau mono pan, ia mamrahue rei inekei, tau ranie ihanui. Ne tau inekei
ihanu, oyo inoo atuhu kania rai raruhu. Raruhu rotu-tu mainaya. Ne ia
mamrahue rei ianei tewa ata atuhu kania rai mo, raruhu sapan.
28 Tuamane rei ruae sahoro reuna atuhu kania rai raruhu. Mataanoe
tuhua, oyo noena, samatoro huaya.
29 Sani huaya mtuaya nea, oyo ia mamrahue rei ikurere. Tea mo, nania
nea.”

Matieue rerihoni Anahatana irime tuniai reini

30 Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua honu. Iahata, “Anahatana irime ne
mansiau mo, nooi sani sae? Au nanie uruni matieue isa osimo na oanei
rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, sapan.
31 Irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani kanapua kanie wan orahui poe
tuamane. Kanie reimo, kanie wan ohie nai osa. Areimo, sani mataanoe
sio panesi opusu Anahatana tewasi.
32 Sani munata kanapua kanie rei reruhu, mka reruhu mainae nai osa.
Nene sanaya mainaya, rotu-tu manua rarihu ratasoho rauna nene nanone
rapusu sanaya nohua.”
33 Yesus iatuhete tau matieua panesi san rei, areimo inoo pusu ia seia
man wain ianei mosa maunauna rai.
34 Yesus iatuhete mansia hutue tau matieua man. Ne mampusua iae,
iaunauso tau matieua oi, ne isima runa nene nohue osiso.

Yesus iuna ihu mainae rematurui

35 Taue isa, tau ran manne, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Mai, na
isaa arupai na ieuta ria hae.”
36 Yesus wain iru-ruei pan arupai anoe nea, oyo ne mampusua oeu
oarihoni sio hutue nau waene nusue, samatoro osaa opusu Yesus pan
arupai anoe. Nau rei iae, arupaiu tamena waronau oi.
37 Potuina tewa oyo sira tau ihu onate reutenu waene rotu-tu reuna
kolau rahita-hita arupai rei. Reiso waene renusu pan arupai anoe rotu-
tu haineke taue nea.
38 Yesus wain inekei pan arupai rei nene muie. Inekei inaka unui roe
kanakuru. Ne mampusua ohanui, oyo oasau ata, “Ano Matuhetene, Ano
mo, anom iake? Mka imokota nea reini!”
39 Yesus ihanui, oyo iasau na nioi makae tau ihute rei. Iasau osi waene
rei. Iahata, “Apurumenea! Amaturua!” Oyo ihute rei rematurui. Waene
rei remanu.
40 Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua, “Omi okaitau tahae? Oparisaa tau
Au tewa tahae?”
41 Reiso okaitau. Oasei mai umau, “Ia onate reini mo, ia sia? Ihute runa
kolau man iae, ratinu tanui!”

5

Yesus ne kawasa inei sakahatena

1 Yesus runa ne mampusua ohokaso ria Wae Galilea ria hae, ria otoe
Gerasa.
2 Hoka ria oyo, osipuso oarihoni no arupai rei. Oyo, sira tau ia isa wain
sakahatene remasuniki ihokai mai Yesus. Ihokai on ria hatu nohua.
3 Ia reimo iruei ria hatu nohua. Sio okanihoo kuai tewa nea. Tau rante
iae, okanihoo kuai tewa oi.

4 Naone okanihoo hanai ain, ne iuna roha rante rai arihon hanai ain. Ia
rei mo, iamkona, reiso oapamese kuai tewa.
5 Ieu onon ranie pan hatu nohua rai sirinia. Roe pupua iaka-kapona
iasa-sanoata. Ihita ruai tau hatu rotu-tu ne apata.
6-8 Taa inoo Yesus on nau hainau, oyo irumai mai tanui irike tune. Oyo
Yesus iaisosi sakahatene rei. Iahata, "Ohokaya!"
Irike tune oyo, iakapona nioi mainae. Iahata, "Yesus, Anahatana wain
Ia Mainae Anai, nanie amunaku? Uainisi tau Anahatana nanai, pene auna
sinsaraku."
9 Oyo Yesus iasei tanui, "Nanam sia?"
Iahata, "Au mo, nanaku 'Panesi'. Tau ami mo, am panesi."
10 Oyo iainisi arihoni Yesus. Iahata, "Pene aneima arihon tihue reini."
11 Ne hahu panesi waruro ranina muaia roe sanene pupue hainekeso.
12 Sakahatena rai raainisi arihon Yesus ata, "Yesus ee! Sani nanie aneima
mo, aisosima anusuma pan hahu raro!"
13 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "E-e! Eumo na nusumo pan hahu raro nea!" Pusi
oyo, sakahatena rai rahokaso arihon ia rei, samatoro oeuso onususo pani
hahu rai. Hahu raimo kani nihu ua. Oyo hahu rai raruma rapu pusu ekote
hanae rei rotu-tu rasoman na poe waene. Oyo ramokoso, oyo ramataso.
14 Reiso, sio mamsaka hahu rai orumaso nanie osima osi sio ria niane
runa sio sui nisiu. Osima, oyo pusiso ohoka, nanie onoo.
15 Hoka nau oyo, onoo ia hanaie wain naone sakahatena ramasuniki
rei. Onooi waipo iruei iausahu apia nea na imuke tewa nea. Reiso pusiso
okaitau.
16 Oyo sio wason onoo pusire sinasi rei, orun ria nau rerihoni Yesus inei
sakahatena arihon ia hanaie rei. Oruni runa sapan na iaisosi sakahatena
rai ranusu tau hahu rai.
17 Oyo pusiso oainisi tau Yesus ata, "Upu. Aeua arihoni ma otoe reini
nea."
18 Reiso, Yesus isaa no arupai wan sinasi rei. Oyo ia wain naone
sakahatena ramasuniki rei, iainisi arihoni Yesus ata, "Upu! Ueu upusua oi
kee!"
19 Ne Yesus iamanaku tewa. Iata, "Nunia na asima osi me mansiau
rerihoni sapan na Upum iunaya iake nea reini. Asima runa sapani na
anoi runaya."
20 Pusi oyo, Yesus sio osaa no arupai wan sinasi rei. Oyo, ia rei ieu iruni
osi mansiau sui Niana Hutusa rai rerihoni Yesus inei sakahatena arihoniki
rei. Sio pusiso oatinui, osira.

Yesus ne kawasa ihanu ia matane

21 Yesus inuniki on ria Gerasa isaa arupai nanie ieui nau waene on nau
hae. Hoka nau oyo, sio panesi oamanouso ohoriki nau waene rei nusue.
22 Ia onate isa inoo Yesus. Oyo sira tau ihoka poe, irike tune mai Yesus
uai anoe. Ia onate rei mo, nanai Yairus. Ia mo, ia onate tau sio Yahudiu
no numa mananoune.
23 Oyo iainisi tau Yesus ata, "Upu. Anaku pina waipo ikupui mtinte. Masi
apusuku mai, na aeua poe, akahuui tau hanam, na ikarihuru iamahai ee.
Pene imatai ee."
24 Reiso, Yesus ieu ikata Yairus.
Sio panesi rei opusu Yesus oi. Sio rei oesei on ria, on nau.
25 Ia pina isa wain ieu nasi musum hutusa rahana ua nea waimo ikata
sio panesi rei oi.

26 Inun nana sui sio mamsuisenea nea, rotu-tu ne kepen runa ne apia
pusire nea. Ne, kupue rei iake tewa sirinia. Kupue rei mtinte rekapena
honu.
27 Iatinu sio orun ria nau rerihoni Yesus. Reiso ieu pusu-pusu Yesus totui
nanie ieu hainekei, oyo isii ne papi naue.
28 Iasau pan anoi ata, "Hete sae usii ne papite man oo, we kupue rein
iake rei sirinia."
29 Reiso isii ne papite, oyo nasi rerihon rei sirinia. Iahana ata ne kupue
rei iake nea.
30 Yesus iae, iahana noo sani ne mkonae rekaisunu mkane. Reiso inoo
hae muie na inoo sio panesi rei, oyo iasei ata, "Ia sia isii we papite rei
ano?"
31 Ne mampusua oasau ata, "Upu. Anoo sio hutue reini wason oesea on
ria on nau reini tewa? Reiso, nanie asei ata ia seia isii me papite rei nan
tahae?"
32 Ne Yesus inoo neka pusiso, na nanie isupu ia seia wain isii ne papite
sinasi rei.
33 Oyo ia pina wain isii Yesus ne papite sinasi rei, ianei ata ne kupue rei
iake nea. Reiso ikana-kananunui. Ikaitau isima na ruai. Oyo irike tune
mai Yesus uai anoe, iakapuni ain, oyo isima runa pusire.
34 Reiso, Yesus iasau osiki ata, "Anaku. Aparisaa tanuku, reiso me kupue
rei iake rei sinia. Aeua noi, akarihuru amahai. Mka asupu kupue rei tewa
nea."
35 Reiso wain ianamana osiki asi, sira tau sio umau ohoka on pan Yairus,
ia onate wain sinasi rei, ne numa. Hoka poe oyo, oasau ata, "Upu. Anam
pina watipusi nahai nea. Reiso pene auna apaputa ia matuhetene reino
nea."
36 Ne Yesus iatinu tau sio rei tewa. Iasau osi ia onate rei, ata, "Pene
akaitau. Aparisaa man."
37 Oyo Yesus isopo na pene ia isa man inusu katai. Hasae Petrus, Yakobis,
runa wanin Yohanis man.
38 Hokaso poe ia onate rei ne numa oyo, onoo sio panesi ouna purie
mainae nai osa. Wason orani, ohiti, oasanoata.
39 Oyo Yesus inusui pan numa rei, iasei tanso ata, "Omi ouna purie, orani
oasanoata, nan tahae? Ia iki pina reini mo, imata tewa. Ne wain inekei
man!"
40 Iasau san rei oyo, sio panesi rei oaumaniki. Reiso iaisosi sio pusiso
ohokaso. Oyo ikata ia iki pina rei ne mansia mainaya runa sio mampusua
ton rei man pan ia ikine rei ne kamar.
41 Oyo irime ia iki pina rei hanai, iasau osiki ata, "Talita kum." (Nene
nohue mo, *anaku pina, ahanua*.)
42 Oyo tau rei sinia ihanu ihitioi. (Ia iki pina rei ne musum hutusa rahana
ua nea.) Ihanui oyo, ieui. Sio pusiso wason onoo rei, osira hun ruao nai
osa.
43 Oyo Yesus isopo sio pusiso ata, "Pene oeu orun osi ia sia man. Ne mai,
na opanai."

6

Yesus ne niane hahae openeso tanui

1 Yesus iapuhai ia iki pina rei pusi oyo, ieu arihoni otoe rei. Inuniki poe
ruai ne niane ikata ne mampusua.
2 Hoka poe oyo iatuhete tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira
Anahatana pan re numa mananoune. Sio panesi wason pan rei oi.

Iatuheteso oyo sio wason oatinu rei, osira. Oasei, “Ia reini mo, isupu ne
maunauna rai on supa? Ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa
on supa? Sapan na imaha iuna sima-simana arihon Anahatana rei?
3 Ia reini mo, ia mamnana numa si? Maria anai si? Ia mo, Yakobis,
Yoses, Yudas, runa Simon kakai. Nea hotau iae orue mai rei oi.” Reiso sio
rei openeso tanui. Openeso oatin tanui nea.
4 Yesus iahata, “Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna mo,
oamuirai sui supan. Hasae ia ruai ne niane, ne ipane taue, ne enau sahoro
oamuirai tewa.”
5 Pan kota rei, Yesus iuna sima-simane arihon Anahatana isa tewa oi.
Hasae isuisene sio kupua mkana man. Iahusieso man oyo iake rei sirinia.
6 Isira ata oparisaa tanui tewa. Oyo ieui iatuhete neka niana-niana.

Yesus iaisosi sio hutusa rahana ua oaunau

7 Yesus ianaha na ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Pusiso
oamanouso oyo iaisosiso oeu sana ua-ua. Irui kawasa osiso na onei
sakahatena.
8 Iaisosiso ata, “Pene orori sae man. Pene orori weka te, tasi te, kepen
te. Pene oi. Hasae orori toka-toka man.
9 Oausahu sandaliu. Ne pene orori papite tau okati. Orori hasae osa
man.
10 Sani munata onusu pan numa isa, orue tau numa rei rotu-tu oeu
oarihon niane rei.
11 Ne munata ohokamo noi niane isa, oyo oapusaamo tewa, areimo
oeumo arihon niane rei. Ne munata openeso oatinu tanumo, areimo oeu
arihonso. Oroho heu tapuna arihoni aimo atua na oanei ata Anahatana
inooso osana. Sio osana tau atinu tau ne maunaune tewa.”
12 Reiso, Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei oeu oaunau. Oahata,
“Ita kahurae iarihon re rosau.”
13 Oeu onei sakahatena panesi na oauhene sio kupua tau weketisie na
osuiseneso.

Yohanis ia mamsohue imatai

14 Tau Yesus sio oeu osuisene rei, Herodes sahoro iuna aia. Herodes
iatinu rerihoni Yesus ne atata. Tea mo, sio panesi oanei Yesus nanai sui
supan man. Sio umau oahata, “Anahatana iuna Yohanis ia mamsohue
iamahaiki honu! Reiso ne kawasa iuna sima-simana rai.”
15 Ne sio umau honu oasau ata, “Ia mo, Elia.”
Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Ia mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna isa sani sio mamsimaya naone.”
16 Herodes iatinu san rei oyo, iahata, “Mansate, ia reini mo, Yohanis
ia mamsohue wain naone uaisosiso onana unui rei tea! Wain iamahaiki
honu.”
17 Tea mo, naone Herodes iaisosi sio umau na osota Yohanis na onusui
pan pui anoe. Iuna san rei noso Herodias. Herodias mo, wanin Pilipus
sahai. Ne Herodes inanai tau sahai nea. Aikee Pilipus mo, imata tewasi.
18 Reiso Yohanis ia mamsohue iaunaui ata, “Pusu Musa ne maunauna
mo, iake tewa sani anana wanim pina.”
19 Reiso Herodias iakapuku tau Yohanis, nanie ihunui.
20 Ne Herodes inetei na pene ihunui. Iaisosi sio umau osaka Yohanis ia-
ia na pene sio umau oakaremai. Tea mo, Herodes ikaitau Yohanis. Ianei
ata Yohanis mo, anoi manisate. Ia manisate onate. Sani Yohanis iaunau
mo, Herodes ne suka iatinu. Masike anoi resama-samai tau Yohanis ne
maunauna rai iae, ne suka iatinu tanui sinia.

21 Ne taue isa Herodias isupu arena na ihunu Yohanis sirinia. Herodes ne
musum manisata oyo, iuna karisaa. Ianaha na sio onata arihon kupania,
sio tantarau, runa sio onata pusiso sui otoe Galilea.
22 Tau karisaa rei, Herodias anai pina imarai. Herodes runa sio onata
wason ianaha runaso rei pusiso no suka oasumatai.
23 Reiso Herodes isopa san rei, “Sae man wan ainisiki arihoniku rei mo,
mka uruiki osia. Masike ainisi we tuamane samatihue iae, mka uruiki osia
oi.”
24 Oyo ia pina hehuke rei ihokai arihoni sio panesi rei, na nanie iasei
tau inai. Iahata, “Ina. Nene iake mo, uainisi sae?”
Iahata, “Ainisi Yohanis ia mamsohue unui.”
25 Mata hun tewa oi, inuniki mai Herodes honu. Oyo iahata, “Nanie
uainisi Yohanis ia mamsohue unui. Aroriki sansana mai. Aunutui roe
loyan anoe!”
26 Herodes iatin sae wan iainisiki rei oyo, anoi mtinte. Nanie ipenei, ne
isopa nea. Sio wason opusu karisaa rei iae, oatinui nea oi.
27 Reiso iaisosi ia mamhunue isa na inana Yohanis ia mamsohue unui.
Reiso ia mamhunue rei, ieui poe pui, oyo iroto roha Yohanis tionai. Iroto
roha tionai pusi,
28 oyo irori unuke rei tau loyan. Iruiki osi ia pina hehuke rei samatoro
ia pina hehuke rei irui unuke rei osi inai honu.
29 Yohanis ne mampusua oatin san rei oyo, oeu onana Yohanis hatai,
samatoro oaunutui pan hatu nohue.

Yesus ne kawasa ipana sio panesi

30 Yesus ne maisosia oeu oaunau oyo onunso. Hoka mai, oyo oamanouso.
Oamanouso na osima runa sae waron ounare rei osiki runa oaunau sapan.
31 Ne sio panesi onusu ohoka mai Yesus rotu-tu Ia runa ne mampusua
oai mosa tewa. Reiso Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Mai na ieuta pan otoe huie
isa na oaranahamo mkane.”
32 Reiso osaa arupai, oeuso pan otoe huie.
33 Ne oeuso rei, sio panesi onoo. Oationaso. Reiso sio panesi arihoni
niana pusire pan otoe reipa oruma oanaoneso pusu rukene, nanie osupu
Yesus runa ne mampusua.
34 Yesus sio ohokaso on nau hae, nanie osipuso arihon no arupai rei.
Inoo sio hutue rei, anoi runaso. Tea mo, sio sani rompau wason no ia
mamsakae tewa. Reiso iatuhete panesi osiso.
35 Taa resou-sou san rei, oyo sio mampusua ohokaso mai Yesus oahata,
“Upu. Wapan haineke pumono nea. Otoe reini mo, huie.
36 Nene iake mo, aisosi sio hutue rei na oeuso na ohane muaine sui
niana-niana waroni rahaineke otoe reini.”
37 Ne iahata, “Omi sahoro opanaso.”
Oahata, “Ira oe! Mka ahane poroti osi sio panesi rei sapan? Arai ranana
kepen panesi.”
38 Iahata, “Oeu onoo. Porotiu hua ina waromo?”
Oeu onoo oyo, osima ata, “Porotiu hua nima waron runa ika use ua
man.”
39 Oyo Yesus iaisosi sio pusiso orue tumun-tumun poe monota hutua.
40 Sio pusiso orue tumun-tumun. Sio utun oamanouso tau osa. Sio hutu
nima oamanouso tau osa.
41 Oyo Yesus inana porotiu hua nima rai runa ikaya use ua rai. Ikatare
oyo iarinaa na roe nante. Iahata, “Ama. Uainisi iake arihonia. Tea mo,
arui muaina raini osima.”

Iasau san rei oyo, ikuparehi porotiu rai mkana-mkana tau hanai, oyo iruire osi ne mampusua, inina na osamare osi sio panesi rei. Oyo isama ikaya use ua rai osi pusiso oi.
42 Oyo sio pusiso oaiso rotu-tu tiao pokona nea.
43 Oaiso suka, oyo sio mampusua oamanou porotiu runa ikaya nesia rai. Nesia rai, oamanoure tau pakuna hutusa rahana ua rotu-tu taua.
44 Tau sio hutue rei mo, sio hanaia, sio mainaya nihu nima oai muaina rai runa sio pinau runa sio ikina oi.

Yesus ne kawasa ieu roe waene hahae

45 Yesus ipana sio hutue rei pusi, mata hun tewa oi, oyo iaisosi ne mampusua oeuso oanaone tau arupai pan nia Betsaida, pan hae. Oo, ia ruai iaisosi sio hutue rei onunso.
46 Pusiso onunso samatoro Yesus ieu roe pupue, nanie iainisi tau Anahatana.
47 Nene pumono pan san rei oyo, ne mampusua runa no arupai rei wasonau waene tihue nea. Ne Yesus ruai waira rukene asi.
48 Inoo ata omankaeso, osai kua no arupai tewa nea tau ihute on nau uae. Oyo nene kinoke san rei, ieui pan tanso. Ieu tau ain roe waene hahae. Hoka pan oyo, ieu sani nanie inikuso.
49 Onooi ieu roe waene hahae sio ata kan sakahatene. Reiso oasanoata.
50 Tea mo, onooi, oyo okaitau hun ruao. Oyo sira tau iasau ata, "Apamese anomo. Au ruaku rein tea! Pene okaitau."
51 Oyo isaa pan tanso, pan arupai rei. Isaa oyo, ihute rei repurumene. Sio mampusua osira hun ruao.
52 Osira hun ruao, tea mo, potusi Yesus inana porotiu hua nima iunare tau panesi. Oanei tewasi ata sima-simane arihoni Anahatana rei nene nohue sapan. Oanei resun.
53 Reiso ohokaso pan hae, oyo opesi hatu aie pan tihue wan nanae Genesaret.
54 Hoka pan oyo, osipuso arihon no arupai rei. Osipuso poe, oyo sio pusiso pan rei oationa Yesus.
55 Reiso ohori otoe rei, orori sio kupua mai Yesus tau kinoa. Munata oatinu ata Yesus waipan otoe isa, orori sio kupua pan otoe rei oi.
56 Sui supan man Yesus ihokai, pan niana, noi nisiu, orori sio kupua pan tanui oi. Sio oamanouso sui osa. Oyo oainisi tanui. Oahata, "Upu. Pene asopo sio kupua osii me papite aie. Masike hasae me papite aie iae, pene asoposo." Sio pusiso sani osiiki mo, no kupue iake rei sinia.

7

Yesus iatuhete ata monna mo, noore osa na Anahatana ne maunauna tewa

1 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna mato ohokaso arihon kota Yerusalem, oyo oamanouso mai Yesus.
2 Onoo Yesus ne mampusua umau oaiso osohu hanao tewa. Opusu no upu no monne tewa.
3 Sio onata rei runa sio Yahudiu pusiso opusu no upu momou no monna ia-ia. No monna waron rakai-kaisunu osiso. Reiso osohu hanao samatoro oaiso.
4 Muaina waron ohanei mo, osohui tewasi mo, pene oaiki. Orime kuru no upu momou no monna panesi waron rakai-kaisunu osiso. Monna sani osohu no koinanaya, piruna, runa parteniu.

5 Reiso sio onata runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasei tau Yesus
ata, “Ano me mampusua opusu rea upu momou no monna waron rakai-
kaisunu osita tewa, tahae? Sapan na oaiso osohu hanao opusu monne
tewa?”
6 Iahata, “Omi oasei oreaku. Naone Yesaya isima rerihoni mo haliu on
oamrai tewasi mo, sapan. Isima pannuhu. Iahata Anahatana iasau san
rei,
‘Sio reini mo, oamuiraku. Ne oamuiraku hasae roe hohao man,
ne anoo hainau arihoni Au.
7 Sio oainisi oainaa runa Au tau sae isa tewa
tau sio oatuheteso tau mansiau no maunauna sani Au we maunauna.
Aikee Au we maunauna mo, san rei tewa.’
8 Anahatana ne maunauna mo, omi oarihonre. Ne mansiau no monna mo,
orime kurure.
9 Oanei ia-ia openemo tau Anahatana ne maunauna. Opesi ne
maunauna rai na opusu ruamo mo monna.
10 Musa iaunau san rei nea, ‘Amuira inam na amam. Ia seia man
ianamana kahatene rerihoni inai na amai mo, kahurae oaresiki, oyo
ohunui.’
11 Ne omi oaunau san reini. Munata ia isa iasau tau inai te amai mo,
ata, ‘Sae man kahurae uruiki osimo, uruiki osi Anahatana nea.’
12 Sani ia rei iakahai inai na amai tewa, omi oasau ata iake.
13 Reiso tau monne san rei, omi oruiki osiso, ouni Anahatana ne
anamanaya. Mo atata panesi san rei.”
14 Oyo Yesus ianaha na sio panesi honu samatoro iasau osiso ata, “Oatinu
na oanei!
15 Sae isa wapan manahane, sani renusui mai anori, reuna Anahatana
inoo ita iapaputi ruari. Ne sae man wan rehokai arihoni mansia, areimo
reuna Anahatana inoo ita iapaputi ruari.
16 Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae iatinu ia-ia!”
17 Yesus ieui arihon sio panesi rei, oyo inusui pan numa isa, samatoro
ne mampusua oasei ata, “Upu. Matieue rei nene nohue sae?”
18 Iahata, “Oanei tewasi? Oanei tewa ata sae man wan iaiki reunata
iapaputi ruari tewa?
19 Sae wan ita iaiki renusu pan tiari man, oyo ieu heui honu.”
Pusu anamanaya rai, Yesus iasau ata ita iai muai sae man iae iake.
20 Oyo Yesus iasau honu ata, “Sae wani rehoka arihoni anori, areimo
reunata iapaputi ruari.
21 On pan anori rahoka sae man wan kahatena waron rauna ita
ikaparua, ikimanaka, ihunu,
22 isahu-sahu re pina hanai, nanie inana sio umau no apia, iakahate,
iakarota, iamuira tewa, ianana, iruni mansia, ihatie ruari, iarinii tewa.
23 Re huna-hunau rai rahoka arihon anori, oyo rauna Anahatana inoo
ata iapaputi ruari.”

Ia pina isa iparisaa mainae

24 Oyo Yesus ieui iarihoni otoe rei nanie ieui poe otoe wan rehaineke
kota Tirus. Hoka poe oyo, inusui iauhuniki pan numa isa. Ipenei tau sio
oanei ata wain ihokai nea. Ne masike san rei iae, mansia oatinu sinia ata
waipo ihokai.

7:7 7:7 Yesaya 29:13 **7:10 7:10** Ohokaso 20:12; 21:17; Musa Iruni Honu 5:16

25 Mata hun tewa oyo, ia pina isa iatinu ata wain ihokai nea. Reiso ihokai
mai tanui. Hoka mai oyo, irike tune mai uai anoe. Ia pina rei anai pina
isa, sakahatene remasuniki.
26 Ia mo, ia Yahudi tewa. Ia rakane. Ianamana sou Yunani. Iamrai poe
otoe isa wan nanae Penisia poe otoe Siria. Reiso irike tune mai uai anoe
iahata, "Upu. Uainisi arihonia na anei sakahatene arihon anaku pina."
27 Oyo Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio Yahudiu san sio ikina. Iahata,
"Kahurae opana sio ikina naone. Sani onana sio ikina no muaine, oyo
opesiki osi asu, areimo iake tewa."
28 Iahata, "Titue Upu. Ne asu wan poe tuamane reai muaine nesia waron
sio ikina ouna amnahure."
29 Iahata, "Ano asana iake, reiso masi anunia. Sakahatene rehokai
arihon anam pina nea."
30 Oyo inuniki. Ihokai pan numa, oyo isupu anai rei inekei roe naniai.
Sakahatene rei rehokai arihoniki nea.

Yesus isuisene ia ririene wan iakumoui

31 Yesus ieui arihoni otoe wani nanae Tirus, oyo ieu poe nia Sidon. Oyo
ieu ria otoe wan nanae Niana Hutusa, samatoro ihokai mai Wae Galilea.
32 Hoka mai oyo, sio umau orori ia isa wain iaririe na iakumoui osiki.
Oainisi ata, "Upu. Akahuui tau hanam ee."
33 Yesus inana ia rei arihon sio hutue wason pan rei, oyo isipa hanai
nakata pan tinai ukuna. Oyo ihuto na isii ia rei mein.
34 Isiiki, samatoro iarinaa na roe nante, inuse saena, oyo iasau osiki tau
Ia ne sou, "Efata." Nene nohue mo, *Huka nea*.
35 Iasau san rei oyo, tinai ukuna rahuka. Iatinu iake nea. Mein manne
nea. Ianamana iake nea.
36 Oyo Yesus isopo na pene oeu osima osi ia seia man. Yesus isopo sui
osa. Ne sio oeu orun suru ria, suru nau osi sio panesi.
37 Oyo sio pusiso wason oatinu rei, osira nai osa. Oasau ata, "Ira oe! Iuna
pusire iake maa. Iuna sio wason oaririeso oatinu, na sio wason oakumouso
oanamana."

8

Yesus ipana sio nihu ate

1 Yesus isuisene ia mouke wain iaririe pusi, oyo tau rei oi, sio panesi
oamanouso honu. Sio panesi rei no muaine tewa, reiso Yesus ioi ne
mampusua. Oyo iasau osiso,
2 "Anoku runa sio panesi reini. Okatata onona ua nea rotu-tu no muaine
tewa nea.
3 Sani uaisosiso onunso oai tewa, mka omankaeso sui arena tinai tihue.
Sio umau mo, orue hainau."
4 Sio mampusua oasei tau Yesus ata, "Mai otoe huie reini mo, mka asupu
muaine na relai pusiso sapan?"
5 Iahata, "Omi mo porotiu hua ina warumo?"
Oahata, "Hua itu."
6 Reiso iaisosi sio panesi rei oru-rueso poe tuamane, samatoro inana
porotiu hua itu rai. Iainisi iake arihon Anahatana iahata, "Ama. Uainisi
iake arihonia. Tea mo, arui porotiu raini osima." Oyo ikuparehi porotiu
rai mkana-mkana tau hanai, samatoro iruire osi ne mampusua rei, oyo
osama-samare osi sio panesi rei pusiso.

7 No ikaya use ikina mkana oi. Yesus iainisi iake arihon Anahatana
iahata, “Ama. Uainisi iake arihonia. Tea mo, arui ikaya rain osima oi.”
Oyo iaisosi ne mampusua rei osama-samare oi osi sio panesi rei.
8 Oaiso rotu-tu tiao pokona nea, oyo sio mampusua oamanou muaina
nesia tau paku onata itu rotu-tu taua.
9 Tau sio panesi rei mo, sio hanai mainaya nihu ate runa sio pinau runa
sio ikina oi. Oaiso pusi, oyo Yesus iaisosiso onunso.
10 Iaisosiso onunso, oyo isaa no arupai runa ne mampusua. Osai rotu-tu
ohokaso nau otoe wan nanae Dalmanuta.

Sio mampusua oanei tewasi ata ia seia sahoro irui kawasa osi Yesus na iuna sima-simana

11 Yesus sio ohokaso nau otoe wan nanae Dalmanuta, oyo sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi ohokaso mai Yesus nanie otuntana nnai. Nanie
oreai, reiso oainisi na iuna sima-simane wan retuhete ata ne kawasa
arihon Anahatana.
12 Yesus inesa naha naue pan anoi, oyo iasei ata, “Omi naene reini
mo, oainisi na Au una sima-simane wan retuhete ata we kawasa arihon
Anahatana, nan tahae? Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Upeneku una
sima-simane san rei osimo.”
13 Oyo isaa pan arupai anoe honu, oyo isai on nau hae ieu arihon sio rei.
14 Ne Yesus ne mampusua anoo kanihua orori poroti tewa, hasae poroti
hua osa wapan arupai anoe man.
15 Iaisosiso san rei, “Ainati! Pene mo atata sani sio onata arihon
akama Yahudi. Tea mo, sio makarotana wason oasau ata ruao sahoro
sio manisata. Aikee sio mo, sio manisata tewa oi. Sio mo, sani ragi oi.
Ragi mkane man oo, reuna poroti resaa mainae. Oainati na Herodes oi!”
16 Reiso oasei tau umau ata, “Iasau san rei, nan tahae?”
Oyo oapamata sou ata iasau san rei tau sio anoo kanihua orori poroti.
17 Yesus ianei ata oasau san rei, reiso iasei tanso ata, “Oasau na re poroti
tewa, nan tahae? Oanei tewasi? Anomo makaya reiso oanei tewasi.
18 Omi mo, aikee matamo usena, ne onoo tewa. Omi mo, aikee tinamo
ukuna, ne oatinu tewa. Anomo rapeka runa sae isa tewa.
19 Naone ukuparehi porotiu hua nima mkana-mkana osi sio nihu nima,
oyo oamanou nesia tau pakuna ina rotu-tu taua?”
Oahata, “Pakuna hutusa rahana ua waron taua.”
20 “Ita tau muie honu, ukuparehi porotiu hua itu mkana-mkana osi sio
nihu ate, oyo oamanou nesia tau pakuna ina oi rotu-tu taua?”
Oahata, “Pakuna itu.”
21 Iasei honu ata, “Ne omi oanei tewasi ia seia sahoro iauwatuku?”

Yesus isuisene ia mata putie

22 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuso poe nia Betsaida. Hoka poe oyo, sio
umau oautunu ia mata putie isa osiki. Oyo oasau osiki ata, “Upu. Ahusiei
na ia iake.”
23 Oyo Yesus irime hanai, ihokai arihon niane rei. Oyo ihuto matai usena,
samatoro iahusiei. Iahusiei, oyo iasei tanui ata, “Anoo sae isa nea?”
24 Inoo roe uae, iahata, “Unoo sio umau sani ai tinaia, ne sio wason oeu
suru ria suru nau.”
25 Ita iahusie matai usena tau hanai honu. Oyo ia mata putie rei inoo
iake. Matai raputiso tewa nea. Inoo relalopo tewa nea.
26 Oyo Yesus iaisosiki inuniki. Ne iasau osiki ata, “Pene anun poe niane
rei nea.”

Petrus iamanaku ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau

27 Yesus na ne mampusua oeu ohori otoe Kaisarea Pilipi. Wason arena
tinai tihue, oyo Yesus iasei tanso ata, "Sio oasau ata Au reini mo, Au seia?"
28 Oahata, "Upu. Sio umau oasau ata Ano mo Yohanis ia mamsohue
wain iamahaiki honu. Sio umau honu oasau ata Ano mo, Elia. Samatoro
sio tamena umau honu oasau ata Ano mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna isa."
29 Iasei honu, "Ne pusu omi ruamo mo, Au reini mo, Au seia?"
Oyo Petrus on poe iasau ata, "Ano sahoro Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia
na Apuheu Mansia!"
30 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Pene osima osi ia seia man. Pene osima rerihoni
Au ata, Au mo, Au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansia."

Yesus iasau runa mka pan muie imatai sapan

31 Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua ata, "Kahurae Au, Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku mka sinsaraku panesi. Mka sio ona Yahudiu, sio imam
no sio mainaya, na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna openeso tanuku. Mka
ohunuku, oyo onona ua, uamahaiku honu."
32 Iasau san rei na oanei ia-ia ata wain iasau sapan. Reiso Petrus inesa
Yesus na uaso ruao. Iakapuku tanui, oyo iasau san rei, "Upu. Pene asau
san rei."
33 Ne Yesus iuni inoo ne mampusua. Iakapuku tau Petrus, iasau ata,
"Masi aeu arihoniku, ano aia sakahatene. Ano asau san rei, ano arinii
pusu mansia, ano arinii pusu Anahatana tewa."
Ioi Petrus tau ia aia sakahatene tau ia aia sakahatene ipenei tau Yesus
ipusu Anahatana ne maue.
34 Oyo Yesus ianaha na ne mampusua runa sio panesi wason pan rei.
Hoka mai tanui, oyo Yesus iasau osiso ata, "Ia sia wain nanie ipusu Au
mo, kahurae pene ipusu ruai ne maue. Kahurae inoo ruai sani imatai
onon ranie. Noo sani ia wain ihana ne hini wan reniene na sio ohunui.
Iahana san ruai imatai nea. Ihana ne hini wan reniene oyo ipusu-pusuku.
35 Munata ipenei irui ruai sinsarai na imatai, mka tau muie, imatai sinia.
Ne iruei hainau arihon Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Ne munata ia isa irui
ruai na iaunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Au, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan.
36 Masike ia isa isupu arataeu pusire mai tuniai rein iae, ne mka imatai
iruei hainau arihon Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Arataeu rai tau sae?
37 Masike isenu ne arataeu pusire iae, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
38 Tau naene wason opalalosa reini mo, wason oarihoni Anahatana na
oainaa runa sio tamena, munata ia isa iaumaa iamanaku ata iparisaa tau
Au runa we maunauna, Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku iae, mka
tau uhokaku honu, upeneku uamanaku ata uationa ia rei oi. Mka uhokaku
honu, oyo sio onooku. Onooku ita-itaku sani Amaku Anahatana na ne
maisosia on roe noiyaha wason sio manisate onate.

9

1 Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Omi umau wan okataku reini mka
onoo Anahatana irime ne mansiau runa ne kawasa. Onoo ata irime ne
mansiau mo, on omatamo tewasi."

Yesus imuineni nitai

2 Nene nome rei san rei oyo, Yesus ieu ikata Petrus, Yakobis, na Yohanis
roe tinetae na ateso ruao. Hoka roe oyo, mai mata kahutua, sira tau Yesus
imuinen nitai.
3 Ne apia ita-itana, puti tunna. Ia mapatoie isa mai tuniai reini pusiki
ianei ipapa apia puti tunna san rein tewasi.
4 Oyo ne mampusua ton rei onoo Yesus wain ianamana runa Elia na
Musa.
5 Oyo Petrus iasau osi Yesus ata, "Ano Ona Matuhetene. Ita mai rei mo,
iake nai osa maa. Nene iake mo, ami apuoo wanana tonu. Isa osi Upuku,
Ano. Isa osi Musa. Isa honu osi Elia."
6 Iasau san rei tau ianei tewa kahurae iasau sae. Tau ia na ne netau ua
rei wason okaitau hun ruao.
7 Oyo yahu resohiso samatoro oatinu nioke on pan yahu rei reasau ata,
"Ia reini mo, Au Anaku. Anoku nnai. Oatinu tanui!"
8 Oyo ono-noo suru roe suru poe sansana, ne onoo ia isa wain ikataso
tewa nea. Hasae Yesus ruai man.
9 Ateso omusu on roe tinetae rei, oyo Yesus isoposo ata, "Pene oeu orun
osi ia seia man rerihoni sinasi onoo sae mai rei. Pene osima on Au, Tumata
Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, uamahaiku honu tewasi."
10 Sio opusu ne maunaune rei, reiso osima osi ia isa tewa oi. Ne tonso
ruao oasei tau umau ata, "Iasau ata mka iamahaiki honu. Areimo sapan?"
11 Reiso oasei tanui ata, "Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau ata
kahurae Elia ihokai naone, nan tahae?"
12 Iahata, "Titue. Mka Elia ihokai naone na ipamanisa pusire na iaka.
Reiso sapani na sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata Au, Tumata
Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka ouna sinsaraku panesi runa sio panesi
openeso tanuku?
13 Ne Au mo, uasau osimo ata ia isa sani Elia ihokai nea. Ne sio ouna
kahatene osiki pusu ruao no maue san sae wani okanui tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya nea rei."

Yesus isuisene ia ikine isa wain sakahatene remasuniki

14 Yesus runa ne mampusua tonu rei ohokaso poe sio mampusua tamena
rei, oyo onoo ata sio hutue wason oamanouso poe rei. Sio matuhete Musa
ne maunauna wason otuntana na sio rei.
15 Mata hun tewa oyo, sio pusiso onoo Yesus reiso osira, oyo orumaso
mai tanui, nanie oatapeai.
16 Yesus iasei tanso ata, "Omi wan otuntana runa sae na sio reini?"
17 Ia isa arihon sio hutue rei iasau ata, "Ano Matuhetene, uautunu anaku
mai tanua. Sakahatene remasuni anaku reini, reiso iakumoui.
18 Sui supan man sakahatene rei remasuniki, oyo reunai ipesi ruai poe
tuamane, kahusea rahokaso on roe hohai, reuna ioto nesin. Reuna tinain
rerimuniki. Uainisi arihoni me mampusua nea na onei sakahatene rei ne
onei kuai tewa."
19 Iahata, "Omi mo, masike. Omi napisi reini mo, oparisaa tewa.
Kahurae urue ukatamo rotu-tu inasa? Kahurae uapamesemo rotu-tu
inasa? Oautunu ia ikine rei mai."
20 Reiso oautunu ia ikine rei mai Yesus. Sakahatene rei renoo Yesus,
oyo ia ikine rei ikana-kananunui rotu-tu iamnohoi poe tuamane, ikama-
kamauniki, kahusea rahoka arihon hohai.
21 Oyo Yesus iasei tau ia ikine rei amai ata, "Ia ikine reini mo, san reini
potuina nea?"
Iahata, "Upu. On ia ikine asi.

22 Sakahatene rei reninai onon ranie, nanie rehunui, reiso reunai
iamnohoi pan usa te pan waene. Ne kani amaha auna sae isa, uainisi
arihonia na anom runama na akahaima ee."
23 Iahata, "Ano asau kani umaha tau sae? Anahatana imaha iuna sae
man, hete sae, oparisaa."
24 "Uparisaa mkane man. Akahaiku na uparisaa mainae."
25 Yesus inoo sio panesi ohokaso oruma oamanouso, oyo iaisosi saka-
hatene rei. Isopoi ata, "Ano sakahatene wan auna mansia iakumoui na
iaririei, uaisosia ahokaya arihon ia ikine rein na pene amasuniki nea."
26 Iasau san rei oyo, sira tau sakahatene rei rekapona. Reuna ia ikine
tinain rekana-kananunui, samatoro rehokai arihon ia ikine rei. Rehokai
oyo, onoo ia ikine rei nooi san imatai. Reiso sio panesi oasau ata, "Ira oe!
Imatai nea tea!"
27 Ne Yesus irime hanai, ihetui, oyo ia ikine rei ihanui. Ihanui ihitioi roe.
28 Yesus inusui pan numa, oyo ne mampusua rei ruao ohokaso mai Yesus
oasei tanui ata, "Ami amaha anei sakahatene rei tewa tau sae?"
29 Iahata, "Sakahate nitae reini mo, ineiki hasae tau mainisie man."

Yesus ianamana rerihoni mka sio ohunui

30 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuso oarihoni otoe rei, oyo oeuso sui otoe
Galilea. Ne Yesus ipenei tau sio oanei ata Ia waipan ihokai.
31 Tea mo, nanie iatuhete ne mampusua ruao. Iahata, "Au, Tumata Reini
mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka oaheniku osi we nisau, oyo ohunuku. Ne
onona ua, oyo uamahaiku honu."
32 Oanei sae wan iasaui rei tewa, ne omoniki, reiso oasei tanui tewa.

Pene otuntana rerihoni ia seia wain ia mainae

33 Yesus sio ohokaso mai nia Kapernaum. Tau Yesus waipan numa anoe
nea, iasei tau ne mampusua ata, "Sinasi otuntana rerihoni sae poe arena
tihue rei?"
34 Ne oamaturuso man. Tea mo, oaumaa osima runa sinasi poe arena
tihue mo, otuntana rerihoni ia seia sahoro ia mainae nai osa.
35 Iruei poe, oyo ioi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Ohoka mai,
samatoro iaunauso ata, "Ia seia nanie iuna mainae mo, kahurae inuniki
tau muie na ianori na sio pusiso."
36 Oyo ioi ia ikine isa oyo, iunai iooi kua tihue, oyo inahiki. Iasau osiso
ata,
37 "Ia wain anoi runa ia ikine san reini noso anoi runaku, areimo sani
anoi runa Au sinia. Ia wain anoi runa Au, anoi runa Au ruaku man tewa.
Areimo, anoi runa Ia wain iaisosiku oi."
38 Oyo Yohanis iasau osi Yesus ata, "Ano Matuhetene, ami anoo ia isa
inei sakahatena ihete nanam. Reiso asopoi. Tea mo, ia rei mo, arihon ita
tewa."
39 Iahata, "Pene osopoi. Sani ia isa iuna sima-simana arihon Anahatana
ihete Au nanaku, oyo sira tau ianamana kahatene tanuku mo, tewa.
40 Tea mo, ia wain re nisa tewa, areimo ita re neta.
41 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia wain iakahaimo mkane sani irui
tihu kalasi taue isa osimo na oninu tau opusu Au, Ia Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau, mka ia rei, isupu sae wan Anahatana irui osi
sio wason oanori runai rei osiki.
42 Sani ia isa irea ia isa wain iparisaa ia-ia tau Au tewasi, na iunai
ipalalosa mo, nene iake okanihoo hatu mainae roe ia wain irea ia rei tionai
oyo omokoi nau nuae.

43 Munata hanam atue hae reunaya apalalosa, areimo nene iake aroto
rohai. Nene iake amahaia akata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan runa hanam
atue hae man. Ne pene sio pesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihon
Anahatana runa hanam atua uare. Usa reimo, remata tewa rotu-tu ria
supan.
44 [Poe rei, usa remata tewa, uneu ramata tewa.]
45 Munata aim atue hae reunaya apalalosa, areimo aroto rohai. Nene
iake amahaia akata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan runa aim atue hae man.
Ne pene sio pesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihon Anahatana na aim
atua uare.
46 [Poe rei, usa remata tewa, uneu ramata tewa.]
47 Munata matam usene hae reunaya apalalosa, areimo apekui. Nene
iake arue akata Anahatana tau irime ne mansiau runa matam usene hae
man. Ne pene sio opesia poe usa mainae wan hainau arihon Anahatana
na matam usena uare.
48 [Poe rei, usa remata tewa, uneu ramata tewa.]
49 Ia seia wain ipusuku oyo sinsarai, mka una iamanisai noso sinsarai.
Nooi sani usa repasanisi hunahane.
50 Masine mo, iake nai osa tau reuna muaina nanaya. Ne, sani masine
rei masine tewa nea mo, nanie iuna sae tanui asi na masine tewa nea
rei? Mka reuna muaina nanaya tewa nea. Sani otuntana rerihoni ia seia,
ia mainae, omi iae noomo sani masine reniniki rei oi. Pene otuntana na
umau. Orue anomo ramaturuso na umau."

10

Yesus iatuhete rerihoni pina hanai otihi umau

1 Yesus sio oeuso arihon nia Kapernaum, nanie oeuso ria otoe wan nanae
Yudea, oyo oeuso ria Wae Yordan ria hae. Hoka ria oyo, sio panesi ohokaso
oamanouso mai Yesus. Iatuheteso. Areimo iunai sui osa.
2 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi ohokaso mai Yesus nani oreai. Nanie
onoo ata Ia mo, ianamana pannuhu runa Musa ne maunauna te tewa.
Reiso oasei tanui ata, "Pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, Anahatana itapi ia
hanaie isa itihi sahai te tewa?"
3 Iahata, "Musa iaisosimo sapan?"
4 Oahata, "Musa itapi ia hanaie ikanu surate na itihi sahai, oyo iaisosiki
ieui."
5 Iahata, "Musa ikanu san rei tau omi mo, anomo makaya na openemo
opusu Anahatana ne maunauna.
6 Ne on Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini mo, oasau ata, 'Anahatana
ihaye tau mansia pina runa mansia hanaie.'
7 Reiso ia hanaie ieu arihon inai na amai, oyo ikata sahai.
8 'Inoo uaso sani ia osa man.'Sio ua tewa nea. Ne sio osa man.
9 Reiso sae wan Anahatana iunai tau osa nea mo, pene mansia inenai."
10 Taa wason pan numa nea, oyo ne mampusua oasei tanui runa ne
anamanaya rai.
11 Ne Yesus iasau osiso ata, "Atieu sani ia isa wain iausahai nea, ne itihi
sahai oyo inana ia pina tamene honu, areimo Anahatana iasau ata isahu-
sahu sahai.
12 Sani ia pina isa itihi sahai, oyo inana ia hanai tamene isa, ia iae isahu-
sahu sahai oi."

10:4 10:4 Musa Iruni Honu 24:1 **10:6 10:6** Aikune 1:27; 5:2 **10:8 10:8** Aikune 2:24

Ihokata mai Anahatana sani ia ikine

13 Taue isa sio umau ohoka orori no sio ikina oi na nanie Yesus hanai
tanso na iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Ne sio mampusua oakapuku
tanso.
14 Yesus iatinu san rei, anoi resaa. Iahata, "Tapi sio ikina rei na oeuso
mai tanuku! Pene osoposo! Sio wason oparisaa resun tewa sani sio ikina
reini mo, sio sahoro mka opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau.
15 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau
mo, ia wain ipenei itapi Anahatana irimei mo, sani ia ikine itapi amai
irimei, ia mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan tewa."
16 Oyo ihete sio ikina rei samatoro iahusieso. Iahusieso, oyo iainisi osiso
ata, "Ama. Uainisi na arui iake osi sio ikina reini na okarihuru oamahai."

Ia kupan kaya

17 Yesus iainisi osi sio ikina pusi, oyo nanie ieui. Ne sira tau ia isa irumai
mai tanui. Irike tune mai uai anoe, nanie iamuirai, oyo iasei tanui ata,
"Ano Matuhetene. Ano mo, Ano iake. Kahurae una sae na uamahaiku
ukata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan?"
18 Iahata, "Hasae Anahatana man sahoro ne iake! Ia isa ne iake sani Ia
tewa! Reiso ano nanie asau ata Au we iake tau sae?
19 Ano anei ata tau Musa ne maunauna mo, Anahatana iasau ata, 'Pene
osahu-sahu mo pina hanai. Pene ohunu mansia. Pene okimanaka. Pene
orun mansia inamatane. Pene oruma orori mansiau no kepen. Oamuira
mo mansia mainaya.' "
20 Iahata, "Ano Matuhetene. Sae warumo Ano asaure rei mo, au una
pusu pusire on au ikine asi."
21 Yesus iasumatai. Anoi runai. Iahata, "Munata san rei mo, ano mo,
kahurae auna isa honu. Ano mo, kahurae eua na ahen me numa hutae
pusiki. Pusi oyo, eu asama me kepen waron asupure rei osi sio mosokinia.
Sani auna san rei nea, mka asupu me numa hutae roe noiyaha. Pusi oyo,
aeu mai, na aeu apusu Au."
22 Oyo ikanahatai. Ieui arihoni rei, anoi mtinte. Areimo, tau anoi runa
ne kupan kaya mainae nai osa.
23 Yesus inoo neka ne mampusua, oyo iasau osiso ata, "Anahatana irime
ne mansiau mo, resun tau sio kupan kaya opusui."
24 Taa oatinu tau ne anamanaya rai, oyo ne mampusua osira. Ne Yesus
isakanau ne anamanae honu. Iahata, "We hehuka. Opusu tau Anahatana
irime ne mansiau mo, mtinte.
25 Areimo noo sani makapana wan nanae unta wan mainae nai osa.
Makapana rei resun mkane renusui pusu sisunue matae. Ne sio kupan
kaya mo, opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, resun nai osa."
26 Oatinu san rei, osira hun ruao. Reiso oasei mai umau ata, "Ira oe!
Munata san rei mo, mka Anahatana iapuheu ia isa tewa oi tea! Iapuheuso
na pene iapasanaso tea!"
27 Yesus inooso honu. Iahata, "Mansia mo, omaha oapuheu ruao tewa.
Ne Anahatana imaha iuna sae man."
28 Oyo Petrus iasau ata, "Ami reini mo, aeu arihoni ma sae man na
apusua."
29 Iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain ieu iarihon ne
niane, kaka wan, mansia mainaya, ne hehuka, ne atuhu ai nohua rusun
pusakau iae, noso anoi runaku na nanie isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au,

---

10:19 10:19 Ohokaso 20:12-16; Musa Iruni Honu 5:16-20

30 ia rei mo, pan muie, mka isupu panesi arihon sae waron ieu arihonre
rei. Mka isupu niana utun, kaka wan utun, ne inau utun, sio ikina utun,
nisi utun. Ne mka sio umau ouna sinsarai noso iparisaa tau Au. Oyo mka
pan muie rei iamahaiki honu ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
31 Ne sio panesi wason oata kan sio mainaya nea, mka sio mainaya tewa.
Samatoro sio panesi wason muie rei oata kan sio mainaya tewa, mka sio
mainaya."

Yesus isima honu rerihoni mka sio ohunui

32 Yesus sio wason oeuso roe kota Yerusalem. Ia ieui roe uae, ne
mampusua oeu hae muie. Osira. Samatoro sio wason opusu hae muie
okaitau. Oyo Yesus ioi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua na sio ruao man,
nanie isima osiso rerihon mka Ia sapan.
33 Iahata, "Atinu. Nanie ieuta roe kota Yerusalem. Roe rei, Au, Tumata
Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka oruiku osi sio imam no sio mainaya
runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Mka oasau ata kahurae ohunuku,
oyo sio Yahudiu mka oruiku osi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
34 Oyo sio rei oaumaniku, ohutoku, osapuku tau awane unie, oyo
ohunuku. Ne nene poua pan san rei, uamahaiku honu."

Yakobis runa Yohanis nanie ouna aia okata Yesus tau iuna natu

35 Sebedeus ne hehuka, Yakobis, runa Yohanis, ohokaso mai Yesus.
Oasau osiki ata, "Ano Matuhetene, ami nanie ainisi sae isa arihonia na
aunai osima."
36 Oyo Yesus iasei tanso ata, "Onina na una sae osimo?"
37 Oahata, "Ami nanie auna aia na aruema akataya, ia isa hae hanam
wanane, isa honu hae hanam pante pannuhu sio pusiso oanei ata Ano
auna natu tau sio pusiso."
38 Iahata, "Oanei tewa oainisi sae rei. Oamkona oapamese sinsaramo
rotu-tu omatamo sani mka umataku?"
39 Oahata, "Ami amkona apamese."
Iahata, "Titue. Omi mka sinsaramo rotu-tu omatamo sani mka umataku.
40 Ne rerihoni ia seia mka iruei mai hanaku wanane runa hanaku pante
mo, we kawasa uasau tewa. Anahatana sahoro iasau ia seia sahoro iuna
aia ikataku. Ianei nea ia seia sahoro ihitiki."
41 Sio mampusua nesia hutusa rei oatinu san rei, oyo anoo rasaa tau
Yakobis runa Yohanis.
42 Reiso Yesus ianaha na sio pusiso, iasau ata, "Omi oanei ata sio mainaya
arihon niana-niana waron oationa Anahatana tewa mo, orime no mansiau
pusu ruao no maue. Orime kawasa mtinte.
43 Ne omi mo, pene mo haliu san rei. Sani ia isa arihon omi nanie iuna
ia mainae, areimo kahurae iuna ia manorine ee.
44 Ia wain nanie iuna mainae arihon omi mo, kahurae iuna manorine
tau ia seia man.
45 Ne Au, Tumata Reini mo, wain Anahatana Ihitiku iae, uhokaku na
mansia oanori nnaku mo, tewa. Uhokaku na uanori na mansia, oyo
umataku na usi sio panesi no rosau."

Yesus isuisene Bartimeus

46 Yesus iaunau ne mampusua pusi, oyo oeuso na pan nia Yeriko. Taa
pannuhu Yesus, ne mampusua, na sio hutue wason nanie ohokaso arihon
niane rei, ia mata putie isa waimo iru-ruei noi arena nusue. Iai-ainisi
kepen arihon sio wason oniku ria nau noi rei. Ia mata putie reimo, nanai
Bartimeus. Amai tau Timeus.

47 Iatinu ata Yesus, Ia kota Nasaret, wain iniku, reiso iakapona, “Yesus,
aia Daud upui, anom nnaku.”
48 Sio panesi oakapuku tanui ata, “Amaturua!” Ne ia rei iakapona sui
osa sinia. Iahata, “Daud upui, anom nnaku.”
49 Yesus iatinu san rei, oyo iaraoo. Iahata, “Oiki mai.”
Reiso sio ooi ia mata putie rei. Oata, “Apamese anom. Yesus wain ioia,
hitio roe.”
50 Ia mata putie rei ipesi ne papi naue, oyo ihitio sansana na ieu mai
Yesus.
51 Oyo Yesus iasei tanui ata, “Anina nanie una sae osia?”
Iahata, “Upu! Nanie unoo.”
52 Iahata, “Aparisaa tanuku, reiso wan usuisenea nea.”
Sira tau ia mata putie rei inoo mosa. Ieu ipusu Yesus sui arena rei.

11

Yesus inusu kota Yerusalem

1 Yesus sio oeuso arihon nia Yeriko, oyo oeuso na roe kota Yerusalem.
Sio wason haineke kota Yerusalem nea, mai nia Betpage na nia Betania.
Niana ua rai mo, warupan Pupue Saitun nene sanene aikune. Pan rei,
Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua ua oeuso oanaoneso.
2 Iahata, “Uamo oeumo nau niane wanau uae reinau. Onusui, mka
osupu keledai anae isa wapan okanihooi. Keledai anae reimo, ia seia man
isaai tewasi. Onosu nene awane na onesai mai.
3 Ne, sani sio umau oasei tanumo ata, ‘Nanie onosu keledai anae rei tau
sae?’ Areimo asau osiso ata, ‘Mani upu nanie isaai. Mka sansana oyo ieui
mai, iuniki osimo.’ ”
4 Reiso uaso oeuso. Hoka nau oyo, osupu keledai anae rei. Sio okanihooi
mai numa mitanunue nea, pakarema arena nusue. Reiso uaso onosui.
5 Onosui oyo, sio umau wason ooso noi rei oasei tanso ata, “He. Ouna
sae reino? Onosu keledai anae rei, nan tahae?”
6 Oahata, “Mania upu nanie isaai. Mka sansana mai, iuniki osimo.”
Reiso sio rei osoposo tewa. Oyo uaso onesa keledai rei.
7 Hoka ria Yesus, oyo oaunutu no papi naua roe nene totu hahae
samatoro Yesus isaai roe.
8 Sio panesi orata no papi naua poe arena. Sio umau honu orata ai sana
mataya poe arena. Ai sanaya rai mo, ororire on noi nisiu. Ohuka no papi
naua oyo oratare sui arena na oamuirai san oamuira sio aiau.
9
Yesus isaa makapana rei oyo reeu roe papita runa ai sanaya rai nanie
inusui pan Yerusalem. Sio umau oeu roe uae, sio umau hae muie. Mansia
pusiki oakapona.
“Ainaa na Anahatana.
Arui iake osi ia wain ihokai tau ma Upu nanai.
10 Ia reimo ihokai, mka iuna natu sani naone ma upu Daud, ia aia.
Ainaa na Anahatana wain iruei roe noiyaha.”
11 Reiso Yesus ihokai mai Yerusalem. Hoka mai, oyo inusui pan
Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Inusui pan numa anoe, oyo ino-noo. Iarinii
neka pusi numa anoe. Ne haineke pumono nea, reiso ieui poe nia Betania
ikata ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei.

Yesus iainisi runa ai

11:9 11:9 Kapatau 118:25-26

12 Nene han roe san rei, Yesus sio oeuso oarihon nia Betania, oyo Yesus
imakaneai.
13 On pan hainau asi mo, inoo ai ara isa. Ai ara rei nene totua panesi.
Reiso ieui pan hainekei na nanie inoo ata kani nene huaya umau te tewa.
Ne ihokai mai ai rei aikune, ne isupu ai rei huae isa tewa nai osa. Hasae
nene totua man. Tea mo, ai ara nene nanie tewasi.
14 Oyo Yesus iasau osi ai rei ata, "Tau ranie hatae rei pan sinia, ia isa
man pene iai me huaya nea!"
Yesus ne mampusua oatinu ne anamanae rei.

Yesus inei sio umau arihon Anahatana ne numa mainisie

15 Yesus sio ohokaso roe kota Yerusalem. Hoka roe oyo, Yesus ieu honu
roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Hoka roe numa rei nene nusue, oyo
inei sio umau wason oahen runa ohoka ohane roe tihue rei. Iuni hehi
meya waron otuka kepen tanre. Iuni hehi sio manaheni manu puana no
katerau oi.
16 Anahatana itapiso orori sae man pusu ne numa mainisie nusue tewa.
17 Oyo Yesus iatuhete sio panesi kua tihue rei. Iahata, "Tau Anahatana
ne anamanaya, sio okanu san rei, Anahatana iasau ata, 'Au we numa mo,
mka sio ooiki tau numa mainisie osi sio niana-niana.'Ne omi wan ounai
tau sio kimanakana naniao nea."
18 Sio imam no sio mainaya na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oatinu
tau rei. Reiso onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus. Oananai tau sio mansiau
pusiso osira oatinu ne anamanaya.
19 Ne nene pumono pan san rei, Yesus runa ne mampusua oeuso oarihon
kota rei.

Ai ara remeniki

20 Nene hanu omnano tunne, oyo Yesus sio nanie oeuso. Oeuso oniku ai
ara wan Yesus iainisi nnai rei. Oyo sira tau onoo ata ai rei remeniki nea.
Nene namta iae rakaimen pusire oi.
21 Oyo Petrus anoi repeka na Yesus ne anamanae wan potusi rei. Reiso
iasau osi Yesus ata, "Ano Ona Matuhetene. Masi anoo! Ai ara wan Ano
ainisi nnai potusi rei, remeniki nea tea!"
22 Iahata, "Kahurae omi oparisaa tau Anahatana.
23 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Omi oasau tau tinetae reini,
'Ahitioa. Apesi ruam nau nuae!' Mka tinetae rei repesi ruae nau nuae
oi. Hete sae, omi pene ouna pie-pie. Hete sae, oparisaa ata wan oasau rei
ata oaisosi tinetae rei repesi ruae nau nuae, mka repesi ruae oi.
24 Anomo rapeka. Munata oainisi sae isa arihon Anahatana, kahurae
oparisaa ata mka iruiki osimo sinia. Oparisaa, mka osupui sinia.
25 Sani oainisi, ne anomo ramaturuso tewa tau ia isa wain iuna isanae
tanumo, kahurae pene anomo rasaa nea na moa Ama roe noiyaha iae isiru
heu mo isanaya rai oi.
26 [Sani anomo rasaa tau ia wain iuna sana tanumo sirinia, moa Ama
roe noiyaha iae, ipenei isiru heu mo isanaya rai oi.]"

Sio ona Yahudiu oasei rerihoni Yesus isupu kawasa arihon ia seia

27 Yesus sio ohokaso mai kota Yerusalem honu. Oyo tau wain ieu ihori
pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio
matuhete Musa ne maunauna, na sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi nesia
rei ohokaso mai tanui.

11:17 11:17 Yesaya 56:7 **11:17 11:17** Yeremia 7:11

28 Hoka mai oyo, oasei tanui ata, “Atuhete san rei na anei mansiau wason
oahen roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei mo, sahoro asupu kawasa on
supa? Ia seia irui kawasa osia rei?”
29 Iahata, “Au nanie uasei honu tau pusimo utumo. Oasau osiku mai ee,
samatoro usima na usupu kawasa arihon ia seia na una rai pusire.
30 Yohanis ia mamsohue mo, isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihon no
rosau nea. Isohuso runa Anahatana ne kawasa te mansiau no kawasa?
Masi oasau mai.”
31 Iasei pusi san rei oyo sio onata rei oasei mai umau. “Sani iahata,
‘Yohanis mo, isohu mansiau runa Anahatana ne kawasa,’ mka iasau honu
ata, ‘Reiso omi nanie oparisaa tau Ia tewa tau sae?’
32 Ne sani iasau ata, ‘Isohu mansiau runa mansia ne kawasa’, areimo
imatata.”
Okaitau pene rotu-tu sio panesi oakapuku tanso. Sio panesi oahata,
“Titue! Yohanis mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa.”
33 Reiso oasau ata, “Ami anei tewa.”
Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, “Munata san rei mo, Au iae upeneku uasau ia sia
sahoro irui kawasa osiku na una rai pusire.”

12

Yesus iaunau sio wason openeso tanui tau matieua

1 Yesus iaunauso tau matieua. Iaunau sio imam no siniriu, sio onata,
na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Iahata, “Ia isa irahu anggur noi
ne nisi. Inana tone rehori ne nisi rei, oyo ikani nonu na oheta tau anggur
nene huaya rotu-tu nene tihu rehokai poe nonu anoe rei. Oyo inana numa
arihon hatu wan iapuooi naue. Iapuooi na orue osaka nisi rei roe tanui,
samatoro iseha ne nisi anggur rei osi sio umau osakai na osama nene
huaya osiki. Pusi oyo, ieui arihon otoe rei.
2 Nene orase tau nanie okure anggur huaya, ia nisi anggur rei upue
iaisosi ne ia manorine isa na ieui poe sio wason osaka ne nisi anggur rei.
Iaisosiki na orui nisi upue ne pahakian oi.
3 Ne sio wason osaka nisi rei oakahuu ia manorine rei. Ohitai oyo
oaisosiki inuniki na hanai huie.
4 Nta Ia nisi anggur upue iaisosi ne manorine isa honu. Ita suru ria ieu.
Hoka ria, ouna pumaai. Ohitai roe unui.
5 Ita iaisosi ne manori tamene isa honu. Ita suru ria ieu honu. Ieui rotu-
tu ihokai ria, oyo ohunui. Ita iaisosi sio panesi, ia isa pusi ia isa. Ne sio
umau mo, ohitaso, sio umau honu, ohunso.
6 Iaisosi rotu-tu pusiso. Kani iaisosi ia seia honu? Nesie ia osa man mai
ne numa anoe. Ia rei mo, ia ruai anai hanaie. Anoi runai. Iasau pan anoi
ata, ‘Sani anaku ruai ieu, areimo mka oamuirai.’ Reiso iaisosi ruai anai.
7 Ne sio wason osaka nisi anggur rei onoo ia nisi upue rei anai oyo oasau
mai umau, ‘Ia reini sahoro mka isupu ia onate rei ne rusun na ne numa
hutae pusiki. Mai na ihunui na ita sahoro isupu ia onate rei ne rusun na
ne numa hutae rei.’
8 Oyo onesai arihon nisi anoe rei, oyo ohunui.
9 Reiso nisi anggur rei upue mka iuna sae osi sio wason osaka ne nisi
rei? Mka inuniki mai ne nisi anggur rei oyo ihunu sio wason osakai rei.
Ihunso oyo inina sio umau honu okatiso na osaka ne nisi rei.
10 Onoo tau Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa tau sou wan reasau san
reini?
‘Hatu isa wan sio tukana openeso tanui mo,
muie rein reuna hatu tinipae

wan rerime numa.
11 Upuri iuna san rei mo,
inooi iake.' "
12 12 Reiso sio onata oanei ata Yesus waimo iruni matieue rei mo, iruni rerihon sio. Reiso, tau rei sinia, onina arena nanie osota Yesus. Ne okaitau sio hutue, reiso oeuso oarihon Yesus.

Sio onata oamanaru Yesus ata ianamana kahatene rerihoni Ia Aia Mainae Roma

13 Sio mainaya oaisosi sio onata arihon akama Yahudi umau runa Herodes ne mansiau umau mai Yesus, nanie oasei tanui na osotai sani ianamana kahatene rerihoni Ia Aia Mainae Roma.*
14 Hoka mai Yesus, oahata, "Ano Matuhetene. Ami anei ata Ano mo, Ano manisate. Anom reuponu tewa rerihoni mansia inooa sapan. Aoo tihue. Anoo ia isa mo, ia mainae tewa. Ano atuhete Anahatana ne maunauna pusire manisata. Pusu Musa ne maunauna, Anahatana itapita isenu peau osi Ia Aia Mainae Roma mo, iake te tewa?"
15 Ne Yesus ianei ata areimo oasei reai. Reiso iasau osiso ata, "Omi nanie osotaku, nan tahae? Masi orori kepen inate isa mai na unooi."
16 Reiso orui kepen inate isa osiki, oyo iasei, "Mai kepen inate reini mo, ia sia siain wan tanui? Okanu ia sia nanai tanui?"
Oahata, "Ia Aia Mainae Roma."
17 Iahata, "Munata san rei mo, rui osi Ia Aia Mainae Roma sae wan ne kawasa iainisiki. Na rui osi Anahatana sae wan ne kawasa iainisiki oi. Ia mo, inina na iatinu tanui, iainisi iainaa nnai."
Osira tau oatinu tau rei.

Sio ona Sadukiu oasei rea Yesus

18 Taue isa sio ona Sadukiu umau ohokaso mai Yesus nanie oasei tanui. Sio ona Sadukiu mo, oparisaa tewa ata sio matana oamahaiso honu. Oahata,
19 "Ano Ona Matuhetene, Musa ikanu maunaune rein osima. 'Sani ia hanai suanane isa imatai arihoni sahai, ne isusu tewa, areimo wanin kahurae iausahai inana kakai pina wain iauhanui nea rei. Inanai na isusu osi kakai wain imatai nea rei.'
20 Taue isa, sio hanaia kaka wan sio itu. Ia iki manonte iausahai ne isusu tewa. Oyo reeu mai imatai arihon sahai reiso iauhanui.
21 Ita wanin inana kakai pina rei honu. Ita wanin rei imatai iarihon ia pina rei honu. Ia pina rei isusu tewa sinia. Ita wanin ia isa honu inanai, ne san rei sirinia.
22 Rotu-tu ituso san rei sirinia. Oyo tau muie, ia pina uhanu rei imatai oi.
23 Tau onone wan Anahatana iuna sio matana oamahaiso honu mo, mka ia pina uhanu reimo, sahai tau ia sia? Areimo tau iausahai inana sio kaka wani itu rei nea."
24 Iahata, "Omi osana rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu, sio sapan. Oanei tewa ata Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau sapan. Oanei tewa ata Anahatana ne kawasa sapan.
25 Mka sio matana oamahaiso honu mo, oausahaso tewa nea. Sio sani Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha.
26 Rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu, onoo tau Musa ne anamanaya tewa? Ikanu ata tau Anahatana ianamana osiki on pan ai hutue rei, wan

---

12:12 12:12 Kapatau 118:22-23 * **12:13 12:13** Ia Aia Mainae Roma mo, ia aia tau sio Roma no tuamane pusire. Tau rei, sio Romau orime niana panesi sui tuniai reini pusiki. **12:19 12:19** Musa Iruni Honu 25:5

usa reai tanui rei. Iahata, ‘Au reini mo, Au Anahatana wan Abraham
iainaa runaku. Isak iainaa runaku. Yakup iainaa runaku.’
27 Masike tonso omataso nea, Anahatana inooso sani oamahaiso asi.
Reiso ia mo, ia wain Anahatana tau sio matana tewa. Ia Anahatana tau sio
wason oamahaiso. Omi osana sani oasau ata sio matana oamahaiso honu
tewa.”

Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa nanie ianei maunau sae wan mtinte

28 Nene poua san rei, oyo ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa iatinu sio
otuntana na umau. Iatinu ata Yesus ianamana iake osi sio ona Sadukiu
arihon akama Yahudi iake. Reiso iasei tanui ata, “Upu. Maunau sae wan
mtinte renesi maunauna pusire?”
29 Iahata, “Maunau mtinte wan san rei, ‘Atinu omi Israel! Upuri
Anahatana, Ia osa man.
30 Anom runa Upum Anahatana mo, runa anom pusiki, me inaha pusiki,
anom repeka nnai sui osa, anom runai pusu me atata.’
31 Maunau mtinte isa honu mo, san rei, ‘Anom runa ia sia man sani anom
runa ruam.’ Maunauna ua rai sahoro mtinta ranesi maunauna pusire.”
32 Iahata, “Titue, Ano Ona Matuhetene! Ano asau manisate ata Upuri
Anahatana ia osa man runa anahatana tamene isa waimo tewa nea.
33 Anomo runa mo Upu Anahatana mo, runa anomo pusire, mo inaha
pusire, anomo rapeka nnai sui osa, anomo runai pusu mo atata, anomo
runa ia sia man sani anomo runa ruamo. Auna san rei iake renesi
iakanupu makapana sae man te irui sae man osi Anahatana.”
34 Yesus iatinu ata ianamana san reimo iake nai osa, reiso iahata, “Ano
haineke nea na mka apusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau.”
Oyo ia sia man imoniki. Iasei reai tewa nea.

Yesus iasei tau sio mainaya honu

35 Yesus wain iatuhete pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue, oyo
iasei ata, “Sapan na rotu-tu sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna oasau ata Ia
Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, hasae aia Daud upui
momoi. Ne oasau san rei mo, resana.
36 Aikee Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna Daud ruai iasau ata,
‘Anahatana iasau osi Upuku,
Rue hae hanaku wanane
rotu-tu aheta tau me nisau.’
37 Reiso munata Daud ruai ioi Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau tau Upui sani Ia sahoro Ia manonte, Ia mo, hasae Daud upui wain
Ia muie man tewa.”
Sio hutue oatinui iake.
38 Iasau honu ata, “Oainati runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. No
suka oausahu papi naua waron marainia mai mui, na mansiau onoo ata
sio mo, sio mainaya. Sio iae no suka oeuso sui sio manahenia naniao na
mansiau oatapeaso.
39 Sio iae saka oru-rueso roe uae sui karisaa mainaya. Sio mo, saka
oru-rueso tau katerau waron sio mainaya orueso tanre noi ita Yahudiu re
numa mananouna.
40 Sio mo, saka oakarota sio pina uhanu na onana no numa hutae. Oyo
ouna ruao sani sio manisata. Reiso sani oainisi mo, no mainisie rei naue
nai osa. Ne Anahatana mka iapasanaso mtinte nai osa.”

12:26 12:26 Ohokaso 3:6 **12:30 12:30** Musa Iruni Honu 6:4-5 **12:31 12:31** Musa Iruni Honu 6:5; Imam 19:18 **12:36 12:36** Kapatau 110:1

Ia pina uhanu irui kepen panesi osi Anahatana

41 Yesus wain iru-ruei pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Iruei iamanane
peti kepen waron orui osi Anahatana. Iasumata sio onusu kepen tanui. Sio
kupan kaya panesi onusu kepen panesi.
42 Oyo ia pina uhanu mosokinie isa ihokai. Inusu kepen ikina ina ua
man pan peti kepen rei na iruire osi Anahatana oi. Areimo kepen panesi
tewa, mkana man.
43 Oyo Yesus ioi ne mampusua, iahata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau
osimo. Titue, sio kupan kaya mo, no kepen panesi ne orui mkane man osi
Anahatana. Ne ia pina uhanu wain imosokiniki rei mo, irui osi Anahatana
renesi sio pusiso wason orui osi Anahatana rei.
44 Sio kupan kaya rei onusu no kepen nesia na oruire osi Anahatana. Ne
ia pina uhanu mosokinie rei mo, ne kepen tau ne muaine onon ranie rei
mo, inusu pusire noi peti kepen na iruire osi Anahatana."

13

Yesus ianamana rerihoni kakinate rerihon tuniai reini repena

1 Yesus runa ne mampusua oeu arihon Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nusue, oyo ne mampusue isa iasau ata, "Ano Ona Matuhetene, masi anoo.
Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei iake. Sio onanai tau hatu maina-mainaya
waron iaka."
2 Iahata, "Onoo numa mainaya rai? Mka sio okuka Anahatana ne numa
mainisie reini na hatu rai ratanuhaha tewa nea. Hatu rai rakukaso arihon
nahaya."
3 Oyo Yesus ieui roe pupue wani nanae Saitun. Hoka roe oyo, iruei
iamanane Anahatana ne numa mainisie pan ekote hanae pan hae. Oyo
Petrus, Yakobis, Yohanis, runa Anreas ohoka mai tanui, nanie oasei tanui
tau sio umau okataso tewa nea.
4 Oasei ata, "Masi asau mai. Sae waron Ano asau runare mo, inasa
rayari? Na sani munata nanie rayari nea mo, nene kakinata waron
sapan?"
5 Iahata, "Osaka ruamo ia-ia. Pene tu-tu mansiau oakarotamo rerihon rai
pusire. Mka sio panesi ohoka oasau ata, 'Au mo, au Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansia.'
6 Mka sio panesi ohokaso ohete nanaku oasau ata, 'Au mo, Ia wain
Anahatana Iratiku Uapuheu Mansia' oyo oakarota sio panesi.
7 Sani oatinu hapare rerihoni manahitana mo, pene okaitau. Areimo tau
kahurae reeu san rei naone. Ne, tuniai nanie repena mo, tewasi.
8 Mataanoe niane isa osaa niane isa honu. Mka ia aia isa ieu iahita na
ia aia tamene isa honu. Mka isu mainaya sui supa-supan. Mka omata
muaine sui supan man. Ne areini mo, pusire nene aikune man sani ia
ikine nanie iamrai, inai tiai reun."
9 Kahurae osaka-saka. Mka sio osotamo na oruimo osi sio mainaya tau
niana-niana. Mka ohitamo sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. Mka
ororimo noi sio gubernur runa sio aiau noso opusu Au. Reiso saka osima
rerihoni Au.
10 Kahurae osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au osi sio niana-niana pusire mai
tuniai reini naone.
11 Mka oaresimo, oyo ororimo oamanane sio onata, pene anomo
rauponu runa mka oasau sapan. Mka Anahatana iasau osimo kahurae
oasau sapan. Omi ruamo oanamana tewa, ne Anahatana Ne Inaha mka
irui anamanaya osimo.

12 Mka kakai irui wanin wain iparisaa tau Au osi sio ohunui. Wanin irui
kakai wain iparisaa tau Au osi sio ohunui. San rei honu na amai na ne
hehuka. Sio ikina mka orui noa ama na noa ina osi sio umau ohunso.
13 Mka mansia pusiki openeso tanumo noso oparisaa tau Au. Ne ia seia
iapamese rotu-tu imatai, mka Anahatana iapuheui na pene iapasanai.

14 Mka onoo sio oapuoo sae isa wan repaputi reiso reuna Anahatana
ieui arihon ne numa. Anahatana isopo na pene oapuooi pan ne numa rei.
(Ano wan ahatae tau surate reini, atinu ia-ia na anei.) Sio oapuooi, oyo
kahurae omi wan oruemo pan otoe Yudea mo, orumamo na roe tinetaya
nea.
15 Sio wason pan mui mo, pene onususo pan no numau honu na onana
no apia. Tea mo, mka orari tewa nea.
16 Sio wason noi nisi iae, pene onunso poe numa na onana no papite.
Sio mo, kahurae oaparikuna.
17 Tau rei mo, mka sio pina onata wason osusu no sio iki msinana runa
sio pina matitiana mo, mka siraka tanso nai osa. Tea mo, oruma kua tewa.
18 Ainisi na pene san rei tau ihate.

19 Pan muie reimo, sinsaraso mainae san sio sinsaraso tewasi on
Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini asi. Oyo pan muie honu sinsaraso tewa
nea.
20 Ne mka Upuri anoi repeka na sio wason ininiso na ouna ne mansiau.
Reiso itapiso sinsaraso rotu-tu potuina tewa. Sinana sinsaraso rotu-tu
potuina mo, mka ia isa iamahaiki tewa nea.

21 Tau napisi reimo, mka ia isa iasau osimo ata, “Masi onoo. Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau wain ihokai nea. Te, ia isa honu
iahata, ‘Mai, ia waipan rei.’ Pene oparisaa tau sio rei.
22 Tau sae? Sio umau mka ohokaso oasau oakarota ata sio rei wason Ia
Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau te sio wason ia mamsima
runa Anahatana ne maunauna umau. Mka ouna sima-simana waron
ratuhete ata no kawasa rerihoni Anahatana runa sima-simana arihon
Anahatana waron rasiraso. Oakarota rea sio wason Anahatana ininiso
na ouna ne mansiau.
23 Reiso osaka-saka. Uatuhetemo nea, tuniai reini mo repena sapan on
repena tewasi.”

24 Tau napisi reimo, sinsaraso, oyo ranie repumonoi, hunane reriohui.
25 Oneu ramnahuso on roe nante na ranie na hunane rakoka roe nante.
26 Tau orase rei sirinia mka mansiau onoo Au, Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku on roe nante pan yahu anoa. Mka ukaisunu
runa we rinane reita-itai runa we kawasa mainae.
27 Mka uaisosi we maisosia on roe noiyaha na oamanou sio wason
Anahatana ininiso na ouna ne mansia. Oamanouso on nau, on ria, on
poe, on pan, oyo on pan tuniai rurue rotu-tu rekotoi poe rurue.

28 Anei pusu matieue reini. Sani inoo ai ara totua rasineu nea mo,
rekakina na anei ata nanie naene na irahuta nea.
29 Sani inoo ai ara totua rasineu nea mo, ianei ata mata hun tewa oyo,
tuniai reini repena nea.

30 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie asau osimo. Titue! Sae waron mato uasau nnare
osimo reini, mka rayari on omi naene reini omatamo tewasi.
31 Nante na tuniai reini mka ranikuso, ne Au we anamanaya mo, mka
ranikuso tewa.

13:25 13:25 Yesaya 13:10; 34:4

32 Ia seia man iae ianei tewa inasa mka sio sinsaraso san rei. Anahatana
ne maisosia roe noiyaha iae, oanei tewa oi. Au Anahatana Anai iae uanei
tewa oi. Hasae amaku ruai man sahoro ianei.
33 Reiso oainati. Osaka-saka. Oanei tewa inasa na uhokaku honu.
34 Areimo sani ia isa ieui arihoni ne numa, oyo ieui hainau. Ia rei iaisosi
ne manorina. Irui kawasa osiso na osaka ne numa rei. Sio pusiso osupu
no taneiu. Iaisosi ia mamsaka mitanunue isakai ia-ia.
35 Reiso osaka-saka. Oanei tewasi inasa na numa upue inuniki. Kani tau
ran manne te? Tau saa monon tihu te? Tau manua ratunkeko te? Tau
ranie resaa te? Oanei tewa.
36 Pene rotu-tu uhokaku, omi osaka-saka tewa, oyo usupu pusimo oneke
munumo.
37 Sae wan uasaui osimo reini mo, uasau osi sio pusiso, na osaka-saka.

14

Ia pina isa isona mina roe Yesus unui

1 Nesie onona ua man samatoro karisaa anori rapeka na Anahatana
ihoka re upu momou arihon otoe Mesir runa karisaa ita Yahudiu iai
poroti wan resaa tewa. Sio imam no sio mainaya na sio matuhete Musa
ne maunauna wason onina arena, nanie osota Yesus puru-purumene na
ohunui.
2 Oahata, “Ne pene isotai tau karisaa rei. Tea mo, mka mansia pusiso
oatana na umau. Openeso oatin tau ita.”
3 Tau rei, Yesus waira nia Betania, ria Simon ne numa. Ia mo, naone
ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa. Oyo ia pina isa ihokai mai Yesus irori
potone. Potone rei mo, ounai arihon hatu. Oapataui tau mina tunne wan
haue rihue. Mina rei mo, ounai arihon ai namte. Yesus wain iaiki, oyo ia
pina rei ihoka, ikuparehi potone rei tionae, samatoro isona mina rei roe
Yesus unui.
4 Sio umau noi rei oakapuku tanui. Reiso oasei mai umau ata, “Ia pina
rei mo, iuna sai-sai mina san rei, nan tahae?
5 Mina rei mo, sani iaheniki mo, mka isupu kepen panesi. Kepen sani ia
isa isupu kati tau musum osa. Kepen rai, mka iruire osi sio mosokinia!”
Reiso oakapuku tau ia pina rei.
6 Ne Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Ia ruai! Omi nanie oakapuku tanui nan
tahae? Ia ne hali san rei osiku, areimo iake.
7 Sio mosokinia wason okatamo sui osa. Kani mo maue, omaha
oakahaiso sui osa. Ne Au mo, mka ukatamo sui osa tewa.
8 Ia pina reini iuna pusire waron imaha iunare. Mka umataku, oyo
oaunutuku, ne ia pina rei isonaku tau mina pusu monne naone nea.
9 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Sui supa-supan man mai tuniai
reini, osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au, mka oatinu rerihoni ia pina rei na
anoo rapeka runai.”

Yesus iaiki ikata ne mampusua

10 Yudas mo, ia isa arihon Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua. Ia mo,
ia on pan nia Kariot. Ieui pan sio imam no sio mainaya, nanie iahen Yesus
osiso.
11 Sio nanie ohunui, reiso oatinu tau anamanae rei, anoo mirika. Oahata,
“Mka arui kepen osia sani arori Yesus osima.”
Reiso Yudas inina arena na irori Yesus osiso.
12 Tau ranie hatae wan mataanoe arihon karisaa ita Yahudiu iai poroti
wan resaa tewa sio orehi rompau. Orehi rompau tau karisaa anori
rapeka na Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihon otoe Mesir. Tau rei,

sio mampusua oasei tau Yesus ata, “Upu. Tau karisaa anori rapeka na
Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihon otoe Mesir mo, nanie aseka tau
re muaina sui supa?”
13 Reiso Yesus iaisosi sio ua ata, “Uamo oeu roe kota Yerusalem. Mka
onusu kota rei, onoo ia hanaie isa iasaoa tihu naniae wan nanae unene.
Oeu opusui.
14 Mka inusu numa isa. Hoka noi, oyo oasei tau numa upue ata, ‘Upu.
Ma ia matuhetene inina kamar wan nanie iai ikata ne mampusua. Nanie
iai tau karisaa anori rapeka na Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihon
otoe Mesir. Reiso kamar na iaiki wanpa?’
15 Mka iautuu na kamar isa roe naue wan mainae. Katerau runa pusire
waroro matane nea. Seka tau pusire roe rei nea.”
16 Reiso uaso oeuso roe kota rei. Hoka roe, oyo onoo pusire pannuhu
sani sae waron Yesus iasau runare rei. Reiso oseka tau muai karisaa rai.
17 Nene pumono pan san rei, Yesus ihokai roe kamar rei ikata ne
mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei.
18 Hoka roe, oyo oaiso. Sio wason oaiso, oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Atinu mai
ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia isa arihon omi reini wain iaiki ikataku, mka
iaheniku osi sio wason nanie ohunuku.”
19 Oatinu tau rei, anoo nnai. Ia isa iasei ata, “Ia reimo, au te sae rei?”
Oyo ia isa honu iasei honu ata, “Ia reimo, au te sae rei?” Oasei rotu-tu
pusiso oasei san rei.
20 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Ia rei mo, ia isa arihon om hutusa rahana ua
reini. Ia rei mo, wain inono poroti poe pirune osa runaku.
21 Tea mo, Au, Tumata reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku mo, mka umataku
sani Anahatana iaunutui nea rei. Ne ia wain iaheniku osi we nisau mo,
mka siraka tanui. Nene iake tau ia rei, pene iamrai nea.”
22 Reiso wason oaiso, oyo Yesus inana poroti oyo iainisi iainaa na
Anahatana. Iahata, “Ama. Uainisi iake arihonia. Ano mo, Ano aia tau
nante na tuamane pusiki utui. Auna gandum raruhu on poe tuamane na
auna poroti tanui.”
Oyo ikihoi tau hanai, isamai osi ne mampusua, iahata, “Onana poroti
rei na oaiki. Areini mo, tinaiku.”
23 Ita inana koinanae. Iainisi iake arihon Anahatana. Iahata, “Ama.
Uainisi iake arihonia. Ano mo, Ano Aia tau nante na tuamane pusiki utui.
Ahaye tau anggur huaya.”
Oyo irui koinanae rei osi ne mampusua. Sio pusiso oninu mkane-mkane.
24 Iahata, “Areini mo, Au we nasi. Mka umataku, we nasi renia na sio
pusiso oanei ata Anahatana iuna osiso sani naone itotoe. We nasi rei renia
tau sio panesi.
25 Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. On reini, Au mka uninu tihu
anggur tewa nea rotu-tu Anahatana irime ne mansiau.”
26 Oyo sio ohete ahinae oainaa na Anahatana samatoro oeuso roe pupue
wan nanae Saitun.

Petrus iakanihu nanai

27 Yesus sio wason oeuso roe pupue wan nanai Saitun. Wason arena tinai
tihue oyo iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Mka pusimo orumamo oarihoniku.
Tea mo, oaunutui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata Anahatana iasau san
reini,
‘Mka uhunu ia mamsakae,
oyo ne rompau pusiso oruma wena-wenaso.
Sio umau su ria, sio umau su nau.’

14:27 14:27 Sakaria 13:7

28 Ne mka uamahaiku honu, oyo ueu uanaone poe otoe Galilea. Mka opusu
tau muie."
29 Petrus iasau ata, "Upu. Masike sio pusiso oeu arihonia iae, mka au
mo, ueu uarihon ano tewa."
30 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Mka-mka
pumono, manue retunkeko nai ua tewasi oimo, ano asau ata ationa Au
tewa, rotu-tu nai tonu."
31 Iahata, "Uasau osia, Upu. Masike umataku nnaya iae, upeneku uasau
ata uationaya tewa!"
Oyo ne mampusua pusiso oasau san rei oi.

Yesus iainisi ria Nisi Getsemani

32 Oyo Yesus na ne mampusua oeuso ria nisi wan nanae Getsemani.
Hoka ria, oyo iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Oru-ruemo mai rei, na ueu
uainisi arihon Anahatana."
33 Oyo ieu ikata Petrus, Yakobis, na Yohanis. Anoi reuponu. Iahana anoi
mtinte nai osa.
34 Iahata, "Anoku mtinte nai osa. Uahana nanie umataku nea. Onapa
mai rei na osaka-saka."
35 Oyo ieui hainau mkane, samatoro irike tune poe tuamane. Iainisi tau
Anahatana na kani pene sinsarai.
36 Iahata, "Ama, amaku, Ano amaha auna sae man. Reiso uainisi
arihonia na kani pene sinsaraku. Ne pene pusu Au we maue. Ne pusu
Ano me maue."
37 Oyo Yesus inuniki poe ne mampusua tonu rei. Isupuso wasopo
onekeso. Iasei tau Petrus ata, "Simon, anekea rei si? Ueu uarihonimo
potuina tewasi, ne omaha osaka-saka tewa!
38 Saka oainisi tau Anahatana na iakahaimo na pene ia aia sakahatene
ireamo na opalalosa. Mansate, anomo nanie rapusu manisate. Ne okua
tewa tau tinaimo ramankaeso."
39 Oyo ieu iarihonso honu, nanie iainisi san sinasi rei honu.
40 Iainisi pusi oyo, inuniki honu pan tonso. Isupu tonso onekeso honu.
Tea mo, matao usena mtinta. Reiso oanei tewa nanie oasau sae osi Yesus.
41 Yesus inuniki mai tanso nai tonu, oyo iasei ata, "Onekemo oarana-
hamo asi? Onekemo hasae rei nea. Mata hun tewa nea, mka oahen Au,
Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, osi sio wason opalalosa.
42 Ohanumo roe, na ieuta. Onoo ia wain iruiku wain ihokai nea."

Sio osota Yesus

43 Yesus wain ianamana asi mo, sira tau Yudas, ia isa arihon sio
mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei, ihokai ikata sio panesi. Sio rei orori
tunua runa kahitata. Sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna, runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei sahoro oaisosi sio rei na nanie
osota Yesus.
44 Yudas iasau osiso nea ata, "Ia wain oninai mo, mka umukiki na
oationai. Osotai oyo ororiki. Osakai ia-ia."
45 Ihoka noi, oyo sira tau ieui haineke Yesus. Iahata, "Ano Ona
Matuhetene." Oyo imukiki.
46 Imukiki oyo, sio rei osotai na oaresiki.
47 Ia isa wain hainekeso, isaru ne tunue, oyo iseha sio imam no ia mainae
ne manorine isa tinai totue hae.
48 Oyo Yesus iasei tanso ata, "Omi ata kan Au mo, Au kahatene si? Tu-tu
ohokamo orori tunua na kahitata nanie osotaku si?

49 Aikee onon ranie uatuhetemo pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie,
ne osotaku tewa. Ne osotaku san reini mo, reeu sani Anahatana ne
anamanaya reasau.”
50 Oyo sio mampusua pusiso oruma oarihon Yesus.
51 Ia hanai nasonane isa pan rei, irehe nipae man, ipusu Yesus. Oyo sio
nanie osotai,
52 ne inosu ne nipae rei, oyo irumai sanakui.

Sio orori Yesus pan sio imam no ia mainae

53 Sio orori Yesus pan sio imam no ia mainae. Hoka pan oyo, sio imam
no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, na sio ona Yahudi nesia
rei pusiso oamanouso.
54 Petrus ipusu Yesus on ria hainau rotu-tu inusui pan sio imam no ia
mainae rei ne numa tihue. Hoka pan oyo, iruei iasa tinain haineke usa
ikata sio mamsakaya.
55 Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio siniriu pusiso onina sio umau na
osima runa Yesus ne isanaya na oruiki osi sio wason no kawasa ohunui.
Ne osupu ne isanae isa tewa.
56 Sio panesi ohoka orun oakarota rerihoni Yesus, ne no mamrunia osa
tewa. Pusiso oruni tamena-tamena. Reiso no kawasa tewa na oaisosi sio
ohunui.
57 Oyo sio umau ohitio roe, samatoro oruni oakarota rerihoni Yesus ata,
58 “Ami atinui iasau ata, ‘Mka ukohu Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini
wan mansia onanai, oyo onona ua, uapuoo honue honu. Areimo mansia
oakahaiku uapuooi tewa.’ ”
59 Aikee sio no mamrunie osa tewa.
60 Reiso sio imam no ia mainae iooi kua tihue, oyo iasei tau Yesus ata,
“Sio rei orun me kahatena. Ne Ano asau sae isa tewa tau sae?”
61 Ne Yesus iamaturui man. Iasau sae isa tewa. Oyo sio imam no ia
mainae rei iasei honu ata, “Ano mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na
Apuheu Mansia si? Ia sahoro ami ainaa nnai, Anai si?”
62 Iahata, “Au wan rei nea rei tea. Mka pusimo onoo Au, Tumata Reini
mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, urue mai Ia wain Ne Kawasa hanai wanane. Mka
uhokaku honu on roe nante pan yahu anoa.”
63 Iatin san rei, oyo sio imam no ia mainae ikiha ne papite na sio oanei
ata anoi resaa tau Yesus. Iahata, “Reiso pene susa nina sio umau wason
onoo tau matao nea.
64 Omi ruamo oatinui ianamana sani Ia mo, Anahatana rei. Oapamata
sou sapan?”
Sio pusiso oapamata sou ata Yesus isana, reiso kahurae ohunui.
65 Oyo sio umau ohuto Yesus, okanihoo nete matai usena na inoo mosa
tewa, oyo ohitai oaumaniki. Oasau osiki ata, “Masi asima mai. Ia seia
ihitaya?”
Sio mamsakaya ohita Yesus panesi oi.

Petrus iauhaa ata iationa Yesus

66 Petrus waipan iasai pan usa asi, oyo ia pina makahaie isa tau sio imam
no ia mainae ihokai mai tanui.
67 Inoo ata Petrus wain iasa tinain haineke usa, oyo iarinii uai anoe ia-ia,
samatoro iasei tanui ata, “Ano sahoro akata ia Nasaret rei oi rei tea! Ia
Nasaret wain nanai Yesus rei tea!”
68 Iahata, “He. Au mo, uationa Ia rei tewa. Uanei tewa. Ano wan asau
na sae rei?”
Oyo Petrus ieui pan mitanunue.

69 Ia pina makahaie rei inoo Petrus, oyo iasau osi sio pan rei ata,
"Mansate, ia reini mo, ia isa arihon sio wason opusu Yesus rei."
70 Iahata, "Au? Au mo, tewa!"
Oyo sira tau sio pan rei oasau osi Petrus ata, "Titue! Ano mo, ano isa
arihon sio rei. Tea mo, ano on ria otoe Galilea tea!"
71 Oyo Petrus isopa ihete Anahatana. Iahata, "Uationa Ia rei tewa. Sani
uakarota mka Anahatana iapasanaku!"
72 Mata hun tewa oyo, manue retunkeko honu. Retunkeko nai ua
nea. Oyo Petrus anoi repeka na Yesus ne anamanae. "Mka-mka mono
repan, manue retunkeko nai ua tewasi oi mo, ano auhaa nai tonu nea ata
ationaku."
Reiso Petrus iran anoi repunoko nai osa.

15

Pilatus iasei Yesus

1 Nene omnano tunne san rei, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete
Musa ne maunauna na sio siniriu pusiso oapamata sou. Okanihoo Yesus,
oyo ororiki poe gubernur wain nanai Pilatus.
2 Hoka poe, oyo Pilatus iasei tanui ata, "Areimo mansate? Ano sahoro
auna natu tau sio Yahudiu si?"
Iahata, "E-e. Areimo sani ano wamo asaui rei tea!"
3 Sio imam no sio mainaya oamanaru Yesus ata, "Ia reimo, ne masanau
panesi."
4 Reiso Pilatus iasei Yesus honu ata, "Ano asau sae isa tewa? Masi anoo,
sio wason osima sapan runaya."
5 Ne Yesus iamaturui man. Pilatus inoo san rei, isira.
6 Tau karisaa anori rapeka na Anahatana ihoka re upu momou arihon
otoe Mesir mo, Pilatus saka ihoka ia isa arihon pui sani sio oainisi.
7 Pan pui anoe ia isa wain nanai Barabas. Ikata sio wason oatana na sio
kupaniau, reiso ohunu sio umau.
8 Reiso sio panesi ohokaso, oyo oainisi arihon Pilatus ata, "Upu. Ami
ainisi arihonia na ahoka ia isa arihoni pui anoe sani auna sui osa tau
karisaa reini."
9 Pilatus iasei tanso ata, "Onina na uhoka ia natu tau omi Yahudiu
osimo?"
10 Iasei san rei tau inoo ata sio imam no sio mainaya orui Yesus osiki tau
sio oananai.
11 Ne sio imam no sio mainaya rei oasau osi sio panesi rei ata, "Oainisi
na ihoka Barabas. Pene oainisi na ihoka Yesus."
Reiso oainisi Barabas.
12 Oyo Pilatus iasei honu tau sio panesi rei ata, "Reiso omi onina na una
sae runa Ia reini? Ia wain omi oiki tau natu tau omi Yahudiu."
13 Oakapona ata, "Pakui roe hini wan reniene!"
14 Iasei, "Tau sae? Ia ne isanae sae?"
Oyo oakapona renesi sinasi ata, "Pakui roe hini wan reniene!"
15 Pilatus inina na sio anoo iaka reiso ihoka Barabas osiso. Oyo iaisosi sio
umau osapu Yesus tau awane unia. Osapui samatoro iruiki osi sio umau
na opakui roe hini wan reniene.

Sio opaku Yesus roe hini wan reniene

16 Sio tantarau orori Yesus pan Pilatus ne numa, oyo oanaha na no sio
tantarau tikane pusiso. Oanaha runaso, oyo oamanouso.

17 Sio nanie oauman Yesus tau sio oaoiki tau natu. Reiso oausahu papi
msinae osiki, oyo opepe awane unie wan nonae, samatoro oausahui roe
unui.
18 Oyo oatapeai. Oahata, “Arue nai-naim, natu tau sio Yahudiu.”
19 Ohita-hita unui tau ai sanae, oyo ohutoi, samatoro orike tune mai
Yesus sani oamuirai.
20 Oaumaniki pusi, oyo onosu papi msinae rei, oyo oausahu ruai ne
papite osiki honu. Oyo ororiki pan manahane nanie opakui roe hini wan
reniene.
21 Sio otentene tau Simon, ia Kirene, na ihana Yesus ne hini wan reniene
osiki. Ia rei Aleksander runa Rupus amai. Ia mato ihokai on pan niane
isa, nanie inusu roe kota.
22 Reiso orori Yesus roe pupue wan nanae Golgota. Golgota nene nohue
mo, unuke kanie.
23 Hoka roe oyo, nanie oruiki ininu tihu anggur wan onehui na mur na
pene iahana tinain reina. Ne ipenei ininu.
24 Oyo opakui roe hini wan reniene rei, samatoro orehi katoite, nanie
osama-sama Yesus ne apia osi ruao.
25 Opakui roe hini tau ranie rehiti-hiti.
26 Okanu roe hini rei, roe unui hahae, Ia ne isanae sapan. Okanu, “Natu
tau sio Yahudiu.”
27 Opaku Yesus runa sio kimanakana ua roe hiniu waron raniene oi.
Opaku ia isa mai Yesus hanai wanane na ia isa honu mai hanai pante.
28 Ouna sani Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau ata, “Oahata Ia rei mo,
ia isa arihon sio kahatena.”
29 Sio wason onikuso, okoka unuo oaumaniki, oyo orati osohiki, ata, “He.
Ano asau ata mka akohu Anahatana ne numa mainisie, oyo onona ua,
apuooi honu.
30 Masi asipua arihon hini na apuheu ruam.”
31 Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna
oaumaniki oi. Oahata, “Hmm! Iapuheu mansia tamene, ne ianei iapuheu
ruai tewa.
32 Sani ia reimo natu Israel, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau, mo kahurae isipui arihon hini rei na inoo na iparisaa tanui.”
Sio ua wason opakuso roe hiniu okatai rei iae, orati sohiki oi.

Yesus imatai

33 Tau ranie katopu san rei, otoe rei repumonoi pusiki rotu-tu yam tonu
ranie remanu.
34 Oyo nene yam tonu, ran manne san rei, Yesus iakapona nioi mainae
tau ruai ne sou. Iahata, “Eli, Eli lama sabakhtani?” Nene nohue mo,
“Anahatana wain uainaa runaya, Anahatana wani uainaa runaya ee!
Nanie aeu arihoniku tahae?”
35 Sio umau wasomo ooso haineke oatinui ioi san rei, reiso oasau ata,
“Masi oatinu. Ioi Elia.” Elia mo, naone ia wain ia mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna.
36 Ia isa roe rei irumai inana nokasa sanae. Inonoi poe tihu anggur wan
maninue, samatoro isipai tau ai sanae rurue. Oyo isopai roe Yesus sihurui,
inina na Yesus ininu tihu rei. Isopai roe, iahata, “Tapiki! Mai, na inoo ata
kani Elia ihokai iratiki arihon hini wan reniene rein te tewa.”
37 Oyo Yesus iakapona mainae, samatoro watipusi nahai.
38 Tau rei sinia, nipa kapitorune naue wan sio oakatanai roe Anahatana
ne numa mainisie anoe na renete kakarana monne rei, wakihai tau ua on
roe rurue rotu-tu poe rurue.

39 Oyo ia kapitane tau sio tantara Roma utun iooi mai hini rei uae iatinu
Yesus iakapona na inoo Yesus imatai sapan. Iahata, “Titue maa! Ia reini
mo, Anahatana Anai.”
40 Sio pinau umau wason roe rei oi. Wason oasumata pusire on poe
hainau. Sio rei mo, Salome, Maria arihon nia Magdalena, runa Maria
(Yoses na Yakobis nasonane, inai).
41 Tonso opusu-pusu Yesus. Sani ihokai pan otoe Galilea, oakahaiki. Roe
rei iae, sio pinau panesi oi. Sio rei ohokaso mai Yerusalem okata Yesus.

Sio oautotu Yesus

42 Ranie hatae rei, areimo ranie hatae wan sio oatanunu tau hanroe. Tea
mo, hanroe mo, ranie hatae wan iamuira Anahatana. Tau ran manne nea,
43 Yusup arihon nia Arimatea ihokai. Ia rei mo, ia isa arihon sio ona
Yahudiu. Sio panesi oationai na oamuirai. Ia iae, wain inapa-napa na
Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Reiso Yusup iapamese anoi, oyo ihokai mai
Pilatus nanie iainisi Yesus hatai.
44 Pilatus iatinu ata Yesus imatai nea, isira. Reiso iaisosi ia isa ioi ia
kapitane tau sio tantara Roma utun rei. Hoka mai oyo iasei tanui ata,
“Yesus imatai nea?”
45 Iahata, “E-e, upu. Imatai nea.”
Oyo Pilatus iamanaku. Iasau osi Yusup ata, “Aeu anana hatai rei nea.”
46 Oyo Yusup ihane nipae isa wan ohie, samatoro iaputunu Yesus, oyo
iopai tau nipae rei. Oyo inusu hatai rei pan hatu nohue. Hatu nohue rei
mo, ounai arihon hatu tatepie. Inusu tihane hatae rei, samatoro ikamaun
hatu mainae isa renete hatu nohue rei nene mitanunue.
47 Maria, ia Magdalena, runa Maria, Yoses inai, oasumata sio oaunutui.

16

Yesus iamahaiki honu

1 Ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana renikui nea, oyo
Salome, Maria (arihon nia Magdalena) na Maria (Yakobis inai) tonso oeuso
ohane mina hau rihue nanie osonai roe Yesus tinain.
2 Tau omnano tunne, ranie hatae mataanoe arihon minku unue rei,
oeuso poe hatu nohue tau ranie resaa nea.
3 Oasei tau umau ata, “Ia seia mka iakahaita na ikamauni hatu wan
renete hatu nohue nene mitanunue omi?”
4 Hoka poe oyo, onoo roe uae, samatoro onoo ata sio okamauni hatu rei
arihon mitanunue nea. Hatu rei mainae nai osa.
5 Reiso onususo pan hatu nohue rei anoe, samatoro sira tau onoo ia
nasonane isa iru-ruei mai hanao wanana. Ia wain iausahu papi naue wan
putie. Onoo ia nasonane rei, reiso osira hun ruao.
6 Ia nasonane rei iasau osiso ata, “Pene osira. Onina Yesus arihon nia
Nasaret. Ia wain sio opakui roe hini wan reniene. Ia mo, iamahaiki honu
nea. Ia mo, wain rei tewa nea. Masi onoo, naniai wan oaunutui wapan
rei.
7 Ne masi oeu orun osi Petrus na ne mampusua pusiso. Osima osiso ata,
‘Yesus wain ieu ianaone poe otoe Galilea nea. Poe rei, omi mka onooi sani
naone iasau osimo rei.’ ”
8 Reiso ohokaso arihon hatu nohue rei, oyo orumaso. Tea mo, osira na
okaitau. Oasau sae isa tewa osi ia seia man oi. Tea mo, okaitau hun ruao.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua

9 Yesus iamahaiki honu tau omnano tunne tau ranie hatae mataanoe
arihon minku unue rei. Mataanoe mo, iatuhete ruai osi Maria, ia pina
Magdalena. Ia mo, naone Yesus inei sakahatena itu arihoniki.
10 Reiso Maria, ia pina Magdalena rei, ieu isima ata inoo Yesus wain
iamahaiki honu. Isima osi sio wason naone okata Yesus. Sio rei wason
orani oasanoata.
11 Ne oatinu ata Yesus wain iamahaiki honu. Oatinu ata Maria inooi nea,
ne oparisaa tewa.
12 Oyo Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua ua. Uaso onooi tamene.
Onooi pannuhu wason oeuso mai nisiu.
13 Reiso onunso, oyo orun osi no netau. Oahata, “Ira oe! Ami anoo Yesus
wain iamahaiki honu!”
Ne no netau rei oparisaa tewa sinia.
14 Tau muie, Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua hutusa rahana osa
pannuhu wason oaiso. Iasau nioi mainae. Tea mo, sio opisa unuo tewa
na unuo onata reiso oparisaa tau sio wason orun-run rei tewa. Orun ata
onoo Yesus wain iamahaiki honu nea.
15 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Oeu ohori niana-niana pusire mai tuniai
reini. Osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Au. Osima osi sio pusiso mai tuniai
reini.
16 Ia seia wain iparisaa, oyo osohui na mansiau oanei ata iarihon ne
rosau nea, Anahatana iapuheui na pene iapasanai. Ne ia seia iparisaa
tewa, mka Anahatana iapasanai.
17 Sio wason oparisaa, mka ouna sima-simana waron ratuhete ata no
kawasa arihon Anahatana. Ouna sima-simana sani onei sakahatena tau
Au we kawasa, oanamana tau sou waron ruao oaneire tewa.
18 Munata orime tekene te oninu minne, sio rei okupu tewa, omata tewa.
Munata oahusie sio kupua tau hanao, mka sio kupua rei iake. Okupu tewa
nea.”
19 Upuri Yesus iaunauso pusi, oyo Anahatana iapusaai na roe noiyaha.
Roe rei, Yesus isupu kawasa reiso iruei mai Anahatana hanai wanane.
20 Reiso ne mampusua oeu osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana sui
niana-niana mai tuniai reini pusiki. Upuri iakahaiso oi na ouna sima-
simana waron ratuhete ata no kawasa arihon Anahatana. Tau rei, sio
pusiso oanei ata no anamanaya manisata.

LUKAS
Ikanu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus
Anamana Mautunue

Lukas ne Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus reini mo, rerihoni Yesus Kristus, oni mato iamrai rotu-tu isaai na roe noiyaha. Lukas iruni rerihoni Yesus iatuhete mansiau, isuisene sio kupua, inei sakahatene arihoni sio wason oauwena, iuna iamahai mansia matane, Isiru heu mansiau no rosau, na iuna sima-simana. Yesus iuna rai pusire suka samatoro, sio osotai, ouna sinsarai, na ororui roe hini, nene onona tonu iamahaiki honu. Itotoe ata mka iaisosi Anahatana ne Inaha osi ne mampusua na iakahaiso osima runa Sou Iake osi ia seia man mai tuniai reini. Pusi oyo, Isaai na roe noiyaha.

Surate reini mo, nene nanae Sou Iake, areimo tau nene sirita rerihoni sapan na Amari Anahatana iaisosi Yesus Kristus na imatai oyo iamahaiki honu na ihana mansiau no rosau, na ia seia man wain iparisaa tanui areimo ouna iake nnai honu, na oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu ria supan.

Lukas irun isakanau ne sirita tau sae waron Yesus ne maisosia orun runare tau ne surate. Surata ua rai mo, ratuhete runa sae man waron rauna rotu-tu mansia pusiki pani Roma runa sio wason parisaa tau Yesus oasinena neka otoe Roma pusiki.

Ia seia ikanu surate reini Mai surate reini mo, ianei tewa ata ia seia ikanui. Anamanaya reini reasau tewa ia seia wain ikanui rei. Sani pusu sio mainaya tau kereya naon-naone mo, ia wain ikanu surate mo, nanai Lukas. Ia mo, ia mam suisene (Kolose 4:14). Ia iae ne neta tau Paulus tau uaso oeu osima runa Sou Iake (Sio Maisosia no Atata 16:9-10; 2 Timotius 4:11; Pilemon 1:24). Ia mo ia Yahudi tewa wain iparisaa Yesus. Ia ianei sirita rerihoni Yesus arihoni sio wason oparisaa. Oyo sae man waron sio oruni rerihon Yesus rei, inina nene aikune, oyo iamanoure, samatoro ikanu pusire ia-ia. (1:1-4).

Surate reini osi ia seia*Lukas ne Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus* runa *Yesus ne Maisosia no Atata*, Lukas ikanure osi ia wain ioki tau "Amari Teopilus wani uamuirai" (1:1-4). Tau ikanu surate rei mo, nananake Teopilus mo, nananake wan sio Yahudiu te sio Romau wason isikola mainae sahoro sio ooiso tau nananake rei. Oyo, Lukas ioiki runa sou nanae reini, "Wain au uamuirai". Sou nanae rei iae, noo sani sou nanae wani Paulus ioiki tau Gubernur Peliks (Sio Maisosia No Atata 24:2-3) runa Gubernur Pestus (Sio Maisosia No Atata 26:25). Reiso, sio umau oasau ata Teopilus mo, ia mainae oarihon sio Romau wain iparisaa tau Yesus. Ne, surate reini mo, osi Amari Teopilus man tewa, ne arei iae osi "Anahatana ne neta" renesi oi osi sio wason Yahudiu tewa wason onina rerihoni Yesus Kristus.

Lukas ikanu Surate rei nanie tau sae Lukas ikanu surate rei na Amari Teopilus, na sio pusiso wason ohatae tau surate, na oanei ia-ia rerihon pusire waron titue rerihoni Yesus (1:4) runa nanie Ihokai mai tuniai reini nanie tau sae. Yesus Kristus mo, Ia Wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau (2:11). Ia ihokai mai tunia na iapuheu sio wason opalalosa (19:10). Lukas iae iatuhete ata Sou Iake rei osi sio Yahudiu man tewa, ne osi mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini. (2:10, 30-32, 24:47). Lukas nanie iatuhete osita ia-ia rerihoni Yesus, reiso Lukas ikanu rerihon Yesus ne upu momou rotu kua Abraham man tewa, ne rotu-tu kua Adam (3:23-38), na sio pusiso wason ohatae tau surate reini oanei ata sio iae no Ama tau Anahatana na iapuhaiso. Sou Iake rei iae osi sio wason sio onoo runaso tewa. Lukas nanie iatuhete osita ia-ia, reiso Lukas iruni rerihon sapan na

Yesus iatuhete ne iake osi ia kupu unte, ia Samaria, sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa, ia mainisi pea, sio wason sio kasian, runa sio ikina.

Surate reini resamai tau inasa rai

1:1-4	Lukas ikanu surate rein tau sae.
1:5 - 2:52	Yohanis Ia Mamsohue runa Sirita Yesus iamrai runa Yesus oni ia
3:1-38	Yohanis Ia Mamsohue ne pakarian runa Sio osohu Yesus.
3:23-38	Yesus ne upu momou.
4:1-13	Sio orea Yesus.
4:14 - 9:50	Yesus ne pakarian pan otoe Galilea.
9:51 - 19:27	Yesus ne pakarian tau ieui na roe Yerusalem.
19:28 - 21:38	Yesus ne pakarian roe Yerusalem.
22:1 - 24:53	Sio osota Yesus, sio ororui roe hini, iamahaiki honu, runa isaai n

Nanie tutu Lukas ikanu surate reini

1 Osi upuku Teopilus.
Sio panesi okanu surata nea. Nanie osima runa sae waron Yesus iunare
on ikatama asi.
2 Sio wason ruao onoo tau matao osima osi sio umau oi. Onoore on
mataanoe asi, on Yesus iamrai sahoro osima runa pusire reini. Oyo sio
wason oatinu rei, oanori na Anahatana na okanure.
3 Au iae uasei runa pusire ia-ia on mataanoe nea. Reiso Teopilus wain
ami amuiraya, uahana iake sani au iae, ukanu ia-ia na usima runa pusire
osia oi.
4 Ukanu san rei na ano anei ata sae waron sio oatuhetea tanure na osima
runa Yesus rei, arai pusire mo, titue.

Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runa mka Yohanis, ia mamsohue, iamrai

5 Tau Herodes iuna aia pan otoe Yudea mo, ia imam isa wain nanai Sakaria
waimo. Ia mo, ia arihoni sio imam wason noa upu tau Abia. Sahai nanai
Elisabet. Ia iae, nea upu arihoni sio imam rei oi.
6 Anahatana inoo ata uaso anoo manisata. Uaso opusu Upuri ne
maunauna pusire ia-ia. Ouna sui sae waron Upuri iaisosiso ounare rei.
7 Ne osusu tewa. Elisabet ikaimeniki. Uaso okore-koreso nea.
8 Taue isa Sakaria runa ne neta imam sio wason osaka roe Anahatana ne
numa mainisie. Pusiso osaka okati-kati umau. Sakaria wain ianori na
Anahatana iuna imam.
9 Sio orehi katoite oroma ia imam isa wain mka ianori runa Anahatana.
Reiso katoite reutuu pannuhu Sakaria na inusui pan Upuri Anahatana ne
numa mainisie pan anoe. Inusui oyo iakanupu kumaniane.
10 Wain iakanupu kumaniane osi Anahatana pannuhu mansia hutue
wason pan mui oainisi.
11 Wain iakanupui oyo, sira tau Upuri ne maisosie isa on roe noiyaha
iatuhete ruai osiki. Ia maisosie rei iooi kua meya nusue hae wanane. Meya
wan oakanupu kumaniane tanui rei.
12 Sakaria inoo ia maisosie rei, oyo isira. Ikaitau hunu ruai.
13 Ne ia maisosie rei iahata, “Sakaria. Pene akaitau. Anahatana iatinu
me mainisie nea. Mka saham Elisabet isusu. Anai rei, mka ia iki hanaie.
Reiso ahete nanai tau Yohanis.

14 Mka ia ikine rei iamrai poe, oyo anom mirike. Sio panesi iae, mka
anoo mirika oi.
15 Anomo mirika tau ia ikine rei. Upuri mka inoo ia ikine rei mo, ia
mainae. Mka ininu tihu anggur te tihu minne tewa. On pan saa pumono
asi, ia ikine rei isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha nea.
16 Mka iakahai omi Israel panesi na oneni anomo na opusu moa Upu
Anahatana honu.
17 Ia ikine rei, mka ianaone arihon Upuri. Isupu ne inaha runa ne
kawasa sani Elia. Mka iuna noa amau anoo runa no hehuka honu.
Iatuhete sio wason sio kahatena na oanei sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka
tewa sani sio wason anoo manisata. Iuna san rei na sio oatinu tau Upuri."
18 Oyo Sakaria iasei tau ia maisosie rei, "Sapan na uanei ata sae wani ano
asau runai rei mo, titue? Ukore-koreku nea reini. Sahaku iae ikore-korei
nea oi."
19 Iahata, "Au reini mo, au Gabriel. Uoo ukata Anahatana na, uanori runai.
Ia sahoro iaisosiku mai na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana reini
osia.
20 Masi atinu. Aparisaa tewa reiso mka akumoua. Akumoua rotu-tu ia
ikine rei iamrai. Anahatana ihete umetene nea na iuna sui sae wani uasau
runai osia reini."
21 Sio hutue wason onapa-napa Sakaria pan mui rei oasei pan anoo, "Ira
oe! Iapuari pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe tau sae rei?"
22 Oyo sira tau ihokai. Ne ianamana sae isa osiso tewa. Hasae iatieu man.
Tea mo, iakumoui nea. Reiso sio hutue rei oanei ata inoo sae isa pan
Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe.
23 Sakaria ianori roe Anahatana ne numa rotu-tu ne tanei pusiki, oyo
inuniki poe ne numa honu.
24 Inuniki oyo, ereeu potuina tewa oi. Oyo, sira tau sahai Elisabet tinain
taua. Tinain taua oyo, Elisabet ihokai arihoni no numa tewa rotu-tu
hunana nima.
25 Iahata, "Upuku iakahaiku san rei nea. Inea we kaumaata pusire
arihoniku nea."

Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runa mka Yesus iamrai

26 Elisabet tinain taua hunana nome nea, oyo Anahatana iaisosi Gabriel.
Gabriel mo, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa. Iaisosiki ieui poe
otoe Galilea poe nia Nasaret.
27 Reiso ieu. Oyo ihoka poe ia pina hehu tunne isa wain nanai Maria. Ia
pina hehuke rei mo, Yusup ne haene. Yusup mo, ia aia Daud upui.
28 Gabriel ihokai poe Maria, oyo iahata, "Tapea! Ano wani Anahatana
irui iake mainae osia! Upuri ikata runaya!"
29 Iatinu tau rei oyo, anoi ererue tewa. Iasei pan anoi, "Iatapeaku san rei,
nanie tahae?"
30 Ne Gabriel iahata, "Maria, pene akaitau. Anahatana inoo ano iake.
31 Mka asusu. Ia ikine rei, mka ia iki hanaie. Ahete nanai tau Yesus.
32 Ia mo, mka iuna mainae. Mka oiki tau Anahatana wain Ia Mainae Nai
Osa Anai. Upuri Anahatana mka ihitiki iuna natu sani upui aia Daud oi.
33 Mka iuna Aia irime Yakup nea upu momou rotu-tu ria supan."
34 Maria iasei, "Areimo mka sapan? Uneke ukata ia hanaie isa tewasi
reini!"
35 Iahata, "Mka Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui tanua. Oyo Anahatana wain Ia
Mainae Nai osa rei ne kawasa iaraonoa. Oyo tinaim taua. Reiso ia ikine

---

1:17 1:17 Maleaki 4:5-6

wain mka asusui rei mo, ia manisate onate. Sio mka ooiki tau Anahatana Anai.
36 Me mansia wain nanai Elisabet, ia iae tinain taua hunana nome nea oi. Ia ikine rei iae, mka ia iki hanaie oi. Masike ikore-korei nea iae, na sio oasau ata ikaimeniki iae, tinain taua sirinia.
37 Tea mo, Anahatana ne kawasa iuna sae man.”
38 Maria iahata, “Iake. Au wani una manorine tau Upuri. Anahatana iuna sani ano asau rei mo, iake.”
Oyo ia maisosie rei ieui iarihoniki.

Maria ieu inoo Elisabet

39 Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha ianamana runa Maria pusi oyo, Maria iautotu ne apia nanie ieu pan niane isa pan otoe wani nene pupua panesi pan otoe Yudea.
40 Hoka pan oyo, ieui roe Sakaria ne numa. Ihoka roe oyo, inusui pan numa anoe, oyo iatapea Elisabet.
41 Elisabet iatinu Maria iatapeai, oyo ia ikine wain pan saa pumono rei nisui. Elisabet ruai isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha oi.
42 Reiso Elisabet iakapona nioi mainae. Iahata, “Anahatana irui iake osia renesi ita pinau pusita. Anahatana irui iake osi anam wain mka iamrai.
43 Au reini mo, au seia rotu-tu Upuku inai ihokai mai tanuku reini?
44 Uatinu ano atapeaku, oyo ia ikine wain pan saa pumono rei nisui, anoi mirike, tea!
45 Anahatana irui iake osia tau aparisaa ata sae wani Upuri iasau osia rei mo, mka reeu sani naone iasau rei!”

Maria ihete kapata iainaa runa Upuri

46 Maria iahata,
“Upu. Uainaa runaya.
47 Anoku mirike tau Upuku apuheuku na pene apasanaku.
48 Anom repeka runa me manorine, au reini.
Au mo, au mainae tewa! Au ikine man.
Ne on muie reini mo, mka sio napisi tau napisi pusiso oasau ata Upuku arui iake osiku.
49 Tea mo, Upuku sahoro me kawasa mainae arihoni rai pusire.
Auna sae waron rasira osiku.
Upuku mo, Ano manisate onate.
50 Napisi tau napisi
anom runa sio wason oamuiraya.
51 Auna atata mainaya tau hanam nene kawasa mainae.
Auna sio wason ohati ruao pani anoo owena-wenaso runa no kaheuta rai.
52 Auna sio aiau ouna mainae tewa nea.
Ne auna sio wason sio mainaya tewa, ouna mainae.
53 Sio wason omakaneaso, auna tiao pokona tau muai iake.
Ne sio kupan kaya mo, aneiso runa hanao huia.
54 Upuku akahai me manorina, ami Israel.
Anom repeka runa sae wani atotoe osima rei. Anom runama.
55 Anom repeka runa sae wani atotoe osi Abraham runa nea upu pusima rotu-tu ria supan
sani naone Upuku asau osi mania upu rei.”
56 Maria iruei ikata Elisabet kani ne hunana tonu san rei, oyo inuniki poe ne numa honu.

Yohanis, ia mamsohue, iamrai

57 Elisabet ne hunana mtuaya nea. Ia ikine haineke nanie iamrai nea. Oyo
ia ikine iamrai, ia iki hanaie.
58 Sio sui ne numa nusue runa ne ipane taue oatinu sapani na Upuri
anoi runa Elisabet. Reiso anoo mirika sani Elisabet ruai oi.
59 Ia ikine rei iamrai ne onona itu nea, oyo oamanouso, na nanie orehi ia
ikine rei. Nanie ohete nanai tau Sakaria pusu amai nanai.
60 Ne inai iahata, "Pene! Kahurae ihete nanai tau Yohanis."
61 Ne oahata, "Ia isa arihoni me ipane wain nanai san rei tewa rei!"
62 Oyo oatieu osi amai. Oasei tanui. Oahata, "Nanie ahete nanai tau seia?"
63 Amai iatieu iainisi ai inate isa. Oruiki osiki oyo ikanu, "Nanai Yohanis."
64 Mata hun tewa oyo, iahana mein manne oyo sira tau ianamana honu.
Iakumoui tewa nea. Oyo iainaa runa Anahatana.
65 Sio pusiso wason orueso sui numa nusue rei osira hunu ruao. Osima
runa rei sui pupua Yudea pusiki.
66 Sio pusiso oatinu sio wason osima rei oasei pan anoo, "Mka ia ikine
rei iuna sae?" Tau Upuri iakahaiki ikata runai.

Sakaria ihete kapata iasau mka pan Muie sapan

67 Yohanis amai, Sakaria, isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha na
isupu sou reini. Iahata,
68 "Upuku Anahatana.
Upuku iake tunne nai osa reiso uainaa runaya.
Upu mo, Anahatana wani ami Israel ainaa runaya.
Tau sae? Upu akahaima. Akahai me mansiau nea.
Ausi mani rosau nea.
69 Ahiti Ia Waini Iapuheuma na pene Upu apasanama. Ia mo, ia iamkona.
Ia mo, ia aia Daud, me manorine rei, upui.
70 Naone atotoe osi me mamsima runa me maunauna wason sio manisata
onate.
71 Atotoe na iapuheuma arihoni mani nisau.
Ananama arihoni sio wason openeso tanuma.
72 Atotoe na anom runa mania upu
na Upuku wan manisate onate, mka auna sui sae wani atotoe rei.
73 Atotoe osi mania upu Abraham.
74 Mka apuheuma arihoni mani nisau
na anori runaya, akaitau tewa.
75 Ami anori runaya mo, ami manisata onate.
Anoma manisata rotu-tu amatama."
Iainaa runa Anahatana suka, samatoro iasau osi anai hanaie rei pan muie
mka sapan.
76 "Anaku, mka sio oaoia tau ano mamsima runa Anahatana wain Ia
Mainae nai osa ne maunauna.
Ano mka anaone arihoni Upuri na aunauso na oatinu tanui iake,
sani aseka tau arena osiki na ieu sui arena reimo, iake.
77 Ano aunauso na ne mansiau oanei sapani na iapuheuso na pene
Anahatana iapasanaso.
Iapuheuso pusu Anahatana isiru heu no rosau.
78 Upuri Anahatana iapuheuta tau anoi runata.
Mka ia wain iapuheuta ihokai
sani ranie eresaa.
79 Ihokai na iaunauso na oanei sapani na iapuheuso

sani iuna ranie eresita osi sio wason orueso noi pumono na oanei
arena.
Ihokai na iaunau sio wason okaitau omataso.
Sani ia isa iatuhete arena osita,
mka iatuheteta ioi neta tau Anahatana.”
80 Reiso Sakaria anai iruhu rotu-tu ia mainae nea. Ne inaha makae nea.
Iruei pan otoe huie rotu-tu iatuhete ruai osi sio Israel.

2

Yesus iamrai

1 Tau napisi rei, Ia Aia Mainae Roma wain nanai Agustus iaisosi mansia
pusiki sui tuniai reini pusiki na oaunutu nanao na oreken tanso.
2 Oaunutu nanao mataanoe mo, tau Kirenius iuna gubernur pan otoe
Siria.
3 Mansia pusiki oeu sui ruao no niana-niana na oaunutu nanao.
4 Reiso, Yusup iae ieu iarihoni kota Nasaret na pan otoe Galilea na nanie
ieui poe kota Betlehem pan otoe Yudea. Betlehem mo, ia aia Daud ne
niane. Yusup mo, arihoni Daud ne ipane reiso ieui pan Betlehem oi.
5 Yusup ieu iaunutu nanai ikata ne haene oi. Ne haene mo, Maria. Maria
mo, waimo tinain taua nea.
6 Hoka pan, oyo Maria sio ina-inaso.
7 Taa ia ikine rei iamrai poe, oo ia iki hanaie. Anai manaonete. Ia ikine
iheta nusa oyo, iasinehai tau nipa hiraya samatoro ihukei poe makapana
nene muaia naniae tau osupu naniao noi numa seha-sehau tewa nea.
8 Tau mono rei, sio mamsaka rompau umau wason osaka no rompau pan
monota hutua haineke kota Betlehem.
9 Sira tau Upuri ne ia maisosie isa on roe noiyaha iatuhete ruai osiso.
Osira tau ia maisosie rei ne rinane. Ne rinane rei eresita pusiso, reiso
pusiso okaitau hunu ruao.
10 Oyo ia maisosie rei iahata, “Pene okaitau! Uhokaku reini mo, usima
na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osimo. Mka mansia pusiki mai tuniai
reini anoo mirika hun ruao tau Sou Iake reini.
11 Sinasi ia ikine isa iamrai poe aia Daud ne kota. Ia ikine rei sahoro mka
iapuheumo na pene Anahatana iapasanamo. Iamrai noso omi. Ia reimo
Upuri wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau.
12 Areini mo, kakinate na oanei ata osupu ia ikine rei wain mato
iamrai. Inai iasinehai tau nipa hiraya nea. Mka osupui waipo inekei poe
makapanau nene muaia naniae.”
13 Osira tau Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha panesi honu okata ia
maisosie wain sinasi rei. Pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana oahata,
14 “Mania Upu Anahatana.
Ano wan roe noiyaha, roe naue mo,
Ano mainae nai osa.
Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa.
Sio pusiso wason anom iake runaso
mai tuniai reini oi neta tanua nea.”
15 Taa pusi oyo, sio maisosia rei onunso na roe noiyaha. Oyo sio mamsaka
rompau rei oasau mai umau. Oahata, “Mai, na ieuta poe Betlehem na inoo
sae wani Upuri isima runai osita rei.”
16 Oyo ohitio oeuso rei sirinia. Hoka poe, osupu Maria, Yusup, runa ia
ikine rei waipo inekei poe makapanau nene muaia naniae.

17 Sio mamsakaya rei onoo ia ikine rei, oyo oruni runa sae wani Anahatana
ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isima runai osiso rei. Osima osi Maria runa
Yusup rerihoni ia ikine rei. Na oruni osi sio umau oi.
18 Reiso sio wason oatinu sio mamsakaya oruni rei, osira.
19 Ne Maria mo, anoi repeka runa pusire sui osa. Ipikire tanure sui osa.
20 Sio mamsakaya rei onunso pan naniao wani osaka-saka no rompau
rai oai-ainaa runa Anahatana. Oahata, "Mania Upu Anahatana. Ami ainaa
runaya tau Ano mo, Ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano aisosi me maisosie rei
isima runa ia ikine rei osima. Ami aeuma poe tanui nea. Asupui pannuhu
runa me maisosie rei iasau rei."

Sio orui Yesus osi Anahatana

21 Yesus ne onona itu nea, oyo orehiki. Ohete nanai tau Yesus repusu
Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha iaisosi inai on tinain taua tewasi
rei.
22-23 Yesus iamrai nene onona hutu ate nea oyo nanie pusu reiso inai
na amai ororiki roe kota Yerusalem na nanie oruiki osi Upuri. Tea mo,
Musa ne maunaune isa wan san rei, "Sio iki hanai manaoneta pusiso mo,
kahurae oruiso osi Upuri."
24 Reiso oeuso roe Yerusalem nanie orehi manua osi Anahatana oi. Nanie
opusu Upuri ne maunaune isa honu wani Musa ikanui na orui "manu
totuna hata ua te manu puane waron honua hata ua" osi imam na irehire
osiki.
25 Tau rei ia isa wain nanai Simeon wairo Yerusalem oi. Ia mo, anoi
manisate. Ipusu Anahatana ia-ia. Wain inapa-napa Anahatana iapuheu sio
Israel pusu Ia Aia wain Anahatana Iratiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Anahatana
Ne Inaha ikata runai.
26 Anahatana Ne Inaha rei iatuhete nea ata mka imatai tewasi. Ia mka
inoo Ia Aia wain Upuri Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau rei. Mka inooi samatoro
imatai.
27 Anahatana Ne Inaha iunai inusui roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nusue. Tau rei Yesus inai runa amai orori Yesus roe Anahatana ne
numa mainisie rei. Yesus mo, ia ikine asi. Ororiki nanie opusu Musa
ne maunauna.
28 Reiso Simeon ihetei, oyo iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana san rei,
29 "Upuku Anahatana.
Arime tuniai reini pusiki.
Upuku, Ano mo, Ano iake tunne nai osa reiso uainaa runaya.
Auna sani atotoe osiki nea,
reiso atapi me manorine au, na umataku anoku kaie.
30 Tea mo, ruaku unoo tau mataku nea,
Ia Wain mka Iapuheuso na pene Upu apasanaso wain aratiki nea.
31 Ia Wain mka Iapuheuso reini wain aratiki osi sio niana pusiso.
32 Mka iuna sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oi oanei ata mka iapuheuso na
pene apasanaso
na pusu Ia oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan
sani kamane eresita na ianei arena.
Mka iunaso oamuira me mansiau, ami Israel."
33 Inai runa amai osira oatinu sae wani Simeon iasau rerihoni ia ikine rei.
34 Oyo Simeon iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Iainisi suka oyo iasau
osi Maria, ia ikine rei inai. Iahata, "Anahatana iroma ia ikine reini na mka
sio panesi mai Israel onesiki. Onesiki reiso mka Anahatana iapasanaso. Ne
sio umau honu, mka iapuheuso na pene iapasanaso.

2:24 2:24 Imam 12:8

35 Mka ia ikine reini iatuhete sapan na anoo ranoa. Mka ano ruam anom
ererau. Mka ahana sani sio ohutu anom tau tunue.”
36 Ia pina mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain nanai Hana.
Ikore-korei iamtuai nea. Amai tau Panuel. Ne ipane Asyer. Iausahai
musum itu nea, oyo sahai imatai.
37 Ia pina rei iauhanui nea. Ne musum hutu wanu rahana ate nea.
Ieu iarihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue tewa. Iainisi iainaa
na Anahatana onone ranie roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Iainisi
iainaa runa Anahatana mo, iamaon na iainisi.
38 Ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei pannuhu Maria runa
Yusup wason orui no ia ikine. Iainaa runa Anahatana san rei, “Upuku
Anahatana. Arui iake osiku runa pusima utuma mai rei. Ia ikine wain
aratiki na iapuheuso iamrai nea. Au ruaku unooi nea. Upuku mo, Ano
iake tunne nai osa.” Oyo ianamana rerihoni ia ikine rei osi sio pusiso
wason onapa-napa na Anahatana iapuheu sio Yahudiu arihoni no nisau
rei.
39 Maria runa Yusup ouna pusire rapusu Upuri ne maunauna waron Musa
ikanure nea rei. Oyo onunso poe no nia Nasaret poe otoe Galilea.
40 Ia ikine rei iruhu rotu-tu ia mainae nea. Iamkona nea. Ianei sae
waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa nea. Anahatana irui iake mainae
osiki.

Yesus roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie

41 Musum rekati musum Yesus inai runa amai oeuso roe kota Yerusalem
tau sio Yahudiu no karisaa anoo rapeka na Anahatana ihoka noa upu
momou arihon otoe Mesir.
42 Yesus ne musum hutusa rahana ua nea, ne numa taue rei pusiso oeuso
roe karisaa rei sui osa sirinia.
43 Karisaa pusiki nea, oyo onunso okata sio hutue. Ne Yesus ruai wairo
Yerusalem asi. Inai runa amai oaneiki tewa.
44 Oata kani wain ikata sio hutue rei oi. Reiso oeu rotu-tu pumono nea
samatoro onoo san rei mo, Yesus wain ikataso tewa. Uaso oeu oasei neka
pusi no mansiau, oeu onina-ninai sui sio hutue rei, sui ruao no ipane taue
runa sio pusiso wason oationaso oi.
45 Ne osupui tewa sirinia. Reiso onunso roe Yerusalem honu na oninai.
46 Onona ua san rei samatoro osupui roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nusue. Osupui mo, wairo irue ikata sio matuhetena. Irue iatinuso. Irue
iasei-asei tau sio matuhetena rei.
47 Sio pusiso wason oatinui rei osira runa sapani na ianei san rei. Osira
runa sapani na isana tau sio matuhetena rei.
48 Inai runa amai iae onooi, oyo osira oi. Inai iasei, iahata, “Anaku.
Aunama san rei, nan tahae? Inam, Au reini runa amam uama aninaya
anoma rauponu runaya!”
49 Yesus iahata, “Nanie oninaku tahae? Oaneiku tewa? Au mo, kahurae
Au wan mai Amaku ne numa!”
50 Ne oanei tewa mka oasau sapan. Oanei sae wan iasau rei tewa.
51 Oyo Yesus inuniki poe nia Nasaret ikata inai runa amai. Iatinu tanso.
Maria anoi repeka-peka runa pusire pan anoi asi.
52 Yesus mo, ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa. Iruhu rotu-
tu ia mainae nea. Anahatana runa mansiau anoo runai mainae renesi
honu.

3

Yohanis mamsohue iseka tau arena osi Yesus

1 Tiberius iuna Ia Aia Mainae Roma. Irime sio Romau musum hutusa
rahana nima nea. Pontius Pilatus iuna gubernur pan otoe Yudea. Herodes
iuna gubernur pan otoe Galilea. Herodes wanin wain nanai Pilipus iuna
gubernur pan otoe Iturea runa Trakonitis. Lisanias iuna gubernur pan
otoe Abilene.
2 Hanas runa Kayapas sahoro sio imam no sio mainaya. Tau rei
Anahatana ianamana osi Yohanis. Yohanis iruei pan otoe huie. Yohanis
mo, Sakaria anai. Anahatana ianamana osi Yohanis pan otoe huie.
3 Oyo Yohanis ieu ineka pusi otoe wan haineke Wae Yordan na iaunauso.
Iaunauso san rei, “Oarihoni mo rosau na Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau
rai. Oarihonre, oyo usohumo na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau
nea.”
4 Naone Yesaya, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, ikanu
rerihoni Yohanis. Ikanu ata Anahatana iasau san rei,
“Ia isa iakapona ria otoe huie san rei,
‘Sani sio oseka tau arena osi ia mainae,
oseka tau anomo na oatinu tau Upuri
sani ouna arena katopue mka ieui pusui.’
5 Sou ekota hanaya pusire.
Rati pupua runa tinetaya na watane.
Arenau waron katopua tewa, mka ounare katopua.
Arenau waron nene nonu panesi mo, mka osoure na rauna watana.
6 Na mansia pusiki mka onoo Ia wain Anahatana iaisosiki mai tuniai reini
na iapuheu ne mansiau na pene Anahatana iapasanaso.”
7 Yohanis iasau osi sio panesi wason ohokaso noi tanui na isohuso rei.
Iahata, “Ee. Omi kahatena. Omi mo, noomo sani teke minna. Mka
Anahatana iapasana sio wason opalalosa. Pene ata kani mka orumamo
na osihamo. Mka Anahatana iapasanamo sirinia.
8 Kahurae ouna sae waron manisata na sio onoo ata oarihoni mo rosau
pusu mo atata. Areimo sani onoo ata ai remahaiki pusu nene huaya. Pene
oasau pan anomo oahata, ‘Ami mo, Abraham nea upu momou reiso mka
Anahatana iapasanama tewa.’ Masi oatinu, Anahatana ne kawasa iuna
Abraham nea upu momou arihoni hatu raini.
9 Anahatana nanie iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa. Noo
sani ia isa wain irime tumane haineke ai namta na iranai. Iranai rotu-tu
poe nene namta. Ia mo, noo sani Anahatana wain mka iapasana mansiau
wason oarihoni no rosau tewa sani sio orana aiu waron rauhua iaka tewa.
Oranare, oyo opesire pan usa na oakanupure.”
10 Oyo sio panesi rei oasei, oahata, “Kahurae auna sae na sio onoo ata ami
arihoni ma rosau nea?”
11 Yohanis iahata, “Ia seia wain ne papita ua mo, kahurae irui isa osi ia
wain ne papite tewa. Ia seia ne muaina mo, kahurae isama osi ia wain ne
muaine tewa.”
12 Sio mainisi peau umau iae oeuso noi Yohanis oi, na isohuso na mansiau
oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Oyo oasei oahata, “Ano ona matuhetene,
reiso kahurae auna sae?”
13 Iahata, “Pene onana peau arihoni sio mansiau ranesi sae waron sio
kupaniau oasau ata kahurae onanare rei.”
14 Sio hana naua umau oasei, oahata, “Sapan runa ami? Nanie auna sae?”
Yohanis iahata, “Pene otentene na sio orui kepen osimo. Pene oakarota
oapusaa parakana na osupu kepen. Kahurae anomo kaia runa mo katiu
man.”

3:6 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5

15 Naone Anahatana itotoe ata mka irati Ia Aia wain Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau. Reiso sio panesi wason onapa-napai. Reiso pusiso oasei pan
anoo. Oahata, “Pene tu-tu Yohanis mo, Ia wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, ia rein nea te sarei!”
16 Reiso Yohanis iahata, “Usohumo tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni
mo rosau nea. Ne ia wain ne kawasa renesi au wain nanie ihokai nea. Au
mo, au mainae tewa. Reiso ukanahata na unosu ne sandaliu arihoni ain
atua man iae, iake tewa oi. Ia mka irui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo. Ne,
mka iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa pan usa mainae.
17 Nanie ianena sio manisata arihoni sio kahatena nea. Atieu rei sani
irime nuite na irei ana. Irei kitataia arihoni ana rei. Ana rei, mka iaunutui
pakarema naniae. Ne, nene kitataia rai, iakanupure. Sio manisata mka
okata Anahatana roe naniai. Ne sio kahatena mka oeu poe usa mainae
wani remata tewa rotu-tu ria supan.”
18 Yohanis iaunauso tau maunauna panesi oi na isima runa Sou Iake
rerihoni Anahatana osiso.
19 Ne Yohanis iasau osi Herodes ia gubernur tau otoe Galilea. Iahata, “Ee,
ano apalalosa. Tau sae? Ano anana Herodias, wanim sahai. Ne me isanae
rei man tewa. Ano me isanaya panesi.”
20 Ne Herodes iarihoni iuna isanae tewa. Iuna isanae isa honu. Isanae rei
mo, inusu Yohanis poe pui anoe.

Yohanis isohu Yesus pusu no monne

21 On sio onusu Yohanis poe pui tewasi mo, Yohanis isohu sio panesi na
mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Yohanis iae isohu Yesus oi. Oyo
Yesus iainisi, sira tau nante erehuka.
22 Oyo, Anahatana Ne Inaha isipui. Anahatana ne Inaha rei mo, nooi
sani manu pua putie. Isipui oyo iatasohoi roe Yesus. Iatasohoi oyo, oatinu
nioke isa on roe noiyaha. Iahata, “Ano mo, Au Anaku. Anoku runaya.
Anoku iake tau ano.”

Yesus nea upu momou

23 Yesus ne musum kani hutu tonu san rei, oyo ieu ianori runa Anahatana.
Pusu mansiau Yesus mo, Yusup anai.
Yusup mo, amai tau Eli.
24 Eli amai tau Matat.
Matat amai tau Lewi.
Lewi amai tau Malki.
Malki amai tau Yanai.
Yanai amai tau Yusup.
25 Yusup amai tau Matias.
Matias amai tau Amos.
Amos amai tau Nahum.
Nahum amai tau Hesli.
Hesli amai tau Nagai.
26 Nagai amai tau Maat.
Maat amai tau Matias.
Matias amai tau Semein.
Semein amai tau Yosek.
Yosek amai tau Yoda.
27 Yoda amai tau Yohanan.
Yohanan amai tau Resa.
Resa amai tau Serubabel.
Serubabel amai tau Sealtiel.

Sealtiel amai tau Neri.
28 Neri amai tau Malki.
Malki amai tau Adi.
Adi amai tau Kosam.
Kosam amai tau Elmadam.
Elmadam amai tau Er.
29 Er amai tau Yosua.
Yosua amai tau Elieser.
Elieser amai tau Yorim.
Yorim amai tau Matat.
Matat amai tau Lewi.
30 Lewi amai tau Simeon.
Simeon amai tau Yehuda.
Yehuda amai tau Yusup.
Yusup amai tau Yonam.
Yonam amai tau Elyakim.
31 Elyakim amai tau Melea.
Melea amai tau Mena.
Mena amai tau Matata.
Matata amai tau Natan.
Natan amai tau Daud
32 Daud amai tau Isai.
Isai amai tau Obet.
Obet amai tau Boas.
Boas amai tau Salmon.
Salmon amai tau Nahason.
33 Nahason amai tau Aminadap.
Aminadap amai tau Admin.
Admin amai tau Arni.
Arni amai tau Hesron.
Hesron amai tau Peres.
Peres amai tau Yehuda.
34 Yehuda amai tau Yakup.
Yakup amai tau Isak.
Isak amai tau Abraham.
Abraham amai tau Tera.
Tera amai tau Nahor.
35 Nahor amai tau Seruk.
Seruk amai tau Rehu.
Rehu amai tau Pelek.
Pelek amai tau Eber.
Eber amai tau Salmon.
36 Salmon amai tau Kenan.
Kenan amai tau Arpaksat.
Arpaksat amai tau Sem.
Sem amai tau Nuh.
Nuh amai tau Lamek.
37 Lamek amai tau Metusala.
Metusala amai tau Henok.
Henok amai tau Yared.
Yared amai tau Mahalalel.
Mahalalel amai tau Kenan.
38 Kenan amai tau Enos.
Enos amai tau Set.
Set amai tau Adam.

Adam mo, Anahatana ioiki tau anai.

4

Ia aia sakahatene irea Yesus

1 Yesus ieu arihoni Wae Yordan, Anahatana ne Inaha iruei anoi. Oyo ne
Inaha iaisosiki ieui pan otoe huie.
2 Iruei pan rei onona hutu ate. Pani rei, ia aia sakahatene rei ireai na
ipalalosa. Tau rei, Yesus iamaon. Reiso, onona hutu ate rai ranikuso oyo,
iahana imakaneai nai osa.
3 Reiso ia aia sakahatene iasau osiki. Iahata, “Ano mo, Anahatana Anai
tea! Reiso aisosi hatu reini na reuna muaine.”
4 Yesus iahata, “Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya mo, sio okanu oahata, ‘Ita
mansiau mo, iamahaita arihoni muaine man tewa.’ ”
5 Pusi oyo, ia aia sakahatene irori Yesus roe tinetae isa, oyo sira tau ia
aia sakahatene rei, iatuhete nia onata pusire mai tuniai reini osiki inoore
rapu-rapu.
6 Iasau osi Yesus ata, “Anahatana irui kawasa osiku nea tau nia marainia
rai. Mka urui kawasa osia na arime pusi nia onata rai. Mka au una mansia
panesi oationaya. Reiso utapi ia sia mani irimere pusu ruaku we maue mo,
iake.
7 Reiso sani ano ainisi ainaa runaku, mka urui pusire osia.”
8 Yesus iahata, “Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu oahata, ‘Ainisi
ainaa runa Upum Anahatana mani. Anori runa Ia mani.’ ”
9 Oyo ia aia sakahatene irori Yesus roe kota Yerusalem. Iroriki roe
Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene huhue. Oyo iasau ata, “Ano mo,
Anahatana Anai tea! Reiso apesi ruam supoe.
10 Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu oahata,
‘Anahatana mka iaisosi ne maisosia on roe noiyaha
na osakaya ia-ia.
11 Mka osilaya.
Reiso aim atua rakahuu hatu tewa oi.’ ”
12 Oyo Yesus iasau honu, iahata, “Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya sio okanu
oahata, ‘Pene rea Upum Anahatana.’ ”
13 Ia aia sakahatene irea Yesus tau nitaya panesi oyo ieu iarihoniki. Nanie
inoo-noo rotu-tu inuni ireai honu.

Yesus inuniki poe otoe Galilea

14 Ia aia sakahatene irea Yesus na ipalalosa. Pusi, oyo Yesus inuniki poe
otoe Galilea honu. Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki. Oyo sio oeu
oruni rerihoni Yesus neka pusi otoe rei.
15 Iatuhete mansiau sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna. Sio pusiso
oainaa runai.

Sio Nasaret onei Yesus arihoni no kota

16 Yesus inuniki poe kota Nasaret honu. Naone irue poe rei on Ia ikine asi.
Yesus inusui pan ita Yahudiu re numa mananoune pannuhu ranie hatae
wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana. Ia mo, isaka iuna san rei sui osa nea.
Iooi nanie ihatae tau Anahatana ne anamanaya.
17 Orui Anahatana ne anamanaya waron Yesaya ikanure tau ne surate.
Yesaya mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Oyo ihukai, isupu
anamanaya waroni atinure san rei,

4:4 **4:4** Musa Iruni Honu 8:3 **4:8** **4:8** Musa Iruni Honu 6:13 **4:11** **4:11** Kapatau 91:11-12
4:12 **4:12** Musa Iruni Honu 6:16

18 “Upuri ne Inaha wain anoku.
Areimo, tau ihiti Au nea
na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana osi sio mosokinia.
Ia iae iaisosiku oi
19 na usima ata Anahatana mka iuna sio wason ia aia sakahatene isotaso osihaso.
Mka irui kawasa osiku na Au una sio wason matao raputiso onoo honu.
Mka irui kawasa osiku na sio wason sio umau ounaso kahi-kahiso, kahi-kahiso tewa nea.
Usima ata nene orase nea tau Upuri irui iake osi mansiau.”
20 Pusi, oyo Yesus isou Anahatana ne anamanaya oyo iruiki osi ia wain iruiki osiki rei. Oyo iruei. Sio wason noi numa mananoune rei pusiso oasumata Yesus ia-ia.
21 Oyo Yesus iasau osi sio wason noi rei. Iahata, “Rahata repan, Anahatana ne anamanaya waroni mato oatinu pusire rei mo, rayari nea.”
22 Sio pusiso wason oatinu oasau ata, “Ira! Iatuhete iake maa! Ne anamanaya waroni iasaure reimo, pusire iaka.” Oasei, “Ia reini mo, Yusup anai si?”
23 Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, “Au nanie uasau. Mka omi oasau na matieue reini osiku ata, ‘He ano mamsuisene! Aeua suisene ruam na iake ee. Una sae mani waron ami atinu ata aunare pani kota Kapernaum rei mai me niane oi.’ ”
24 Iasau honu, “Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna mo, ruai ne niane oatarimai tewa.
25 Masi pusimo oatinu ia-ia. Tau Elia, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, iamahaiki asi mo, sio pina wason auhanuso panesi nai osa mai Israel. Tau naene rei mo, uane mkane sini man tewa oi rotu-tu musum tonu, hunana nome mai otoe reini. Reiso omata muaine nai osa.
26 Masike san rei iae, Anahatana iaisosi Elia ieui noi sio pina uhanu mai otoe Israel mo, tewa. Ne iaisosiki ieui noi ia pina uhanu isa pani kota Sarpat pani otoe Sidon.
27 San rei oi tau Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna waini nanai Elisa iamahaiki asi mo, sio wason okupu unte wani iake tewa nai osa panesi mai Israel. Ne ia isa tewa oi ne kupue rei iake. Hasae ia osa mani. Ia reimo, ia tamene arihoni otoe Siria. Nanai Naaman.”
28 Oatinu Yesus iasau san rei oyo, sio pusiso wasoni noi numa mananoune rei anoo rasaa nai osa.
29 Oyo ohitio otentene tau Yesus. Ororiki roe tatepie. Kota Nasaret mo, rerue roe tatepie rei. Ororiki roe, nanie opesiki na poe ekote.
30 Ne sira tau ieui noi pusiso tihue oyo ieui arihoniso.

Yesus inei sakahatene

31 Yesus ihokai arihoni kota Nasaret, oyo ieui poe kota Kapernaum poe otoe Galilea. Noi kota rei Yesus iatuhete mansiau. Iatuheteso pannuhu ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana.
32 Sio wason oatinui rei, osira tau ne anamanaya rai. Tea mo iatuhete runa ne kawasa.
33 Yesus iatuheteso pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune. Pan rei, ia isa waimo sakahatene remasuniki. Oyo sira tau iakapona mainae iahata,

---

4:19 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2 **4:25 4:25** 1 Aiau 17:1 **4:26 4:26** 1 Aiau 17:8-16 **4:27 4:27** 2 Aiau 5:1-14

34 “Ee! Yesus, ano Nasaret. Nanie amunama? Ahokaya reini mo, nanie
ahunuma si? Uaneia nea. Ano mo, Ano manisate onate. Ahokaya on roe
Anahatana!”
35 Ne Yesus iasau osi sakahatene rei. Iahata, “Amaturua! Ahokaya arihoni
ia reno!”
Oyo sira tau sakahatene rei repara ia rei poe tuamane noi mansia hutue
rei tihuo oyo rehokai. Ne sae isa eremuna ia rei tewa nai osa.
36 Sio wasoni onoo rei, osira. Reiso oasau mai umau, “Ira! Ia reini mo,
ne sou anamanaya nene kawasa maa! Tau ne kawasa iaisosi sakahatena
rahokaso oyo rahokaso rei sirinia.”
37 Oyo sio pusiso oatinu rerihoni Yesus neka niana-niana noi otoe rei
pusiki.

Yesus isuisene Simon inai hanahanai runa sio umau oi

38 Yesus ihokai arihoni sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune, oyo ieui poe
Simon ne numa. Hoka poe, isupu Simon inai hanahanai waipo titie
retanunui. Oyo oainisi arihoni Yesus. Oahata, “Ama, mai na asuisenei
ee.”
39 Reiso Yesus iooi noi nusui oyo, ianamana tau kupue rei. Oyo kupue
rei iake rei sirinia. Sira tau ia pina onate rei ihanui na inana muaine osi
pusiso oaiso.
40 Taa ranie eresou san rei, mansiau orori sio kupua wasoni okupu nita-
nitaya noi Yesus. Oyo hanai tanso sana osa-osa na isuiseneso. Iuna san rei
oyo no kupua iaka rei sirinia.
41 Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni sio panesi rei oi. Sakahatena rai
rahokaso rakapona rahata, “Ano mo, Anahatana Anai.”
Ne Yesus isoposo iahata, “Amaturumo!” Isopo sakahatena rai na pene
oanamana. Areimo tau ranei ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu Mansiau.

Yesus iaunau sui sio Yahudiu no numa mananouna

42 Taa hanu omnanoe san rei, Yesus ieui arihoni kota Kapernaum. Oyo ieui
noi otoe isa wani meneta nai osa na iainisi tau Anahatana. Ne sio panesi
oeu oninai. Taa osupui, oyo osopoi. Oahata, “Pene aeua arihoni ma kota
reini nea.”
43 Ne iahata, “Anahatana iaisosiku mai tuniai reini mo, na ueu usima
na Anahatana sui kotau, nia tamena oi. Usima na Sou Iake rerihoni
Anahatana irime ne mansiau.”
44 Reiso ieui isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana sui sio Yahudiu no
numa mananouna sui otoe Yudea.

5

Yesus iroma ne mampusua wason mataanoe

1 Taue isa Yesus iooi nau Wae Galilea nusue. Sio panesi oo ohoriki nanie
oatinu Yesus iaunau rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya.
2 Yesus inoo arupaiu ua nau waene rei nusue. Sio mapaparia wason no
arupaiu rai osipuso nea na wason oseka tau no ueta.
3 Reiso isaai roe arupai isa. Lepa-lepa reimo, Simon ne arupai. Oyo
iaisosi Simon iruru ne arupai rei hainau mkane arihoni kaimenne. Oyo
iruei nau arupai rei na iaunau sio panesi rei.
4 Iaunauso pusi oyo, iasau osi Simon. Iahata, “Asai arupai reini hainau
mkane, nau naue reinau, na pesi ueta na ranana ikaya.”

5 Iahata, “Upu. Ami apakarian resunima on monosi rotu-tu omnanoe repa
na nanie asupu ikae. Ne asupu sae isa tewa oi! Ne ano aisosima reiso mka
upesi ueta raini honu.”
6 Taa opesi no ueta rai, sira tau osupu ikaya panesi rotu-tu ueta rai nanie
wakihare nea.
7 Reiso oauwae no netau umau wason tau arupai tamene na oeu mai
oakahaiso. No netau rei ohoka oyo, pusiso oakahai umau tau ikaya rai.
Oapataure tau arupai uare rotu-tu uare sina ramokoso.
8-10 Taa Simon, wain sio oiki tau Petrus oi, inoo san rei oyo isira. Irike
tune iakapuni ain mai Yesus uai anoe iahata, “Upu. Au reini mo, upalalosa
panesi. Reiso aeua arihoniku.”
Ne neta mapaparia osira oi. Sio ua arihoni sio reimo, Yakobis runa
Yohanis. Sabedeus ne hehuka.
Oyo Yesus iasau osi Simon. Iahata, “Pene akaitau. On rahata reini mo, ano
mka aeua anina ikae tewa nea. Ne mka aeua anina mansia na opusuku.”
11 Reiso oruru no arupai na ria kaimenne. Oyo oeu arihoni no arupai runa
no ueta na no sae mani pusire na opusu Yesus.

Yesus isuisene ia wain ikupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa

12 Taue isa Yesus waipan kota isa. Isupu ia isa wain ikupu unte wan iake
tewa nai osa. Ne patane mo, nooi iake tewa nai osa. Taa ia rei inooi,
oyo irike tune iakapuni ain. Iahata, “Upu. Sani me maue mo, mai na
asuiseneku, areimo ano me kawasa asuisene.”
13 Oyo Yesus iahusiei. Iahata, “Au we maue. Reiso ano iake nea.” Oyo ia
rei iake nea.
14 Iasau osiki honu. Iahata, “Anom repeka. Asupu sio umau mo, pene
aruni. Ne aeua pan ia imam isa na ainisi na inooa. Arui manua ua osiki
na ikenure osi Anahatana sani Musa iaunau rei. Tau rei, sio pusiso mka
oanei ata ano iake nea.”
15 Ne sio panesi oatinu sirinia. Reiso ohoka oamanouso na oatinu ne
maunauna na isuisene no kupua inaya oi.
16 Ne, Yesus isaka ieu noi tihu otoa waron meneta na iainisi.

Yesus isuisene ia wain italae

17 Taue isa Yesus wain iatuhete noi numa isa. Sio onata arihon akama
Yahudi umau runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau wason oru-
rueso pan numa rei oi. Sio onata rei runa sio matuhetena rei pusiso
ohokaso on pan niana pusire pan otoe Galilea, otoe Yudea, na on roe kota
Yerusalem. Upuri irui kawasa osi Yesus na isuisene sio kupua.
18 Oyo sira tau sio umau ohoka ohana ia talae isa tau ne kinoe. Onina
nanie onususo pan numa anoe rei na oautue ia rei noi Yesus uai anoe na
isuisenei.
19 Ne okeka kua mansia hutue rei tewa reiso onusu iake tewa. Reiso
osaaso pusu oane na roe numa rei nene hahae. Oyo ohuka nene ainataya.
Ohukare oyo, oratiki tau ne kinoe mai Yesus uai anoe runa sio panesi rei.
20 Oratiki oyo, Yesus inoo ata sio rei oparisaa ata ia imaha heu kupue rei.
Taa san rei oyo, Yesus iasau mai ia talae rei iahata, “Kakaku. Waniku. Me
rosau, usiru heure nea.”
21 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna
oasau pan anoo. “Ia reini mo, ia seia? Ianamana sani ia mo, Anahatana
rei! Na nanie isiru heu rosau. Anahatana ruai sahoro ne kawasa isiru heu
rosa!”
22 Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iahata, “Nanie oarinii pan anomo san rei
tahae?

23 Sani uasau, ‘Me rosau, usiru heure nea.’ Ne sapani na oanei ata kani
usiru heure te tewa? Ne sani uasau, ‘Hanu! Ahitio na eu.’ Omi mka oanei
ata au we kawasa usuisene!
24 Ne sani usuisene ia reini, mka oanei ata Au Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku, we kawasa mai tuniai reini na usiru heu rosau.”
Oyo Yesus iasau osi ia wain italae rei, iahata, “Hitio na siu me kinoe reino
na anunia.”
25 Sira tau ia talae rei ihitioi noi mansia hutue rei uao anoa, oyo isiu ne
kinoe na inuniki iai-ainaa runa Anahatana.
26 Mansia hutue rei pusiso osira hunu ruao. Osira reiso oainaa runa
Anahatana. Oahata, “Ira oe! Rahata reini matoro ami anoo sima-simane
wan mainae nai osa reini!”

Yesus ioi Lewi

27 Yesus isuisene ia italae oyo ihokai nanie ieui. Inoo ia mainisi peau isa.
Ia mainisi peau rei mo, nanai Lewi. Waipo iruei poe ne numa mainisi pea.
Yesus iasau osiki, “Mai, na apusu Au!”
28 Lewi iatinu san rei oyo, ihitioi iarihoni ne pakarian rei runa ne sae man
na ipusu Yesus rei sirinia.
29 Taa san rei oyo, Lewi inana muaina na iuna nasae osi Yesus poe ne
numa. Sio mainisi peau panesi runa sio umau oi orue oaiso okataso oi.
30 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna oakapuku tau ne mampusua. Oahata, “Nanie oaimo okata sio
mainisi peau runa sio umau wason opalalosa oi tahae?”
31 Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iahata, “Sani ia isa ikupui tewa, inina ia
mamsuisene tewa. Ne ia wain ikupui sahoro ininai. Au mo, nooku sani ia
mamsuisene rei oi.
32 Uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie uoi sio wason opalalosa na
oarihoni no rosau. Ne sio wason oata ruao oamanisa mo, uhoka na uoiso
tewa.”

Yesus iatuhete rerihoni ia sia ipusu Anahatana ne maunau honue, pene tentenei na ipusu maunau monae

33 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna
oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, “Yohanis ia mamsohue ne mampusua oamaon na
oainisi sui osa. Ami onata arihoni akama Yahudi ma mampusua iae ouna
san rei oi. Oo, ano me mampusua mo, oai oninu sirinia tahae rei?”
34 Yesus nanie iatuheteso ata oni ikata ne mampusua asi, ne mampusua
oamaon, anoo rapunokoso iake tewa. Reiso iahata, “Rerihoni omi mo,
sapan? Tau sio mausahaya oaiseneso, sio wason opusu karisaa rei oamaon
te tewa?
35 Ne mka sio umau osota ia hehuke rei, samatoro sio wason noi karisaa
rei oamaon iake.”
36 Iruni runa matieue reini osiso na pene sio wasoni opusu Anahatana ne
maunau honua mo, pene otentene na opusu maunau monaya sani iamaon.
Iahata, “Ia sia man iaturui papite wan monae tau nipa sinte wani honue
tewa. Sani iuna san rei mo, mka papite wani honue wakihai, na nipa sinte
wani honue mka pannuhu runa papite wani monae rei tewa.
37 Areimo nooi sani iaiinu tihu anggur wan honue tau tasi wani sio ounai
arihoni une-une unte wan monae nea tewa. Tea mo, mka tihu anggur rei
reuna tasi wan monae rei wakihai. Oyo tihu anggur rei ereohui sai-saiki
na tasi iake tewa nea.
38 Ne tihu anggur wan honue mo, kahurae aiinui tau tasi wani honue oi,
na uare iaka sirinia.

39 Sani ininu anggur monae nea, ipenei ininu tihu anggur wan honue
nea. Tea mo, mka iahata, ‘Anggur wani monae mo, iake tunne nai osa.’ ”

6

Yesus ne kawasa tau onone wan iamuira Anahatana

1 Taue isa, tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana, Yesus ieu
ikata ne mampusua oeu opusu nisi gandum isa. Oyo ne mampusua ohuku
gandum huaya. Oyo oasimisore na oai nene isia.
2 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi umau onoo san rei, oyo oasei ata,
“Omuna na onana tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana
reini? Opusu Musa ne maunauna tewa!”
3-4 Yesus iahata, “Omi onoo tau Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa, sapani na
Daud inana poroti wani sio oruiki osi Anahatana. Poroti reimo, pusu Musa
ne maunauna hasae sio imam ruao man sahoro oaiki. Aikee Daud inanai.
Daud runa sio wason okatai rei omakaneaso. Reiso inusui pan Anahatana
ne numa mainisie, oyo iai poroti rei. Isama sio wason okatai rei oi. Ne ia
isa iakapuku tanui tewa.
5 Reiso Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku we kawasa tau ranie
hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana. We kawasa uasau ouna sae na
ouna sae tewa.”
6 Tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana isa honu, Yesus
inusui pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune, oyo iatuhete sio wason noi
rei. Ia hanaie isa wain hanai wanane rematai waimo iatinu ikata sio rei
oi.
7 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna
wason onina arena na nanie oapasana na oamanuru Yesus. Reiso oaka-
akaohui. Pene tu-tu isuisene sio umau tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu
oamuira Anahatana rei.
8 Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iasau osi ia wain hanai wanane erematai
rei. Iahata, “Ahitioa na aeu mai. Ooa mai uae reini!” Reiso ia rei ihitioi
iooi pan uae.
9 Oyo Yesus iasei tau sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete
Musa ne maunauna. Iahata, “Sani pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, iuna sae
tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana sahoro iake? Iuna
iake te iuna kahatene? Iakahai mansia na iamahaiki te itapiki na imatai?”
10 Iasau san rei pusi, oyo inoo neka-neka sio wason ohoriki rei. Oyo iasau
osi ia rei iahata, “Asasona hanam mai!”
Ia rei iasasona hanai oyo sira tau hanai wanane wani rematai rei, iake
nea.
11 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna anoo rasaa mainae. Oyo pusiso oasau osi umau, “Mka iuna
sae tau Yesus?”

Yesus iroma ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua

12 Taue isa Yesus inoai na roe pupue na nanie iainisi tau Anahatana tau
pumono. Iainisi rotu-tu manahane.
13 Taa ranie eresaa, oyo ioi ne mampusua pusiso. Ohokaso noi tanui,
oyo iroma sio hutusa rahana ua arihoni ne mampusua rei. Ioiso tau ne
maisosia. Sio rei mo:
14 Simon wain Yesus ihete nanai tau Petrus oi,
Simon wanin Anreas,
Yakobis,

6:3-4 6:3-4 1 Samuel 21:1-6

Yohanis,
Pilipus,
Bartolomeus,
15 Matius,
Tomas,
Yakobis. Ia mo, amai tau Alpeus.
Simon. Ia mo, ipenei tau sio rakana orime ne otoe.
16 Yudas. Ia mo, amai tau Yakobis
Yudas arihoni nia Kariot wain mka iahen Yesus.

Yesus iatuhete sio panesi rerihoni kahurae ne mampusua no atata sapan

17 Yesus imusui on roe pupue ikata ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua wason iromaso rei. Ohoka poe watane oyo oaraoo. Osupu ne mampusua tamena panesi wason ohokaso on roe kota Yerusalem runa otoe Yudea pusiki. Sio umau honu ohokaso on pan kota Tirus runa Sidon waron haineke nuae nusue.
18 Ohokaso na nanie oatinui iatuhete runa nanie oainisi na isuiseneso. Sio wason oauwena runa sakahatena ohokaso oi oyo inei sakahatena rai.
19 Sio panesi rei onina na nanie oakahuu Yesus. Tau ia mo, ne kawasa isuisene pusiso.
20 Yesus inoo ne mampusua oyo iahata,
“Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan omosokinimo.
Tea mo, Anahatana irime ne mansiau, okatai.
21 Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan omakaneamo muie reini.
Tea mo, mka tiamo pokona.
Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan orani anoo rapunokomo muie reini.
Tea mo, mka oaumani anomo mirika.
22 Anahatana irui iake osi omi wan mansia openeso tanumo runa orati sohimo oahata, ‘Sio mo, sio kahatena.’
Irui Iake osimo noso opusu Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku.”
23 Sani munata mansiau openeso tanumo, kahurae okaumin. Osoman anomo mirika. Tea mo, mka Anahatana irui pahalaa mainae osimo roe noiyaha. Sani mansia openeso tanumo orati sohimo, areimo sani moa upu momou openeso tau sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oi.
24 Ne omi wan mo kupan kaya muie reini, mka osupu siraka.
Tea mo, osupu pusire tau ruamo mo sanan nea.
25 Omi wani tiamo pokona muie reini, mka usupu siraka.
Mka omakaneamo.
Omi wani oaumani anomo mirika muie reini, mka osupu siraka.
Mka orani anomo rapunokoso.
26 Sani sio pusiso oanamana oainaa runamo, mka osupu siraka.
Moa upu moa momou oainaa runa sio wason oakarota ata sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, aikee sae mo, tewa.

Yesus iaunau na anori runa re nisau

27 Ne nanie uasau osi omi wan oatinu, “Anomo runa mo nisau. Ouna iake osi sio wason openeso tanumo.
28 Oainisi na Anahatana irui iake osi sio wason oainisi nnamo. Oainisi osi sio wason ouna kahatene tanumo.
29 Sani ia isa iasapana asum hae, arui asum hae honu na iasapanai oi. Te sani ia isa inana me papi naue, areimo atapiki inana me papite oi.
30 Sani ia isa iainisi sae isa arihonia, areimo aruiki osiki oi. Te sani ia isa inana me sae isa, areimo pene ainisi na iuniki osia honu.

31 Sani onina na sio ouna iake osimo, areimo kahurae ouna iake osi sio
oi.
32 Sani anomo runa sio wason anoo runamo, areimo omi ata kani mka
Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Sio palalosaya man anoo runa sio wason
anoo runaso oi.
33 Te sani ouna iake osi sio wason ouna iake osimo, areimo omi ata kani
mka Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Sio palalosaya iae ouna san rei oi.
34 Te sani sio umau nanie ohiti kepen arihonimo. Omi ata kani mka
ounre osimo honu, areimo mka Anahatana iainaa runamo si? Areimo
tewa, tea! Sio palalosaya iae orui osi umau oi na oata kani mka ounre
osiso honu.
35 Ne kahurae anomo runa mo nisau. Ouna iake osiso. Orui sae wani
nanie ohitiki arihonimo rei, pene anomo rauponu na ounre osimo honu.
Sani ouna san rei, areimo mka Anahatana irui pahalaa wan mainae nai
osa osimo. Mka ouna Anahatana wain Ia Mainae Nai osa ne hehuka. Tau
Ia mo, ne iake runa sio kahatena runa sio wason oainisi iake arihoniki
tewa.
36 Anomo runa ia seia man, nooi sani Amari roe noiyaha wain anoi runa
ia seia man oi.”

Pene iapasana umau

37 Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, “Pene amanaru sio umau,
na pene Anahatana iamanarumo oi. Pene oapasana sio umau, na pene
Anahatana iapasanamo oi. Pene anomo rasaa tau sio wasoni ouna sana
tanumo, na Anahatana iae anoi eresaa tanumo tewa.
38 Orui sae wan iake osi sio umau, oyo Anahatana iae mka irui sae wan
iake osi omi honu. Nooi sani ia isa iapatau supa wani irotui, ikokai rotu-tu
taue ia-ia reasa-asapupui rotu-tu umau raohuso pan mui. Oyo iohu pusire
tau me wola-wola. Sani Anahatana irui osimo, areimo mka ipake supa
wani nooi sani opakei tau orenu osi sio umau rei oi.”
39 Yesus iruni runa matieue isa osiso na iatuhete ata kahurae ne mampusua
no hali sani Ia. Pene sani sio ona akama Yahudiu. Iahata, “Sani ia mata
putie irori ia mata putie mo, mka sapan? Mka uaso oamnahu nonu tea!
40 Pene ia mampusue iata kani ia mo, mka ia mainae inesi ne ia
matuhetene. Ne sani ia isa wain isupu matuhetene pusi nea, mka nooi
sani ne ia matuhetene rei.
41 Nanie onoo kakam wanim ne rosa wani ikine man tahae? Rosa wani
ikine rei mo, nooi sani ai sinte pan matai usene anoe. Aikee sae mo, ruamo
mo rosa mainae. Mainae nooi sani ai oto mainae pan matamo usena anoa.
42 Sapan na oasau osi kakam wanim oahata, ‘Kaka, mai na unana ai
sinte waro matam usena reino.’ Aikee ai oto mainae waro ruamo matamo
usena anoe, ne onooi tewa. Ee omi makarotana wani oasau ata omi mo,
omi manisata. Aikee omi mo, omi manisata tewa. Kahurae ruamo onana
ai otoe arihoni matamo usena anoa naone, samatoro onoo iake na onana
ai sinte arihoni kakam wanim matai usene.”

Ai huae wani iake runa ai huae wani iake tewa

43 Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, “Ai wani reruhu iake, mka
rehoka huaya waron iaka oi. Ai wani reruhu iake tewa, mka rehoka huaya
waron iaka tewa oi, tea!
44 Ita iationa ai arihoni nene huaya. Mono unie erehoka ara huaya tewa.
Ita ihuku anggur huaya arihoni kainuniu hutua tewa tea!
45 Sio wason iaka ouna sae man waron iaka tau anoa iae iaka oi. Sio
wason sio kahatena ouna sae man waron kahatena tau anoa iae kahatena

oi. Tau sae wani erehokai arihoni hohari, areimo erehokai arihoni anori oi.”

Sio wason opusu Yesus ne maunauna mo, oamkona

46 Yesus wain ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Pene oi Au ‘Upu, Upu,’ ne oatinu tau we maunauna tewa.
47 Ia seia wain ihokai mai tanuku, oyo iatinu tau sae wani uaunaui na ipusui, areimo nooi sani sae wani nanie uruniki osimo reini.
48 Ia rei mo, nooi sani ia isa wain iapuoo numa. Ia rei ikani nonu rotu-tu hainau samatoro iaunutu hatu tinipae roe tuama makae oyo iapuoo ne numa. Oyo uane mainae, waene erenia mainae. Waene rei mka eresau-sau numa rei, ne numa rei remnoho tewa. Tau sae, numa reimo, iapuooi roe tuama makae.
49 Ne ia wain iatinu tau we maunauna, ne ipusure tewa, ia rei mo, nooi sani sio wason oapuoo numa tau tuamane hahae man. Oyo ua mainae, waene erenia mainae. Waene rei mka eresau-sau numa rei, oyo remnohoi. Rekahatei mainae nai osa.”

7

Yesus isuisene ia kapitane ne ia maniane

1 Yesus iaunau mansia panesi pusi, oyo ieui poe kota Kapernaum.
2 Poe kota rei ia kapitane tau tantara Roma sio utun ne ia maniane isa waini anoi runai. Ia maniane rei waipo ikupui mtinte rotu-tu sira-sira tanui nea.
3 Taa ia kapitane rei iatinu sio oruni rerihoni Yesus, oyo iaisosi sio ona Yahudiu umau na oeuso noi Yesus na oainisi arihoniki na ihoka isuisene ne ia maniane waini ikupui rei.
4 Taa ohokaso noi Yesus oainisi runa anoo pusire ata, “Ama! Sani akahai ami ma ia kapitane mo, iake.
5 Areimo, tau ia mo, anoi runa ita Yahudiu. Ia iae, iakahaima tau apuoo ma numa mananoune rei oi.”
6 Iatinu san rei reiso ieu ikataso. Taa nanie ohaineke ia kapitane ne numa nea, ia kapitane rei iaisosi ne netau umau na oasau osi Yesus ata, “Upu! Pene unum reina tau aeua mai we numa nea. Tea mo, au reini mo, au sia na nanie uapusaaya mai we numa?
7 Reiso uanei ata au iae ueuku noi tanua iae iake tewa. Reiso pene aeua mai nea. Ne asau me sou otoe isa mani na we maniane reini iake.
8 Tea mo, au reini mo, uatinu tau we sio mainaya oi. Au iae we tantarau oi wason oatinu tanuku. Sani uasau osi we tantara isa ata, ‘Aeu,’ oyo ieu. Nta uasau osi we tantara isa honu ata, ‘Aeu mai,’ oyo ieui mai. Te uasau osi we maisosie, ‘Una rei,’ oyo iunai.”
9 Taa Yesus iatinu sae wani ia kapitane rei iasau rei, isira nai osa. Oyo iuni iasau osi sio panesi rei iahata, “Oatinu ia-ia! Ia reini mo, ia Israel tewa, ne iparisaa tau Au nai osa erenesi omi Israel.”
10 Sio wasoni ia kapitane iaisosiso rei onunso poe numa. Hoka poe oimo, ia maniane rei iake nea.

Yesus iapuhai ia pina uhanu anai hanaie

11 Yesus isuisene ia kapitane ne ia maniane pusi, oyo ieui poe niane isa. Ne mampusua na sio panesi oeu okatai oi. Niane rei nanae Nain.
12 Yesus nanie inusu niane rei nene mitanunue, sira tau sio umau ohana ia matane isa tau ne enete nanie oeu okaniki. Ia waini imatai rei mo, ia pina uhanu isa anai hanaie osa man. Sio panesi arihoni niane rei wason okata ia pina uhanu rei.

13 Taa Upuri Yesus inooi, anoi runai nai osa. Oyo iasau ata, “Ina! Pene
arani nea!”
14 Oyo Yesus ieu haineke enete rei iakahuui. Oyo sio wasoni oahana enete
rei oaraoo rei sirinia. Yesus iasau osi ia waini imatai rei. Iahata, “Ano iki
hehuke, hanua nea!”
15 Sira tau ia iki hehuke rei ihanui oyo iruei ianamanai. Pusi, oyo Yesus
ikatai noi inai.
16 Sio pusiso wasoni noi rei osira. Oyo oainaa runa Anahatana. Oasau ata,
“Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa wain ne kawasa mainae
wain ihokai mai tanuta nea.”
Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Anahatana waini ihokai na iakahai ne mansiau,
ita reini.”
17 Mansiau oeu oruni rerihoni Yesus iapuhai ia iki hehuke rei neka pusi
otoe Yudea na otoa umau waron rahaineke Yudea oi.

Yesus iruni rerihoni Yohanis ia mamsohue

18 Yohanis ne mampusua osima osi Yohanis rerihoni sae waroni Yesus
iunare nea rei. Reiso Yohanis ioi ne mampusua ua
19 na iaisosiso oeuso pan Upuri Yesus na oasei tanui. Oasei ata, “Upu,
ano reini mo, Ia Anahatana Iratia Apuheu Mansia wain sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna oasau runaya te tewa? Ami wan anapa-napaya
reini tea. Te ami kahurae anapa ia tamene isa honu?”
20 Taa ohokaso noi Yesus, oasau ata, “Upu, Yohanis ia mamsohue iaisosima
mai, na asei tanua ata, ‘Ano reini sahoro Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia na
Apuheu Mansia wain sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau
runaya te tewa? Ami wani anapa-napaya reini tea. Te ami kahurae anapa
ia tamene isa honu?’ ”
21 Tau rei iae, Yesus isuisene sio panesi wasoni no kupua inaya nita-nitaya.
Inei sakahatena arihoni sio panesi. Isuisene sio mata putia panesi oi na
onoo mosa.
22 Iasau ata, “Onunimo poe Yohanis na oasau osiki rerihoni sae waroni
onoore tau matao kahutua na ruamo oatinure rei. Sio mata putia onoo,
sio talaya oeu, sio wason okupu unte wani iake tewa nai osa iaka, sio
ririena oatinu. Sio matana oamahaiso honu. Au iae wani usima na Sou
Iake rerihoni Anahatana osi sio mosokinia.
23 Anahatana irui iake osi ia sia wain iparisaa tau Au sirinia, masike Au
mo, sio ata kani nooku sani Au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu
Mansia tewa.”
24 Yohanis ne mampusua ua rei onunso, oyo Yesus iruni rerihoni Yohanis
osi sio panesi. Iahata, “Oeumo pani otoe huie rei nanie onoo sia?
Oeu oatinu ia wain ikati-kati ne maunauna sani oni hutua waron ihute
reuhonare suru ria suru nau mo, tewa tea?
25 Oeumo pan rei nanie onoo sia? Nanie onoo ia wain iausahu api
marainia? Tewa, tea! Sio wason oausahu papi hunonia mainaya na orueso
no sanan orue tau numa aiau. Orueso pan otoe huie tewa.
26 Ne oeumo pani rei nanie onoo sia? Nanie onoo ia mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna tea! Titue! Yohanis mo, ia mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna wain inesi sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna wason oanaonei.
27 Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya isa ikanu rerihoni
Yohanis mamsohue tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nea.”
Anahatana iasau ata, “Au mka uaisosi we ia mamsimae isa ianaonea.
Ia mka iseka tau mansia anoo noo sani oseka tau arena osi aia na inikui
noi arena rei.

7:27 7:27 Maleaki 3:1

28 Oatinu ia-ia! Rerihoni omi pusimo wani oamrai mai tuniai reini mo, ia
sia man inesi Yohanis tewa. Ne muie reini, ia sia sahoro ikata Anahatana
tau irime ne mansiau, masike ia mo, ia ikine mani, ia mo, ia mainae. Ia
reimo inesi Yohanis.”
29 Sio pusiso oatinu sae wani Yesus iasaui rei. Sio mainisi peau iae oatinu
oi. Pusiso oamanaku ata Anahatana ne arena mo, manisate. Areimo, tau
orui ruao na Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
30 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudiu na sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna openeso oatinu tau Anahatana ne maue tau sio. Areimo, tau
openeso tau Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
31 Yesus iasau honu iahata, “Omi wan oamahaimo naene reini noomo sani
sae ano?
32 Omi mo, noomo sani sio iki hehuka polotu ua wasoni oru-rueso poe
sio manahenia oyo polotu isa oakapona osi polotu isa ata,
‘Akeku tihane nea na oauwotimo,
ne oauwoti tewa.
Ahete ahina mananokone,
ne orani tewa.’
33 Omi iae openemo tau Au na Yohanis oi. Tea mo, Yohanis ia mamsohue
ihokai mo, iai muaina waron onon ranie iaire mo, tewa. Irui ruai osi
Anahatana reiso iai poroti tewa, ininu tihu anggur tewa. Omi oasau ata,
‘Iauwena runa sakahatene.’
34 Ne Au, Tumata Reini, Anahatana Ihitiku mo, uai na uninu. Ne omi oasau
ata, ‘Masi onoo. Ia tai onate. Ininu panesi. Ioi neta runa sio mainisi peau
na sio palalosa tamena.’
35 Ne, sani ita nanie ianei Anahatana waini ianei sae waron iaka runa sae
waron iaka tewa mo, inoo pusu sio wasoni oparisaa tau Anahatana no
atata. Sio mo, omaha ia-ia reiso oanei ata sae waroni Yohanis runa Au
aunare mo, titue.”

Ia pina waini saka iaheni ruai isona Yesus ain atui tau mina hau rihue

36 Ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa ianaha runa Yesus sio na oaiso poe
ne numa. Ia rei mo, nanai Simon. Reiso Yesus ieui poe Simon ne numa
oyo irue iaiki.
37 Noi niane rei ia pina isa waimo. Ia pina rei mo, mansia pusiki oanei
ata ia mo, ia pina numa naue. Iatinu ata Yesus waimo iaiki noi ia onate rei
ne numa oyo ieui noi numa rei. Ihoka irori mina hau rihue wan sio oaiinui
tau potone isa. Potone rei mo, sio ounai arihoni hatu wan marainie.
38 Ia pina rei iooi mai Yesus totui. Ieui ihaineke Yesus ain atui oyo
ikanahata na irani. Reiso iuna iampeta Yesus ain atui tau matai waena.
Oyo ikusare tau ne huau. Oyo imuki Yesus ain atui. Oyo isona Yesus ain
tau mina hau rihue rei.
39 Ia onate waini ianaha runa Yesus rei inoo sae wani ia pina rei iunai
osi Yesus rei. Oyo ianamana pani anoi. Iahata, “Munata ia reini mo,
Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna mo, kahurae ianei ata ia
pina waini iakahuui reini mo, ia pina wan ne hali sapan. Kahurae ianei
ata ia pina numa naue.”
40 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Simon, nanie uasau sae isa osia.”
Oyo Simon iahata, “Matuhetene, asaui roe.”
41 Iahata, “Sio ua oeu ohiti noti noi ia wain saka ihiti ai totua osi mansiau.
Ia isa ihiti panesi sani ia isa ipakarian onona utun nima nene kati. Ia isa
honu, ihiti mkane sani ia isa ipakarian onona hutu nima nene kati.

42 Uaso osenu kua notiu rai tewa. Reiso ia waini ihiti ai totua osiso rei
iasau osi uaso, ‘Pene osenu mo notiu rai nea.’ Reiso, arihoni sio ua reini
mo, ia sia sahoro anoi runa ia waini ihiti ai totue osiso rei mainae?”
43 Simon iahata, “Pusu au mo, kani ia wain ihiti noti mainae nai osa.”
Iahata, “Titue nai osa.”
Yesus iruni mamruni matieue rei, tea mo, ia wain ne noti mainae noo sani
ia pina wain ne rosau panesi rei.
44 Oyo Yesus iuni inoo ia pina rei oyo iasau osi Simon ata, “Masi anoo ia
pina rei! Uhokaku mai me numa, arui tihu osiku tewa na usohu aiku atua.
Ne ia pina rei isohu aiku atua tau matai waena. Oyo ikusare tau ne huau
na kaimenna.
45 Tau apusaaku mai me numa, amukiku man tewa oi. Ne ia pina rei
iarihoni imuki aiku atua tewa. Imuki oni unusu me numa asi rotu-tu
reipan.
46 Ano asona mina roe unuku tewa nai osa. Ne ia pina rei isona mina
hau rihue poe aiku atua.
47 Reiso atinu ia-ia. Ne rosau waroni panesi rei, usiru heu pusire nea.
Tea mo, mato iatuhete ata anoi runaku mainae. Ne ia sia man wain iahana
ata ne rosau mkana man, oyo usiru heu ne rosau rai, anoi runaku iae
mkane man oi.”
48 Oyo iasau osi ia pina rei. Iahata, “Usiru heu me rosau nea.”
49 Sio panesi wasoni oaiso kata Yesus rei oasau pani anoo. Oahata, “Ira!
Ia reini mo, ia sia na iasau ata isiru heu mansiau no rosau?”
50 Pusi, oyo Yesus iasau osi ia pina rei ata, “Ano aparisaa tau Au reiso
uapuheua na pene Anahatana iapasanaya. Eua noi. Uainisi na Anahatana
iunaya akarihuru amahai.”

8

Sio pinau wasoni oanori runa Yesus

1 Ia pina isa isona Yesus ain atui tau mina hau rihue oyo potuina tewa,
oyo Yesus ieu neka kotau runa niana-niana. Ieu isima na Sou Iake rerihoni
Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua oeu okatai
oi.
2 Sio pinau umau wasomo okataso oi. Sio pinau rei mo, sio umau Yesus
isuiseneso, sio umau honu inei sakahatena arihoniso nea. Sio pinau rei
mo:
Maria wain sio ooiki tau Magdalena. Tea mo, ia ne niane nanae
Magdalena. Ia iae, Yesus inei sakahatena itu arihoniki nea oi.
3 Yohana, Kusa sahai. Kusa mo, Herodes hanai wanane.
Susana
runa sio pinau panesi umau oi.
Sio pinau reini mo, saka orui ai totua na oakahai Yesus sio.

Mansia oatarima Anahatana ne maunauna nita-nitaya

4 Taue isa, sio panesi oamanouso mai Yesus. Ohokaso arihoni kotau noi
otoe rei. Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa. Arei mo, atinui san rei,
5 “Taue isa, ia mamrahue isa ieui iahurara atuhu kania noi ne nisi.
Iahurara atuhu kania rai ne umau ramnahuso noi arena tiae. Reiso
mansiau oniku ohetare. Manua ratasoho raaire.
6 Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu tuama hatu lekau. Reiso, raruhu
roe, oyo potuina tewa oi ramnunuso. Areimo, tau tuamane rekaimeniki.
7 Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu mono unia. Oyo raruhu rakata
umau ne mono unia rai raruhu rasapare rotu ramataso.

8 Atuhu kania umau honu ramnahu tuama iake. Taa raruhuso roe, nene
huaya panesi ranesi sae waroni irahure rei. Kanie osa nene huaya utun."
Yesus iruni matieue pusi oyo iakapona, "Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae
atinu ia-ia!"
9 Pusi, oyo Yesus ne mampusua oasei tanui. Oahata, "Upu! Matieue
rerihoni atuhu kania rai mo, sima runa nene isie osima ee!"
10 Yesus iasau ata, "Anahatana ihuka omi, we mampusua, anomo nea.
Reiso oanei sapan na irime ne mansiau. Ne uruni matieua osi sio wason
we mampusua tewa. Na
masike onoo sae waron Au unare nea iae, oaneire tewa.
Masike oatinu we maunaune nea iae, oanei nene isie rei tewa sirinia.
11 Reiso matieue rei mo, nene isie san rei. Atuhu kania rai mo, noore sani
Anahatana ne anamanaya.
12 Atuhu kania waroni ramnahuso noi arena mo, noore sani sio wasoni
oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya. Ne ia aia sakahatene ihoka iuna anoo
kanihua runa sae waron oatinure rei. Reiso oparisaa tanure tewa reiso
Anahatana iapuheuso na okatai rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
13 Atuhu kania umau honu waroni ramnahu tuama hatu lekau mo,
atieu rei sani sio wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya, oyo oatarimare
anoo mirika. Ne oapamese kua tewa sani atuhu waron nene namta tewa
mo, rapamese kua tewa. Areimo oparisaa rotu-tu potuina tewa. Osupu
masana, oyo oparisaa tau Anahatana tewa nea.
14 Atuhu kania waroni ramnahu mono unia mo, atieu rei sani sio wasoni
oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya oyo opusure. Ne anoo raupono runa
tuniai reini, onina kepen runa apia panesi man, na nanie tau no sanan
mai tuniai reini mani. Sio wasoni san rei mo, mka no hali pannuhu na
Anahatana ne anamanaya tewa. Noo sani atuhu waron nene huaya tewa.
15 Oo atuhu kania waroni ramnahu tuama iake mo, atieu rei sani sio
wasoni oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya oyo rarue pani anoo. Anoo rai
iaka nai osa. Oakarota tewa. Sio wasoni san rei mo, no hali pannuhu na
Anahatana ne anamanaya."

Nina na anei Anahatana ne maunauna

16 "Mansia oakanupu kamane oyo osoui tau parten mo, tewa tea! Te
oaunutui poe koi nohue mo, tewa tea! Ne oaunutui tau naniae na ia sia
mani waini inusui noi numa anoe inoo nene itane na inoo mosa.
17 Mka Anahatana iatuhete ne maunauna waron naone rauhunso. Sae
mani wan rauhunso, mka Anahatana iatuhete ne maunauna nene isie.
18 Reiso saka oatinu ia-ia. Ia sia mani wain anei we maunauna nea, mka
Anahatana ihuka anoi na ianei renesi honu. Ne ia sia waini ianeire tewa,
mka Anahatana inea sae waron iata kani ianeire rei."

Yesus ne kaka waniu tau sio wason opusu ne maunauna

19 Taue isa, Yesus inai runa nea waniu oeuso noi tanui. Ne nanie ohainekei
ne resun tau mansiau panesi onete arena.
20 Ia isa isima osiki ata, "Upu, inam runa mea waniu nanie oeuso mai
tanua. Wason ooso pan mui nanie onooa."
21 Ne Yesus iahata, "Sio wasoni oatinu tau Anahatana ne maunauna oyo
ouna suire areimo, sio sahoro inaku runa we waniu."

Yesus iuna ihu onate rematurui

22 Taue isa, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, "Mai na isaa arupai na
ieuta ria waene ria hae." Reiso osaa arupai oyo oeuso.

23 Wasoni oeuso, Yesus ineke munui. Sira tau ihu onate ereuna kola
onata rapapa no arupai rei rotu-tu waene renusu pani arupai anoe.
Haineke omokoso nea.
24 Reiso Yesus ne mampusua ohanu Yesus. Oahata, “Upu, Upu! Mka
imatata. Nanie imokota nea reini!”
Oyo Yesus ihanui iasau na nioi makae tau ihute runa kola onata rei. Iahata,
“Amaturumo!”. Oyo ihute runa kolau rai ramanu.
25 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Oparisaa tau Au tewa ata mka uakahaimo tewa
si?”
Oyo pusiso okaitau na osira. Oasei mai umau. Oahata, “Ia onate reino mo,
ia sia? Ihute na kolau man oo, ratinu tanui.”

Yesus inei sakahatena arihoni ia isa

26 Yesus runa ne mampusua osaa arupai rotu-tu osososuso ria hae, ria otoe
Gerasa. Otoe rei mo, waria Wae Galilea ria hae.
27-29 Noi otoe rei, ia hanaie isa wain sakahatena ramasuniki. Sakahatena
saka ranesa-nesai potuina nea. Reiso sio noi otoe rei okanihoo ain atui
runa hanai atua tau rante. Ne, masike osakai sui osa iae, iuna roha ranteu
rai sirinia. Oyo sakahatena raroriki noi otoa waroni huia. Reiso irue mosa
noi numa anoe tewa nea. Naone irue ria kota Gerasa ne tewa nea. Saka
iruei sui kupuro. Iausahu papite na taka tewa potuina nea oi.
Taa Yesus isipu ria kaimenne oyo ia hanaie waini sakahatena ramasuniki
rei ieui mai Yesus. Hoka mai, oyo Yesus iaisosi sakahatena rai. Iahata,
“Ohokamo!”
Taa inoo Yesus, iakapona oyo irike tunne mai Yesus uai anoe. Ne
sakahatena rai raasau na nioa mainaya. Raahata, “Yesus, Anahatana Wain
Ia Mainae Anai, nanie amunaku? Uainisi tau Anahatana nanai, pene auna
sinsaraku.”
30 Pusi, oyo Yesus iasei tanui, iahata, “Nanam sia?”
Iahata, “Au mo, nanaku ‘Panesi’.” Iasau san rei tau sakahatena panesi nai
osa ramasuniki nea.
31 Oyo sakahatena rai raai-ainisi arihon Yesus. Rahata, “Pene aisosima aeu
poe ekote wan Anahatana iapasana sakahatena.”
32 Noi tihue rei, hahu panesi warumo ranina muaia roe sanene pupue. Oyo
sakahatena rai raainisi arihoni Yesus ata, “Yesus ee! Sani nanie aneima
mo, aisosima na anusuma pan hahu rapan!”
Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “E-e! Eumo na nusumo pani hahu rapan nea!”
33 Pusi oyo, sakahatena rai rahokaso arihoni ia rei, samatoro oeuso
onususo pani hahu rai. Oyo hahu rai raruma rapu pusu ekote hanae rei
rotu-tu rasoman na poe waene. Oyo ramokoso, oyo ramataso.
34 Sio mamsaka hahu rai onoo san rei, oyo oruma osima osi sio ria niane
runa sio sui nisiu.
35 Osima, oyo pusiso ohokaso, nanie onoo. Hoka nau Yesus sio oyo osupu
ia hanaie wain naone sakahatena ramasuniki rei. Onooi waimo iruei
haineke Yesus ain. Iausahu apia nea na imuke tewa nea. Reiso pusiso
okaitau.
36 Oyo sio wason onoo pusire sinasi rei, oruni rerihoni Yesus inei
sakahatena arihoni ia hanaie rei.
37-39 Pusi, oyo sio noi otoe Gerasa oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, “Upu! Aeua
arihoni ma otoe rein nea!” Oasau san rei, tau pusiso okaitau hunu ruao.
Ne ia wain naone sakahatena ramasuniki rei iainisi arihoni Yesus. Iahata,
“Upu! Ueu upusua oi kee!”
Ne Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Pene nea! Nunia poe me numa na asima osi me
mansiau rerihoni sapani na Anahatana iunaya iake nea reini.”

Pusi oyo, Yesus sio osaa no arupai wan sinasi rei. Oyo, ia rei ieu iruni osi mansiau sui supan mani noi niane rei rerihoni Yesus inei sakahatena arihoniki rei.

Yesus iuna iamahai Yairus anai runa isuisene ia pina isa waini ieu nasi

40 Yesus inuniki on nau waene, on nau hae. Sio panesi onapai reiso oatarimai.
41 Sira tau ia onate isa tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune ihokai mai tanui. Ia onate rei mo, nanai Yairus. Ihokai oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe. Iahata, “Upu, mai na eua poe we numa nea.
42 Tea mo, anaku pina waipo ikupui mtinte haineke imatai nea.” Anai pina osa mtola mani. Ia ikine pina rei mo, kani ne musum hutusa rahana ua san rei nea.
Reiso Yesus ieu ikata Yairus poe ne numa. Wason oeu, mansia panesi oneteso rotu-tu oeseso.
43 Ia pina isa wain ieu nasi musum hutusa rahana ua nea waimo ikata sio panesi rei oi. Ia isa tewa oi isuisene kua ne kupue rei tewa.
44 Ieu pusu Yesus totui nanie ieu hainekei. Oyo isii Yesus ne papi naue nene rurue. Oyo nasi rerihon rei sirinia.
45 Oyo Yesus iasau. Iahata, “Ia sia isiiku rei ano?”
Ne sio pusiso oauhaa. Oyo Petrus iasau ata, “Upu, mansia hutue wason rotu-tu ososo umau oesea.”
46 Ne Yesus iasau ata, “Ia isa isiiku. Areimo tau uahana we mkonae rekaisunu mkane.”
47 Ia pina rei ianei ata sae waini iunai rei mo, Yesus ianeiki nea. Oyo ieu ikana-kananunui mai Yesus. Oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe. Pusi, oyo iruni osi sio panesi rerihoni sae eremuna na isii Yesus oyo tau rei sirinia, ne kupue iake rei sirinia.
48 Yesus iasau osi ia pina rei. Iahata, “Anaku! Aparisaa tanuku, reiso me kupue rei iake sirinia. Aeu noi, akarihuru amahai.”
49 Yesus waini ianamana osi ia pina rei asi, sira tau ia isa ihokai on pan Yairus, ia onate wain sinasi rei, ne numa. Iasau osi Yairus ata, “Upu! Anam pina watipusi nahai nea. Reiso pene auna apaputa ia matuhetene reino nea.”
50 Ne Yesus iatinu ia rei ianamana reiso iasau osi Yairus iahata, “Pene akaitau! Aparisaa man. Anam reimo mka iamahaiki honu.”
51 Taa ohokaso poe Yairus ne numa, Yesus isopo na pene ia isa man inusu katai. Hasae Petrus, Yohanis, Yakobis runa ia ikine rei inai na amai man.
52 Mansia pusiki wasoni noi rei orani ohiti tau ia ikine rei imatai nea. Ne Yesus iasau ata, “Pene orani. Ia ikine pina reini mo, imata tewa. Ne wain inekei man.”
53 Ne sio panesi rei oaumaniki. Tea mo, oanei nea ata ia ikine pina rei mo, imatai nea.
54 Oyo Yesus irime ia ikine pina rei hanai oyo iasau osiki iahata, “Anaku, ahanu!”
55 Oyo ia ikine rei tiunui erenuniki noi tanui honu. Oyo tau rei sirinia ihanu hitio. Yesus iahata, “Mai, na opanai.”
56 Ia ikine rei inai na amai osira hunu ruao. Ne Yesus iasau, “Pene oeu oruni osi ia seia man rerihoni sae wani onooi reini.”

9

Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua

1 Yesus ianaha na ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua, oyo irui kawasa osiso
na onei sakahatena arihoni sio wason oauwena na sakahatena na osuisene
kupua inaya.
2 Iaisosiso oeu osima na Anahatana irime ne mansiau na oeu osuisene
sio kupua.
3 Iasau osiso iahata, “Pene orori sae man. Pene orori toka-toka te, tasi
te, weka te, kepen te, papite tau okati. Orori hasae osa man.
4 Sani munata onusu pan numa isa, orue tau numa rei rotu-tu oeu
oarihoni niane rei.
5 Sani sio noi niane isa oatarimamo tewa, areimo oeumo arihoni niane
rei. Taa nanie ohitio oeumo mo, oroho heu tapuna arihoni aimo atua na
rerui kakinate osi sio rei ata Anahatana mka iapasanaso tau sio oatinu tau
ne maunauna tewa.”
6 Reiso ne mampusua rei ohitio oeuso neka niana-niana. Oeu osima na
Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus runa osuisene sio kupua sui supan.

Herodes anoi reuponu

7 Aia Herodes iatinu rerihoni sima-simana waron Yesus iunare. Reiso anoi
reuponu. Tea mo, iatinu sio umau oahata, “Anahatana iuna Yohanis ia
mamsohue iamahaiki honu!”
8 Sio umau honu oahata, “Ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna
wain nanai Elia rei ihokai mai tuniai honu.” Sio tamena umau honu
oahata, “Ia isa arihoni sio mamsimaya wason naone wain iamahaiki
honu.”
9 Ne Herodes iasau iahata, “Yohanis mo, uaisosiso onana unui nea rei.
Reiso ia wain uatinu hapare ata iuna sima-simana reini mo, ia seia
manisate?” Oyo inina arena na isupu Yesus.

Yesus ne kawasa ipana sio panesi

10 Yesus ne maisosia osima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus na osuisene sio
kupua, oyo onunso poe Yesus honu. Hoka poe, oyo osima runa sae waron
ounare rei pusire osiki. Osima pusi, oyo Yesus ieu ikataso poe nia Betsaida
na sio ruao man.
11 Ne sio panesi oatinu, reiso oeu pusui. Yesus iatarimaso, oyo iruni
rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau osiso na isuisene sio wason
okupuso.
12 Taa eresou-sou san rei, oyo sio mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei ohokaso
mai Yesus. Oyo oahata, “Upu, otoe reini mo, huie. Samatoro meneta nai
osa. Reiso nene iake mo, Upuku aisosi sio panesi reini oeuso na onina
naniao tau onekeso runa no muaina sui niana-niana waron rahaineke otoe
reini.”
13 Ne iasau osiso iahata, “Omi sahoro opanaso!”
Ne oahata, “Ami hasae ma porotiu hua nima runa ma ikaya use ua man.
Sapani na aeu ahane muaine osi sio panesi reini?”
14 Tau sio hutue rei mo, sio hanaia, sio mainaya nihu nima runa sio pinau
na sio ikina oi. Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua honu iahata, “Aisosi sio
panesi rei oru-rueso, tumun-tumun kani sana hutu nima-nima tau polotu
osa-osa.”
15 Ne mampusua ouna sae wani Yesus iasaui rei, oyo pusiso oru-rueso.
16 Oyo Yesus inana porotiu hua nima rai na ikaya use ua rai. Ikatare
samatoro iarinaa na roe nante. Iahata, “Amaku Anahatana, Ano mo, Ano
iake. Asamama tau muaina raini.”
Oyo ikuparehi porotiu rai mkana-mkana tau hanai na iruire osi ne
mampusua. Oyo ne mampusua osama-samare osi sio panesi rei.

17 Pusiso oai rotu-tu tiao pokona. Oaiso suka, oyo sio mampusua oeu
oamanou muaina nesia rai tau pakuna. Oapataure tau pakuna hutusa
rahana ua rotu-tu taua.

Petrus iasau ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau

18 Taue isa Yesus ruai iainisi. Ne mampusua iae wasumo okatai oi. Oyo
iasei mai tanso iahata, “Sio hutue oasau ata Au reini mo, Au seia?”
19 Oahata, “Upu. Sio umau oasau ata Ano mo, Yohanis ia mamsohue wain
iamahaiki honu. Sio umau honu oasau ata Ano mo, Elia, ia mamsima
runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Samatoro sio tamena umau honu oasau
ata Ano mo, Ano wan ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa on
naone wain iamahaiki honu.”
20 Iasei honu, “Ne pusu omi ruamo mo, Au reini mo, Au seia?”
Oyo Petrus on poe iasau iahata, “Ano mo, Ano Aia wain Anahatana Ihitia
na Apuheu Mansiau.”
21 Yesus iatinu san rei pusi, oyo isoposo iahata, “Pene osima-sima osi ia
seia man. Pene osima rerihoni Au ata, Au mo, Au Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiku na Uapuheu ne Mansiau.
22 Kahurae Au Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku mka sinsaraku panesi.
Mka sio ona Yahudiu, sio imam no sio mainaya, na sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna openeso tanuku. Mka ohunuku, oyo onona ua oyo uamahaiku
honu.”

Sio wason opusu Yesus no haliu

23 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua, “Ia sia wain nanie ipusu Au mo, kahurae
pene ipusu ruai ne maue. Kahurae inoo ruai sani imatai onon ranie. Noo
sani ia wain ihana ne hini wan reniene na sio ohunui. Iahana sani ruai
imatai nea. Ihana ne hini wan reniene oyo ipusu-pusuku.
24 Munata ia isa ipenei irui ruai na imatai, mka tau muie imatai sirinia.
Iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan ikata Anahatana tewa. Ne munata ia isa irui
ruai na imatai, mka iruei ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
25 Masike ia isa isupu arataeu pusire mai tuniai reini iae, ne mka imatai
iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana. Arataeu rai tau sae?
26 Munata ia isa iaumaa iamanaku ata iparisaa tau Au runa we
maunauna, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku iae, mka tau uhokaku
honu, upeneku uamanaku ata uationa ia rei oi. Mka uhokaku honu, oyo
sio onooku. Onooku, ita-itaku sani Amaku Anahatana na ne maisosia on
roe noiyaha wason sio manisate onate.
27 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Omi umau wani okataku reini
mka onoo Anahatana irime ne mansiau runa ne kawasa. Onoo ata irime
ne mansiau mo, on omatamo tewasi.”

Yesus isita haai

28 Yesus iatuhete rerihoni sio wason opusui no haliu pusi, oyo wanu rei
san rei oyo, ieu ikata Petrus, Yohanis runa Yakobis roe tinetae isa nanie
iainisi.
29 Yesus wain iainisi, sira tau uai anoe reneniki. Resita haai. Ne apia iae
nooi rahehi sani isoe oi.
30 Oyo sira tau onoo Musa runa Elia.
31 Uaso osita haaso. Uaso oanamana runa Yesus rerihoni mka imatai roe
Yerusalem sani naone sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oasau
rei.
32 Petrus runa ne netau ua rei mo, onekeso nea. Ne omaranae roe, osira
tau onoo Yesus isita hai ikata sio ua wason oanamana runai rei oi.

33 Sio ua rei nanie oeu arihoni Yesus, oyo Petrus iasau osiki. Iahata, “Upu,
ita mai rei mo, iake nai osa maa. Nene iake mo, ami apuoo wanana tonu.
Isa osi Upuku, Ano. Isa osi Musa. Isa honu osi Elia.” Iasau san rei tau
ianei tewa kahurae iasau sae.
34 Petrus wain ianamana asi oimo, sira tau yahu eresouso. Wasopan
yahu rei, okaitau hun ruao.
35 Oatinu nioke on pan yahu rei reasau ata, “Ia reini mo, Au Anaku wain
uromai. Reiso oatinu tanui.”
36 Nioke rei reasau pusi oyo, sira tau Yesus ruai nea. Ne mampusua tonu
rei oama-amaturuso man. Tau rei, oeu oruni rerihoni sae wani onooi rei
osi ia isa tewa oi.

Yesus isuisene ia iki hanaie wain iauwena runa sakahatene

37 Yesus ne mampusua onoo Yesus isita hai oyo nene hanroe san rei, Yesus
runa ne mampusua rei onunso on roe tinetae rei. Sio hutue ohokaso nanie
osupu Yesus.
38 Ia isa arihoni sio hutue rei iakapona iahata, “Upuku Matuhetene.
Usopa ukoku roua na aeua poe asuisene anaku. Tea mo, ia mo, anaku
ia osa man.
39 Sakahatene remasuniki. Remasuniki oyo sira tau iasanoata. Saka-
hatene rei reunai imakakonai rotu-tu kahusea rahokaso on roe hohai.
Sakahatene rei reunai sinsarai sui osa, noo sani nanie reeui arihoniki tewa
nea.
40 Uainisi arihoni me mampusua nea na onei sakahatene rei ne onei kuai
tewa.”
41 Oyo Yesus iasau osi sio panesi rei iahata, “Ee! Omi mo, masike. Omi
napisi reini mo, oparisaa tewa. Mo haliu kahatena. Kahurae urue ukatamo
rotu-tu inasa? Kahurae uapamesemo rotu-tu inasa?”
Oyo iasau osi ia ikina rei amai iahata, “Autunu anam rei mai!”
42 Ia ikine rei wain ihokai mai Yesus, sira tau sakahatene rei repesiki na poe
tuamane. Reuna ne patane eremakakonai rotu-tu iamnohoi poe tuamane.
Ne Yesus isopoi. Iahata, “Ahokaya arihoni ikine reino nea!” Rehokai oyo
Yesus iasau osi ia ikine rei amai, iahata, “Mai anam reini.”
43a Sio panesi rei osira hunu ruao tau onoo Anahatana ne kawasa wani
mainae nai osa rei.

Yesus ianamana rerihoni mka sio ohunui

43b Sio panesi osira tau Yesus iuna sima-simana. Oyo iasau osi ne
mampusua.
44 Iahata, “Masi oatinu runa we anamanae reini ia-ia. Au Tumata Reini
Anahatana Ihitiku mka oaheniku osi we nisau.”
45 Ne oanei tewa rerihoni sae wani iasaui rei. Tea mo, Anahatana iuna
iakanihu Yesus ne anamanae rei na pene oaneiki. Omoniki, reiso oasei
tanui tewa.

Anahatana iasau ia sia sahoro ia mainae

46 Yesus ne mampusua otuntana runa umau noso ia seia sahoro mka iuna
mainae nai osa.
47 Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso, ioi ia ikine isa oyo, iunai iooi mai nusui.
48 Oyo iasau mai tanso. Iahata, “Ia wain iatarima ia ikine isa sani ia ikine
reini noso ipusuku, areimo noo sani iatarima Au oi. Sani ia isa iatarima
Au, areimo iatarima Ia wain ihitiku rei oi tea! Pusu Anahatana mo, ia
wain ia mainae mo, ia wain irati ruai na ianori runa mansia.”
49 Yohanis iasau osi Yesus iahata, “Upu, ami anoo ia isa inei sakahatena
ihete Ano nanam. Ami asopoi. Tea mo, ia rei mo, arihoni ita tewa.”

50 Iahata, “Pene asopoi. Tea mo, ia wain mo nisa tewa, areimo omi mo
neta.”

Sio Samaria openeso oapusaa Yesus

51 Haineke umetene Anahatana nanie iapusaa Yesus na roe noiyaha. Yesus
ioto hatu nanie ieui na roe kota Yerusalem.
52 Iaisosi sio umau oeu anaoneso na oseka tau naniao poe niane isa pan
otoe Samaria.
53 Ne sio Samaria oatinu ata nanie ieu roe Yerusalem, oyo openeso
oapusaai.
54 Taa ne mampusua ua, Yakobis runa Yohanis, onoo ata sio Samaria
openeso oapusaaso, oyo uaso oahata, “Upu, anina na ami ainisi arihoni
Anahatana na irati usa na rehunuso?”
55 Ne Yesus iuni iakapuku tanso iahata, “Pene oasau san rei!”
56 Oyo pusiso ohitio oeuso poe nia tamene.

Sio wason opusu Yesus kahurae oarihoni pusire

57 Yesus na ne mampusua wason oeu sui arena, oyo ia isa iasau osiki.
Iahata, “Upu, aeu sui supan man, mka upusua.”
58 Yesus iasau osiki iahata, “Asu wesie runa manue mo, nene naniaya.
Ne Au, Tumata reini Anahatana Ihitiku mo, naniaku tau uaunaka unuku
tewa.”
59 Iasau osi ia tamene isa honu. Iahata, “Mai na apusuku.”
Ne ia rei iahata, “Upu, tapiku ununiku na urueku ukata amaku rotu-tu
imatai na ueu uautotui, samatoro ueu upusua.”
60 Ne Yesus iahata, “Sio wason opusu Au tewa mo, Anahatana nooso sani
sio matana. Reiso tapiso na oeu oautotu no sio matana rei. Ne ano mo,
eua na asima na sapani na Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau.”
61 Ia tamene isa honu iahata, “Upu, au nanie una ano me mampusue. Ne
tapiku ununiku poe we numa na usima osiso we numa hutae, samatoro
mai upusua.”
62 Ne Yesus iahata, “Sani ia isa ieti tuamane, pene inoo hae muie tau
tuamane wan ietiki rei nea. Mka ieti katopue tewa. Ne pakarian iake tewa.
Kahurae inoo hae uae. Areimo sani ia wain nanie ianori tau Anahatana
irime ne mansiau. Pene anoi repeka runa ne mansiau na sae waron
iarihonre nea. Mka ianori iake tewa.”

10

Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua hutu itu

1 Yesus wain ieui sui kotau runa niana umau. Reiso ioi ne mampusua
tamena umau. Ioi sio hutu itu. Oyo iaisosi sana ua-ua oeu oanaone sui
niana-niana waron mka ieui noi tanure rei.
2 Iasau osiso iahata, “Sio panesi wason mka oparisaa tau we maunauna
mo, nooso sani atuhu panesi nai osa mtuaya nea. Ne sio wason nanie oeu
oaunau mo, sio mkana man. Noo sani sio wason nanie oapahia atuhu rai
mo, sio mkana man. Reiso ainisi arihoni Anahatana na iaisosi sio panesi
honu oaunauso tau we maunaune. Noo sani ia nisi upue rei iaisosi sio
umau na oeu oapahia atuhu rai.
3 Ohitio na oeumo. Uaisosimo! Ne mka sio umau onesimo. Sio umau
nanie ohunumo. Reiso omi mo, noomo noo sani rompa anae wani
remahaiki kua asu wesia tihua.
4 Pene oeu orori tasi anae te tasi te sandaliu hasae waroni noi mo patana
rai man. Pene oaraoo anamana runa mansiau sui arena tiae.”

5 Sani onusu pan numa isa, areimo ainisi arihoni Anahatana san rei
“Upuku Anahatana. Auna sio mai numa reini okarihuru oamahai.”
6 Sani sio noi numa rei oatarimamo runa iake, areimo mka Anahatana
iunaso okarihuru oamahai. Ne sani tewa mo, mka Anahatana iuna omi
okarihuru oamahai, ne sio mo, tewa.
7 Oruemo noi numa rei. Oai oninu sae man wani numa upue rei
iaunuture osimo na oai. Uaunaumo tau raini pusire, tea mo, omi mo,
kahurae osupu seha pusu sae wani ounare rei. Pene oruemo tau numa isa
pusi isa.
8 Sani onusu tau niane isa, oyo sio noi niane rei oatarimamo anoo kaia,
areimo oai muai sae man waron oaunuture osimo.
9 Suisene sio wason okupuso. Sima osi pusiso ata Anahatana nanie irime
ne mansiau nea.
10 Ne sani onusu noi niane isa, ne oatarimamo tewa, areimo oeumo pusu
arena onata oasau.
11 Oahata, “Ami mo penema oi neta runa omi nea. Reiso ami nanie akusa
tapuna arihoni aima atua na oanei ata Anahatana ipenei iatarimamo. Ne
omi mo, kahurae oatinu. Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea.
12 Oatinu ia-ia! Nene orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mo,
mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason oatarimamo tewa mtinte renesi sio
poe kota Sodom.”
13 Anahatana mka iapasana omi kota Korasim, runa omi kota Betsaida!
Sinana sima-simana waron Au unare pan omi, Au unare pan kota Tirus
runa kota Sidon mo, sio pan kota ua rai oarihoni no rosau potuina reini
nea. Mka oausahu api mananokoa, tea mo oatamisi hunu ruao noso rosau
waron ounare rei.
14 Ne tau orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mo, mka
iapasana omi Korasim na Betsaida renesi sio pan kota Tirus runa kota
Sidon. Tea mo, omi onoo Au una sima-simana panesi ne penemo oarihoni
mo rosau sirinia.
15 Omi wani oruemo pan kota Kapernaum, omi mo mka Anahatana
iapusaamo roe noiyaha tewa. Mka Anahatana ipesimo poe usa mainae
wan hainau arihoni Anahatana.
16 Oyo Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua honu. Iahata, “Sani ia isa iatinu
tau mo maunauna, areimo noo sani iatinu tau we maunauna. Ne sani ia
isa iatarimamo tewa, arei iae noo sani iatarima Au tewa oi. Sani iatarima
Au tewa areimo, iatarima Anahatana wain iratiku rei tewa oi.”

Yesus ne mampusua onuni

17 Yesus ne mampusua hutu itu oeu osima ata Anahatana nanie irime ne
mansiau nea oyo onunso. Onunso anoo mirika. Oasau osi Yesus oahata,
“Upu, ami ahete Ano nanam na anei sakahatena. Taa ahete nanam, oyo
sakahatena rai rapusu rei sirinia. Sakahatena rai iae ratinu tau ami oi.”
18 Yesus iahata, “E-e. Unoo ia aia sakahatene remnahui on roe nante nooi
sani isoe erehehi rei tea!”
19 Urui kawasa osimo nea na oheta tau tekena runa atoria. Urui kawasa
osimo na onesi re nisa, ia aia sakahatene. Mka sae isa remunamo tewa.
20 Ne pene anomo mirika tau sakahatena rapusu mo anamanaya. Ne
kahurae anomo mirika tau Anahatana inusu nanamo roe noiyaha nea.
21 Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna Yesus anoi mirike, reiso iasau osi Anahatana
iahata, “Ama, uainaa runaya. Ano mo, Upu. Arime noiyaha runa mai
tuniai reini. Ano auhun maunauna arihoni sio wason oata kani oanei
panesi. Ano atuhetere osi sio wason oparisaa tau me maunauna nooso
sani tumata ikina. Ama. Auna san rei pusu ruam me maue.”

22 Yesus iainaa na Anahatana oyo iahata, “Amaku Anahatana iatuheteku
na irui kawasa osiku na Au una taneiu waron iruire osiku. Hasae Amaku
sahoro ianei Au mo, Au sia. Hasae Au na sio wason uatuheteso oanei
Amaku Anahatana ne hali sapan.”
23 Pusi oyo, Yesus iuni ianamana runa ne mampusua ruao man. Iahata,
“Anahatana irui iake nea osi omi wani onoo sae man waron Au unare rei.
24 Uasau osimo. Sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wason
naone runa sio aiau no maue nanie onoo sae waron Au unare rei, ne onoo
tewa. No maue tau nanie oatinu sae waron omi oatinure rei, ne oatinure
tewa.”

Anomo runa mansia tamena nooi sani anomo runa ruamo

25 Taue isa, ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa nanie irea Yesus. Reiso
ihitio nanie iasei. Iahata, “Upu matuhetene, kahurae au una sae na
uamahaiku ukata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan?”
26 Yesus iuni iasei honu iahata, “Musa ikanu sapan tau ne maunauna?
Anoo sae?”
27 Ia rei iahata, “Anomo runa mo Upu Anahatana mo, runa anomo pusire,
mo inaha pusire, anomo runai pusu mo atata, runa anomo rapeka nnai
sui osa. Anomo runa ia sia man nooi sani anomo runa ruamo.”
28 Yesus iahata, “Wani ano asaui rei mo manisate. Reiso eu na una san rei,
na mka amahaia akata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan akata Anahatana.”
29 Ne ia rei nanie inete ruai. Reiso iasei tau Yesus honu. Iahata, “We neta
tau ia seia?”
30 Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa. Iahata, “Taue isa ia isa mato ikaisunu on
roe Yerusalem nanie ieui poe kota Yeriko. Wain ieu, sira tau sio kahatena
umau ohitai. Onana ne papite na ne apia. Ohitai rotu-tu sina imatai. Oyo
oeu oarihoniki.
31 Ia imam isa ikaisunu on roe Yerusalem pusu arena rei oi. Inoo ia rei
waipo wasiparai poe arena, ne ieui inikui pusu arena nusue sui ria hae.
32 Ita ia Yahudi isa arihoni ipane Lewi wani ouna imam iniku pusu arena
rei. Inoo ia rei, ieu inikui pusu arena nusue on ria hae oi.
33 Ne ia isa on pan otoe Samaria wain ieu.* Ieu iniku pusu arena wani
sinasi rei. Taa inoo ia waipo wasiparai rei, anoi runai.
34 Oyo ieu ihaineke ia rei, oyo isohu seka tau ia rei ne apata tau tihu
anggur na wekatisie. Oyo iopa apata rai tau nipa sinte samatoro iapusaai
roe ruai ne keledai. Oyo iroriki noi naniake isa poe numa seha-seha. Oyo
iseha naniake isa, oyo isakai.
35 Nene hanu roe san rei, oyo isenu naniake rei hunonie tau ai totua ina
ua. Oyo iasau osi ia numa seha-seha rei upue iahata, ‘Saka anoo-noo nnai.
Sani hunonie relai tewa mo, mka ununi samatoro usenu nesia osia.’
36 Pusu ano mo, arihoni sio tonu rei, ia seia sahoro ia wain sio kahatena
ohitai rei ne neta?”
37 Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna rei iahata, “Ia wain anoi runai, oyo
iakahaiki rei.”
Yesus iasau osiki iahata, “Munata san rei mo, aeu na auna san ia oi.”

Yesus ianamana runa Marta na Maria

38 Yesus na ne mampusua ohitio oeuso honu, nanie oeuso pan kota
Yerusalem. Oyo ohokaso pan niane isa. Pan niane rei ia pina isa wain
nanai Marta iapusaaso poe ne numa.

10:27 10:27 Musa Iruni Honu 6:5 **10:27 10:27** Imam 19:18 * **10:33 10:33** Sio Yahudiu openeso tau sio Samaria. Sio Samaria openeso tau sio Yahudiu reiso onusu hoka umau tewa.

39 Ia pina rei mo, wanin isa wain nanai Maria. Maria mo, iru-ruei poe
Yesus ain atua iatinu ne anamanaya.
40 Ne Marta mo, wain patapariki inana muaina osi Yesus sio. Reiso, iatinu Yesus ne anamanaya tewa.
Oyo ieui ihaineke Yesus iahata, “Upu, masi anoo ee! Waniku itapi au ruaku unana pusire. Oo ia mo, iru-ruei man. Aisosiki na inana iakahaiku.”
41 Ne Yesus iasau osiki iahata, “Marta, Marta. Pataparia anom reuponu runa sae man.
42 Ne hasae osa man sahoro ininai iake. Maria inini sae wani iake mainae, reiso pene ia isa isopoi.”

11

Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua rerihoni oainisi mo, sapan

1 Taue isa Yesus wain iainisi pan otoe isa. Taa iainisi pusi, oyo ne mampusue isa iasau osiki iahata, “Upu, atuhetema rerihoni sapani na ami ainisi tau Anahatana noo sani Yohanis iatuhete ne mampusua.”
2 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Sani nanie oainisi, areimo oainisi san rei:
Ama. Ami ainisi na mansia pusiki oamuiraya.
Ainisi na arime sio mai tuniai reini pusiki.
3 Onon ranie arui ma muaina na akarihuru amahai.
4 Siru heu ma isanaya.
Tea mo, ami iae, anoma rasaa tewa tau sio wason ouna isanae tanuma rei.
Anetema na apalalosa tewa.”
5 Oyo Yesus nanie iatuheteso ata kahurae oainisi rotu-tu Anahatana irui sae wan oainisiki rei. Reiso iahata, “Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini ieui noi ne neta ne numa tau saa monon tihu, oyo iasau osiki iahata, ‘We neta! Samaku muaine mkane sini. Mka ukatire.
6 Tea mo, we neta isa wain ieu hainau mato ihokai. Samatoro we muaine isa tewa na upanai.’
7 Oyo me neta rei mka isana on pan numanoe iahata, ‘Pene akaremaku. Ukatunepa mitanunue nea. We hehuka pusima wani anekema nea. Upeneku uhanu usamaya tau muaine.’
8 Uasau osimo! Masike ia reimo ipenei ihanui na isamai tau muaine noso ne neta tanui, mka ihanui isamai tau muaine noso iainisi tentene sui osa. Iaumaa tewa. Mka isamai tau muaina waron ininare.
9 Reiso uasau osimo. Oainisi sae wan oninai tau Anahatana. Mka iruiki. Onina sui osa sae wan oninai. Mka Anahatana iruiki. Oaka-kapeti mitanunue. Mka Anahatana ihukai.
10 Tea mo, ia seia man wain iainisi sae isa onone ranie, mka Anahatana irui sae wani iainisiki rei. Ia seia wain inina sae isa pusi anoi mo, mka isupui. Ia seia wain iarihon iakapeti mitanunue tewa mo, mka Anahatana ihukai osiki.
11 Omi wan ouna mansia mainae nea. Sani anam hanaie iainisi ikae, mka orui tekene minne si? Tewa tea!
12 Te sani iainisi mantoune, ne orui atorie osiki? Tewa tea!
13 Mo haliu kahatena ne oanei sae wan iake. Oanei sae wan iake na oruiki osi mo hehuka. Amam wain roe noiyaha mka irui sae wan iake oi. Erenesi honu, mka irui ne Inaha osi sio wason oainisi arihoniki rei.”

Yesus ne kawasa mainae renesi ia aia sakahatene

14 Taue isa Yesus inei sakahatene arihoni ia isa. Sakahatene rei reunai
iakumoui. Taa sakahatene rei erehokai arihoniki, oyo ia mouke rei iana-
namanai. Reiso sio panesi wason onoo rei osira hunu ruao.
15 Ne sio umau oasau oahata, “Ia mo, inei sakahatene tau Beelsebul, ia
aia sakahatene, ne kawasa.”
16 Sio umau honu oaisosiki iuna kakinate isa wani retuhete osiso ata
Yesus mo, Anahatana iratiki. Oaisosiki iuna sima-simane reini mo, nanie
oreai man.
17 Ne Yesus ianei anoo. Reiso iasau iahata, “Munata sio niane owena-
wenaso, areimo niane rei huie nea. Munata ipane isa rewena-wenai,
areimo ipane rei tihoniki nea.
18 Munata ia aia sakahatene na ne sakahatena iae owena-wenaso mo,
mka ia aia sakahatene ne kawasa tanso tewa nea. Uasau san rei tau omi
oahata au upake Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene.
19 Reiso sani au upake Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene oo,
omi mo mampusua opake ia seia ne kawasa tau onei sakahatena? Opake
Beelsebul ne kawasa? Areimo, titue tewa tea! Reiso pene oahata Au upake
Beelsebul ne kawasa tau unei sakahatene. Reiso sio ruao oatuhete ata omi
osana.
20 Ne sani Au mo, unei sakahatene runa Anahatana ne kawasa, areimo,
uatuhete ata Anahatana mo, nanie irime ne mansiau nea.”
21 Oyo Yesus nanie iatuhete ata ia ne kawasa inei sakahatena noso ia mo,
ne kawasa renesi sakahatena. Reiso iahata, “Sani ia isa wain iamkona
isaka ruai ne numa runa ne henua, niuna, atiena, tunua mo, mka sio
kimanakana onusu okimanaka kua ne apia tewa.
22 Ne sani ia isa wain iamkona inesiki honu ihoka, oyo ia rei ikua tewa.
Reiso ia wain iamkona rei mka ikanihooi. Oyo inana pusi ne henua, niuna,
atiena, tunua waron iaunutu anoi tanre rei. Oyo ieu isama-sama apia
waron inanare rei osi sio tamena. Arei iae noo sani au oi. Au mo, unesi
ia aia sakahatene nea, reiso we kawasa tau unei sakahatena.
23 Ia seia ipusuku tewa, areimo inesiku. Ia seia wain iaunau mansiau na
opusuku tewa, areimo iunaso owena-wenaso.
24 Taa sakahatene erehokai arihoni ia isa, mka ereeu erehori otoa huia
renina naniae. Ne resupu naniae tewa, reiso reasau pan anoe. Reahata,
‘Mka ununiku poe naniaku wani ueu uarihoniki poe ia mansia rei na
urueku poe rei honu.’
25 Oyo erenuniki poe naniae rei. Hoka poe, taa erenoo naniae poe ia
mansia rei nooi sani numa anoe wani iautotui ne. Renapa-napa ia isa na
iruei tanui.
26 Oyo sakahatene rei ereeu reoi sakahate tamena itu waron kahatena
nai osa ranesi ia rei oi. Oyo ranususo pan ia rei, oyo rarueso pan rei rotu-
tu ramasuniki. Reiso ia rei isupu masanau ranesi waron mataanoe rei
honu.”
27 Taa Yesus iatuheteso, oyo sira tau ia pina isa arihoni sio panesi rei
iakapona. Iahata, “Anahatana mka irui iake osi inam wain isusua.”
28 Ne Yesus iahata, “Sio wason Anahatana mka irui iake osi mo, sio wason
oatinu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya na opusu sae waron oatinure rei.”

Yesus iakapuku tau sio wason oainisi sima-simana

29 Yesus wain iaunau sio panesi. Oyo sio panesi honu ohoka. Oyo iasau
osiso iahata, “Omi naene reini mo, omi kahatena. Oainisi na Au una
kakinate, samatoro oparisaa ata Anahatana iratiku. Ne Au mo, mka una
kakinate isa osimo tewa. Hasae kakinate wan Anahatana iunai osi ia
mamsima runa ne maunauna wain nanai Yunus man.”

30 Yesus wain ianamana rerihoni Yunus mo, Yunus iruei pan ika onate
tiae anoe onona tonu oyo Anahatana iuna kakinate. Kakinate rei mo,
Anahatana iuna ika onate rei reumuta heui reiso noo sani iamahaiki
honu. Reiso Yesus iasau ata, “Sae wani Anahatana iunai osi Yunus mo,
retuhete osi sio pan kota Niniwe ata Anahatana sahoro iaisosiki. Au
Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka una kakinate osi sio naene reini
ata Anahatana iaisosiku.
31 Naone, ia ratu Seba ihokai on pan nia hainau tau nanie iatinu ia aia
Salomo ne anamanaya. Tea mo, Salomo ianei sae waron iaka runa sae
waron iaka tewa. Ne muie reini mo, ia isa wain. Ia mo, ia mainae
inesi Salomo, ne omi oatinu tanui tewa. Reiso tau orase wan Anahatana
iapasana mansia pusiki wason oamahaiso naene reini mo, ia ratu Seba
mka iapasanamo.
32 Tau orase wani Anahatana iapasana mansia pusiki mai tuniai mo,
mka sio Niniwe ohitio oapasana omi wani oamahaimo naene reini. Mka
sio pan Niniwe oamanarumo. Arei ereeu san rei tau sio pan kota Niniwe
oarihoni no rosau. Yunus iaunauso oyo oarihonre. Muie reini mo, ia isa
wain ia mainae inesi Yunus ikatamo. Ne omi penemo oarihoni mo rosau
na oatinu tanui.”

Anahatana ne maunauna rauna re arena manahane

33 Yesus iaunau sio panesi. Iahata, “Ita inai kamane, oyo iauhuniki te
isoui tau parten mo, tewa tea! Ne mka inai kamane rei, oyo iaunutui roe
kamane aie na sio wason onusu pan numa anoe onoo mosa nene rinane.
34 Matam usena iae, noo sani kamane wan eresita me numa anoe. Sani
matam usena ranoo iake, noo sani ano manahane. Ne sani matam usena
ranoo iake tewa, noo sani ano apumonoa.
35 Reiso oainati na manahane wani pani anom pene repumonoi.
36 Reiso, sani Anahatana iuna manahane pani anom rotu-tu anom
manahane pusiki, sae isa repumonoi tewa, areimo manahane ia-ia. Noo
sani kamane resitaya.”

Yesus iakapuku tau sio ona akama Yahudi

37 Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi, oyo ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa
ioiki na ieui poe iaiki poe ne numa. Reiso Yesus ieui poe iaiki poe ne numa.
38 Ia onate rei inoo san rei, isira tau Yesus nanie iaiki ne isohu hanai
tewa.
39 Ne Yesus iasau osiki iahata, “Omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi mo, ouna
sae isa wani iake na mansia onoo man ne pan anomo mo, taua runa
kahatena. Taimo onata. Noo sani osohu kalasi na pirune nene muie man.
Ne osohu nene anoa tewa.
40 Omi rirunena! Ita ianei ata Anahatana wain ihaye tau tinairi mo,
ihaye tau anori oi.
41 Kahurae oakahai sio mosokinia. Oakahaiso runa anomo kaia. Ouna
san rei, samatoro mka anomo pusire iaka. Anahatana inoomo iaka.
42 Siraka tau omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi! Tea mo, oapahia mo nisi,
osama mo atuhu pusire tau pahakian hutusa oyo orui pahakian osa osi
Anahatana. Masike atuhu waron iki-kina. Ne onini mansia na anomo
runa Anahatana tewa. Kahurae ouna rai pusire.
43 Siraka tau omi onata arihoni akama Yahudi! Tea mo, omi mo, Omi mo,
mo suka oru-ruemo tau katerau waron sio mainaya orueso tanre noi ita

---

11:30 11:30 Yunus 3:5 **11:31 11:31** 1 Aiau 10:1-10 **11:32 11:32** Yunus 3:5 **11:42 11:42** Imam 27:30

Yahudiu re numa mananouna Onina na sio oatapeamo sui sio manahenia naniao.
44 Siraka tanumo! Tea mo, omi mo, noomo mai mui iake. Aikee noomo sani nihane wani sio oakakinai tewa rei. Reiso mai mui nooi iake. Sio oheta roe hahae ne oanei tewa ata nimoe wapo anoe.”
45 Ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna isa iasau osi Yesus iahata, “Matuhetene. Ano asau san rei osi sio onata arihon akama Yahudi, areimo sani oasau tau ami oi rei tea!”
46 Ne Yesus iahata, “Siraka tau omi matuhete Musa ne maunauna oi. Tea mo, oaunau mansiau tau maunauna waron mtinta na ouna pusure, ne omi ruamo opusu maunauna rai tewa. Oakahaiso na ouna pusu maunauna rai mo, mkane man tewa oi.
47 Siraka tanumo! Tea mo, onana nihana osi Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna. Moa upu moa momou sahoro ohunuso nea rei.
48 Ouna san rei reiso oatuhete ata omi oamanaku ata moa upu moa momou osana tewa. Moa upu moa momou ohunso, omi mo, sanan, reiso omi ouna nihana osiso.
49 Reiso, Anahatana wain ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa iahata, ‘Mka uaisosi sio mamsima runa we maunauna runa we maisosia umau osi omi Yahudiu. Ne mka ohunu sio umau, sio umau mo, mka ouna sinsaraso.’
50 Reiso omi naene reini sahoro osana tau moa upu moa momou ohunu Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna oni Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini.
51 Oni mataanoe tau Kain ihunu wanin Habel. Ereeu rotu-tu mai tau muie ohunu ia imam wain nanai Sakaria. Ohunui pan hatu waron oranere noore sani anau na Anahatana ne numa mainisie kua tihue.
52 Siraka tau omi matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Tea mo, osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna tewa. Reiso mansiau oaneire tewa. Noo sani onana numa nene kunsi. Omi ruamo onusu numa tewa na oneteso na pene onusu oi.”
53 Oyo Yesus ieui arihon rei. Ieui arihon rei ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudi na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna ohiti nisa runai nea. Oasei-sei tanui panesi.
54 Oreai onapa rotu-tu iasau sae isa wan resana na oapasanai.

12

Pene mo hali sani sio onata arihon akama Yahudi

1 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudiu wason orea Yesus, oo sio mansia hutue ohoka oamanouso nanie oatinu Yesus iaunau rotu-tu oo oese umau. Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Ainati! Pene mo atata sani sio onata arihon akama Yahudi. Tea mo, sio makarotana wason oasau ata ruao sahoro sio manisata. Aikee sio mo, manisata tewa oi. Sio mo, sani mnehue oi. Mnehue mkane mani oo, reuna poroti resaa mainae.
2 Sae mani wani reuhuniki, mka erehokai sirinia. Sae mani wani oauhuniki, mka sio oaneiki sirinia.
3 Sae wani oasaui tau pumono, mka oatinui tau ranie. Sae wani oarahuhui sui sio mansiau tinao ukuna pan kakaranae mo, mka ohoue osima nnai osi mansia hutue on roe numa hahaya.”

Pene okaitau oamanaku ata opusu Yesus

11:51 11:51 Aikune 4:8 **11:51 11:51** 2 Sio Israel noa Upu 24:20-21

4 Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, “Oatinu, we netau. Pene
okaitau mansiau wason nanie ohunumo. Sio mo, ohunu me patane man.
Oyo mka ouna sae isa tanumo tewa nea.
5 Ne nanie uasau osimo rerihoni ia seia sahoro kahurae okaitaui.
Okaitau Anahatana. Ia sahoro ne kawasa ihunuta. Na Ia ne kawasa ipesita
poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoniki. Reiso titue, kahurae okaitau Ia.
6 Oahen kinanahana hata nima tau kepen inata ua man, tea! Ne Anahatana
anoi repeka nnare.
7 Masi oatinu. Omi san rei oi. Anahatana ianei mo huau wanaya osa-osa
rotu-tu pusire waroni roe unumo. Reiso pene okaitau. Anahatana anoi
runa omi renesi kinanahana.
8 Mai na uasau osimo. Ia wain ikaitau tewa iamanaku osi sio umau ata ia
mo, au we mampusue. Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku iae mka
uamanaku osi Anahatana runa ne maisosia on roe noiyaha ata ia reimo,
Au we mampusue oi.
9 Ne sani ia seia iasau osi sio umau ata ia mo, ipusu au tewa, areimo
mka uasau osi Anahatana ne maisosia roe noiyaha ata ia reimo, Au we
mampusue tewa oi.
10 Sani ia seia man iasau sae isa wani kahatene rerihoni Au, Tumata Reini
mo, Anahatana ihitiku mo, mka Anahatana isiru heu ne rosa rei. Ne sani
munata ia seia irati sohi Anahatana Ne Inaha, areimo Anahatana mka isiru
heu ne rosa rei tewa.
11 Sani sio oapisara nnamo poe ita Yahudiu re numa mananoune te noi sio
ona kupaniau mo, pene anomo rauponu sapani na oanamana nete ruamo.
12 Tea mo, mka Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuhete sae wani nanie oasaui rei.”

Matieue rerihoni ia kupan wain iarirunei

13 Yesus waimo iatuhete mansia hutue. Oyo ia isa arihoni sio hutue rei
iasau osi Yesus iahata, “Ano matuhetene, aisosi kakaku isama ma mansia
mainaya no rusun runa numa hutae osi uama.”
14 Yesus iahata, “Ia isa ihiti Au tewa tau ia wain saka iarinii parakanau,
tea!”
15 Oyo Yesus iasau osi sio hutue rei. Iahata, “Oainati! Pene taimo onata
na onina mansiau no apia, rusun osi ruamo. Tea mo, masike re rusun
panesi, apia panesi, ne ianei tewa mka iamahaita sapan.”
16 Oyo Yesus iruni matieue osi sio hutue rei. Iahata, “Ia hanai kupan kaya
isa. Ia hanaie rei mo, ne atuhu isia panesi.
17 Iasau pan anoi iahata, ‘Kani nanie una sae ano? Nanie uaunutu we
atuhu isia raini sui supa? We naniake tau uaunuture tewa.’
18 Iasau pan anoi honu iahata, ‘Uaneiki nea! Mka ukohu we kokau waron
usaka uaiinu we atuhu isia rei na utukai tau kokau waron mainaya na
uaunutu we gandum runa we api tamena umau oi.
19 Pusi oyo mka uasau mai ruaku, uahata, “Uamanou we muaina na
apia panesi nea. Mka uai rotu-tu musum inasa rai. Reiso muie reini
uaranahaku man. Uai uninu man. We sanan man.” ’
20 Ne Anahatana iasau osiki. Iahata, ‘Ee, ano rirunene! Tau onone repan,
mka au uni me inaha. Oyo mka me numa hutae wani amanoure rotu reini
mka osi sio tamena, tea!’
21 Arei mo, mka reyari tau sio wason onina na no kupan osi ruao mai tuniai
reini, ne opusu Anahatana ne maunauna tewa. Oanori runa Anahatana
tewa.”

Parisaa tau Anahatana pene anomo rauponu

22 Yesus asau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Reiso nanie uasau osimo. Pene
anomo rauponu runa muaine onone ranie te api sae waron nanie opakere
tau oamahaimo mai tuniai reini.
23 Tea mo, iamahaita mo, arihoni muaine na apia man tewa.
24 Onoo tau manua tewa. Rarahu tewa. Rapahia nisi tewa. Ramanou
muaine tewa. Ne Anahatana inoo runare sirinia. Omi mo, onesi manua
rai oi.
25 Masike ia isa anoi reuponu, mka iakapena orase osa-sa tau iamahaiki
mo, tewa oi.
26 Oakapena orase osa-sa tewa oi, reiso pene anomo rauponu runa
muaina na apia.
27 Onoo tau kupako waron raruhu inamatane sui wesie tewa? Rapakarian
tewa. Rarae pola tewa na rauna nene apia osi ruao tewa. Ne kupako rai
marainia nai osa ranesi ia aia Salomo ne apia. Aikee aia Salomo ne apia
marainia mainae.
28 Anahatana iuna monota waron raruhu inamatane sui wesie marainia.
Aikee reruhu potuina tewa. Sira tau rahata rei ramataso, hanroe
oakanupure. Reiso mka Anahatana irui apia osi omi na opakere. Oparisaa
tau Anahatana ia-ia tewa tahae?
29 Reiso pene hasae oarinii muaine na apia. Pene anomo rauponu runa
rai.
30 Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa mai tuniai mo, onina rai sui osa.
Ne Anahatana ianei omi kahurae oai, kahurae mo apia.
31 Ne onina na Anahatana irime tanumo ia-ia oyo mka irui muaine na
apia pusire osimo.
32 Omi sahoro we mampusua. Omi mo, sani rompau waroni panesi tewa.
Moa Ama anoi kaie na okatai irime ne mansiau. Reiso pene okaitau.
33 Oahen pusi mo sae man, oyo orui nene ai totua osi sio mosokinia. Sani
ouna san rei, noo sani ouna tasi nanaene osi ruamo wan mka rekahate
tewa. Areimo oamanou mo hutae roe noiyaha. Hutaya rai mo, mka pusi-
pusi tewa. Sio kimanakana okimanaka kuare tewa. Tanana raaire tewa.
34 Tea mo, sui supan me hutae warumo, areimo anomo pusire iae
warumo rei oi.”

Ouna ia manorine wain ipusu upui sui osa

35 Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Osaka-saka na oanori osi
Anahatana onone ranie sani ia wain isaka ne kamana na pene ramataso.
36 Omi mo, kahurae noomo sani sio manorina wason orue onapa no upu
rotu-tu inuni arihoni maise mausahae. Sani upui rei inuniki, oyo iakapeti
mitanunue mo, ne manorina wasomo orue osaka na oheka mitanunue
osiki nea.
37 Mka noa upu inuniki isupuso wason omaranae osaka-saka, reiso
osupu iake. Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Noa upu rei mka iausahu
papi manorine, oyo iaisosi ne manorina rei orue oaiso noi numa anoe.
Oyo mka ia ruai iaunutu muaine osi ne manorina rei na oaiso.
38 Sani noa upu inuni na inooso omakawanaso, onapai tau saa monon
tihue te rotu-tu tau kinoke, mka osupu iake.
39 Anomo rapeka! Ia numa upue ianei tewa ata sio kimanakana mka
ohoka okimanaka tau pumono te tau ranie. Sani ianei mo, mka ineke
tewa na isaka ne numa na sio kimanakana onusu okimanaka tewa.
40 Reiso kahurae omi iae osaka-saka onone ranie. Tea mo, Au Tumata
Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka sira tau uhokaku honu tau orase wani
oaneiki tewa.”

41 Oyo Petrus iasei, iahata, “Upu, wamo aruni matieue reimo, aruni osi
ami man te osi mansia pusiki?”
42 Yesus iahata, “Ia wain nanie iuna ia mamsaka sio manorina mo, kahurae
upui iparisaa tanui iake na ianei sae waron iaka runa sae waron iaka tewa.
Tea mo, ia manorine wan san rei, upui mka ihitiki na isaka isama muaine
osi sio manorina tamena rei.
43 Sani ia mamsaka sio manorina rei isakaso ia-ia, mka sani upui inuni,
ia mamsaka isupu iake.
44 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Mka upui iaisosiki na isaka ne numa
hutae pusiki.
45 Ne sani ia manorine rei iasau pan anoi iahata, ‘Upuku ieui potuina nea.
Inuniki tewasi.’ Oyo ihita sio manori tamena rei. Ihita sio hanaia runa sio
pinau pusiso. Oyo iai, ininu rotu-tu imukei.
46 Sira tau upui ihokai tau onone wani ianeiki tewa. Oyo upui rei
iapasanai mtinte na ipesiki poe sio wason oparisaa tewa naniao.
47 Sani ia manorine ianei upui ne maue ne iuna upui ne maue rei tewa,
areimo mka upui rei ihita hunui.
48 Ne sani ia manorine rei ianei upui ne maue tewa, oyo iuna sae isa
eresana rotu-tu kahurae upui iapasanai, areimo mka upui ihitai panesi
tewa. Tea mo, ia seia isupu panesi arihoni Anahatana, mka Anahatana
iainisi panesi arihoniki oi.”

Sae wani Yesus iaunaui reuna mansiau anoo osa tewa

49 Yesus wain iaunau ne mampusua. Iahata, “Uhokaku mai tuniai mo, noo
sani usa. Nene iake mo, usa rei reai nea.
50 Ne Au mo, kahurae sinsaraku rotu-tu umataku naone ee. Reiso anoku
mtinte mainae, on pusire rayari tewasi.
51 Pene oarinii ata uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie una mansiau
ouna iake runa umau, areimo tewa! Ne uhokaku na una mansiau oatana
na umau.
52 Tea mo, on naene reini mo, mka sio nima tau numa matae osa oatana
runa umau noso Au. Mka osamaso tau ua. Oyo sio tonu oatana runa sio
ua noso Au.
53 Mka oatana runa umau. Ia iki hanaie isa iuna nisa na amai. Ia iki
pina isa iuna nisa runa inai. Ia pina msahane iuna nisa runa inai tanaite.
Inai tanaite iuna nisa runa ia pina msahane noso Au.”

Una iake na Anahatana na pene iapasanaya

54 Yesus ianamana osi sio hutue. Iahata, “Sani onoo yahu hae rani mata
msohue, oyo oahata, ‘Wapan nanie uane.’ Oyo uane rei sirinia.
55 Sani ihute ereuhona on nau haha oyo omi oahata, ‘Mka ranie titie.’
Oyo ranie titie rei sirinia.
56 He omi makarotana! Omi oanei tewa! Omi oanei onoo ihute mai
tuniai na onoe roe nante ata mka uane runa mka ranie titie. Ne oanei
tewa sima-simana waron Au unai mai tuniai muie reini mo, rekakina sae.
57 Omi ruamo kahurae oarinii sae sahoro manisate, sae sahoro resana.
58 Sani ia isa nanie iroria poe sio mainaya na oapisara nnaya, ano mo,
kahurae aeua anina ia rei na auna iake nnai naone. Auna iake nnai na
pene iroria poe ia wain saka iarinii parakanau oyo mka iaisosi sio hana
naua oaresia na onusua poe pui.
59 Uasau osia. Ano mo, mka ahokaya arihoni pui tewa rotu-tu asenu pusi
me notiu pusire.”

13

Mka Anahatana iapasana sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa

1 Tau Yesus wain iatuhete sio panesi, sio umau wason oatinu oyo osima
osiki oahata, “Gubernur wain nanai Pilatus iaisosi sio ohunu sio pani otoe
Galilea umau. Ohunuso pannuhu oakanupu makapanau osi Anahatana.”
2 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Pene omi ata kani sio hunu sio Galileau rei mo, noso
no rosau panesi ranesi sio pusiso mai otoe Galilea.
3 Areimo titue tewa tea! Ne sani oarihoni mo rosau tewa mo, mka
Anahatana iapasana pusimo na omatamo oi.
4 Te arei iae noo sani sio hutusa rahana wanu wason omataso tau numa
wan ereroke-rokei pan Siloam rei watikohui reeseso. Pene omi ata kani
sio mo, no rosau panesi ranesi sio tamena wason oamahaiso pan kota
Yerusalem.
5 Areimo titue tewa tea! Ne sani oarihonimo rosau tewa mo, mka
Anahatana iapasana pusimo na omatamo oi.”
6 Oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa na iatuheteso ata Anahatana mka iapasana
sio wason oarihoni no rosau tewa. Iahata, “Ia isa ne nisi anggur. Pan ne
nisi rei irahu ai ara isa. Taue isa ieui noi, nanie inina ai ara rei nene huae.
Ne isupu huae isa man tewa oi.
7 Reiso iasau osi ia wain isaka ne nisi anggur rei. Iahata, ‘Masi anoo!
Musum tonu nea ueuku mai unina ai ara reini nene huae. Ne usupu huae
isa man tewa oi. Reiso mai na rana ai reini nea. Tea mo, renana pusi tapu
minae ne reuhua tewa.’
8 Ne ia wain isaka nisi rei iahata, ‘Upu, rei ruae rotu-tu musum isa ee.
Au mo, mka ueti tapune sui nusue. Mka uaunutu tapu minae poe nene
aikune.
9 Puruae musum rennau huae, areimo mka uranai tewa. Ne sani musum
rennau huae tewa honu, areimo mka uranai.’ ”

Yesus isuisene ia pina isa tau onone wan iamuira Anahatana

10 Taue isa tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana, Yesus
iatuhete pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune isa.
11 Ia pina isa waimo rei oi. Ia pina rei mo, sakahatene reunai ikupui
rotu-tu musum hutusa rahana wanu nea. Ieu inoku rotu-tu ioo iakatopu
iake tewa nea.
12 Taa Yesus inooi san rei, iahata, “Ano pina onate. Masi aeu mai uae.
Usuisene me kupue rei nea!”
13 Oyo Yesus hanai tanui. Oyo ia pina rei, sira tau ioo iakatopui. Oyo
iainaa runa Anahatana rei sirinia.
14 Ia onate tau sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune anoi eresaa, tau Yesus
isuisene sio kupua tau ranie hatae wani sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana.
Reiso iasau osi sio pan rei, iahata, “Rania hata nome ipakarian nea, reiso
sani onina na Yesus isuisenemo, areimo ohokamo pannuhu onona nome
rai. Ne pene ohokamo tau onone wan iamuira Anahatana rei.”
15 Ne Yesus iasau osi ia mainae rei. Iahata, “Ee, omi makarotana wason
oahata ruamo manisata! Ohuka pusimo makapanau waron oapiarare tau
ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana, oyo oeu ororire raninu,
tea!
16 Ia pina reini mo, makapana tewa. Ia mo, Abraham upui momoi. Ne
ia aia sakahatene reunai ikupui rotu-tu musum hutusa rahana wanu nea
reini. Reiso unei sakahatene arihoniki tau ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu
iamuira Anahatana mo, iake tea!”

17 Yesus iasau san rei, oyo sio wason onesiki rei oaumaa hunu ruao.
Oaumaa noso Yesus iausau osiso ata onoo na ia pina rei tewa. Ne sio
hutue rei mo, anoo mirika. Tea mo, no maue nanie onoo sima-simana
waron Yesus iunare rei.

Matieue rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau

18 Yesus isuisene ia pina isa pusi, oyo iasei tau sio wason onoo. Iahata,
"Sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sapan? Nooi sani sae?" Oyo
iruni matieue isa.
19 Iahata, "Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani kanapua kanie.
Kanapua kanie rei mo, ia isa irahui pan ne nisi. Oyo ereruhui rotu-tu
reuna ai mainae. Mainae reiso manua rarihu ratasohoso rauna nene
nanone sui nene sanaya."
20 Oyo Yesus iasei honu. Iahata, "Sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo,
nooi sani sae?
21 Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, nooi sani ia pina wain nanie iuna
poroti. Inehu mnehue mkane runa tarigu panesi. Oyo mnehue mkane rei
ereuna tarigu panesi rei eresaa rotu-tu mainae nai osa."

Anahatana irime ne mansiau, sio panesi opusu tewa

22 Yesus iruni rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau pusi, oyo ihitio ieu na
roe Yerusalem. Ieu siniki sui niana-niana pan rei nanie iatuheteso.
23 Oyo ia isa iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, "Upu, sio wason mka Anahatana
iapuheuso na pene iapasanaso mo, sio mkana mani?"
24 Yesus iasau osiki, iahata, "Anahatana ne mansiau wason irimeso, sio
mkana man. Noo sani numa wan nene mitanunue kote-kote mani. Sio
mkana man onusu pan numa anoe rei. Reiso, omi mo, kahurae oamkona
na onusu pusu mitanunu kote-kote rei. Oatinu ia-ia. Sio panesi onina na
onusu mitanunu kote-kote rei, ne onusu kua tewa.
25 Ne sani numa upue ihanu na iraru mitanunue rei nea, mka oomo pan
mui. Oomo pan mui oaka-akapeti mitanunue man na oasau ata, 'Upu,
huka mitanunue osima ee!'
Ne numa rei upue mka isana iahata, 'Omi seiso? Uationamo tewa! Au iae
uanei tewa ata omi on supa?'
26 Oyo oahata, 'Ano ationama tewa si? Ami reini mo, saka arue aima
akataya rei! Ano iae saka atuhetema sui ma arenau oi rei.'
27 Ne numa upue rei mka iasau honu, iahata, 'Uationamo tewa rei! Uanei
tewa oi omi on supa! Omi mo, omi kahatena. Reiso, oeumo arihoniku nea
reini!'
28 Reiso sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau nea, omi mka onoo Abraham,
Isak, Yakup, runa Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna umau
honu wasuro okata Anahatana oi. Ne omi mo, orue pan mui. Mka
sinsaramo. Reiso orani. Anomo rasaa tau omi oruemo pani mui.
29 Mka sio mansiau wason sio Yahudiu tewa ohoka on supa mani mai
tuniai reini. Ohokaso on pani rani mata msaie, on poe rani mata msohue.
Ohokaso on ria nunte, on nau raka. Sio rei mka orue oai nasae okata
Anahatana sani Anahatana irime ne mansiau.
30 Masi oatinu. Sio wason sio mainaya tewa, Anahatana mka iunaso sio
mainaya. Ne sio wasoni sio mainaya, Anahatana mka iunaso sio ikina."

Yesus iasau ata kahurae imatai roe kota Yerusalem

31 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi ohokaso noi Yesus oyo oasau oahata,
"Upu, aeua arihoni reini nea. Tea mo, aia Herodes nanie ihunua!"
32 Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Oeu na oasau osi Herodes wani ne hali
kahatene sani asu manenene rei. Asau osiki ata unei sakahatena arihoni

mansiau na usuisene mansiau rahata repan na hanroe ee. Mka poua rei
samatoro we pakarian reini pusiki.
33 Ne rahata repan, hanroe, poua rei, Au mo, kahurae ueu sui osa rotu
uhokaku roe kota Yerusalem. Una san rei tau Anahatana ne sio mamsima
runa ne maunauna mo, ohunuso sui nia tamena tewa. Ne ohunuso mo,
roe kota Yerusalem. Reiso au iae, kahurae uhokaku roe rei oi.
34 Omi Yerusalem! Omi sahoro ohunu Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa
ne maunauna. Omi sahoro orau sio wason Anahatana iaisosiso na oeuso
noi tanumo tau hatu rotu-tu omataso tea! Au mo, unina arena sui osa
na nanie uamanou pusimo na unetemo sani manue inae remanou nene
anaya poe nene kihena nohua na renetere. Ne openemo.
35 Reiso Anahatana ihuka hanai arihoni pusimo nea. Ipenei tau isaka
mo kota nea. Reiso oatinu ia-ia! Oni orase repan omi mo, mka onooku
tewa nea rotu mka oasau ata,
‘Anahatana irui iake osi ia waini ihokai mai tuniai reini runa Anahatana
ne kawasa.’ ”

14

Yesus isuisene honu tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana

1 Taue isa, pannuhu ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana,
Yesus ieu iaiki noi ia mainae isa ne numa. Ia mainae rei mo, ia wain ia
onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa. Sio onata wasoni noi rei oasu-asumata
Yesus na otarukirai ia-ia.
2 Oyo sira tau ia isa waini ikupu posue ihoka iooi mai Yesus uai anoe.
3 Yesus iasei tau sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna runa sio onata arihon
akama Yahudi. Iahata, “Sani isuisene sio kupua tau ranie hatae wan ita
Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana mo, Musa ne maunauna rasopo te tewa?”
4 Ne pusiso oamaturuso man. Reiso Yesus hanai tau ia waini ikupui rei,
oyo isuisenei. Isuisenei oyo iaisosiki inuniki.
5 Pusi, oyo iasei tau sio onata rei. Iahata, “Arihoni omi reini pusimo, sani
mo hehuke isa te, koropou hatae isa remnahui poe parike anoe tau ranie
hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana mo, ohokai on sin te tewa?”
6 Atinu san rei, pusiso oamaturuso man.

Pene onina nananake

7 Yesus iaiki noi ia mainae ne numa, inoo sio wasoni ohoka na oaiso rei
mo, onina na orueso roe uae. Oyo iruni matieue isa osiso. Iahata,
8 “Sani ia isa ioia na ahokaya tau karisaa mausahae mo, pene anina
na aruea roe uae. Areimo, pene rotu-tu karisaa upue ioi ia isa waini ia
mainae renesi ano oi.
9 Sani ia isa wain ia mainae renesi ihokai, mka ia karisaa upue ieu ikata
ia rei noi tanua na iasau ata, ‘Pene anom resaa. Asuka na aruea pani muie
kee! Tea mo, ia reini mka iruei mai rei.’
10 Ne, sani sio umau ooia apusu karisaa mo, eua nina na aru-rue hae
muie nea. Na sani karisaa upue inooa mka iasau osia ata, ‘Kakaku,
waniku. Mai na aruea mai uae reini nea.’ Areimo, iamuiraya mainae
noi sio pusiso.
11 Areimo, tau ia sia man sahoro iuna ruai ia mainae, Anahatana mka
iunai ia ikine. Ne ia sia man sahoro iuna ruai ia ikine, mka Anahatana
ihitiki iuna ia mainae.”
12 Pusi, oyo Yesus iasau osi karisaa upue. Iahata, “Sani aoi sio umau oai
ranie te oai pumono okataya mo, pene aoi me netau. Pene aoi me kaka

13:35 13:35 Kapatau 118:26

waniu. Pene aoi sio sui me numa nusue wasoni no kupan kaya man mo,
pene. Areimo, tau kani mka ooia honu na aia poe sio no numa reiso asupu
sae isa.
13 Ne sani auna karisaa mo, aoi sio mosokinia. Aoi sio wasoni no patana
katemaya tewa. Aoi sio wason oeu seu-seu. Aoi sio mata putia.
14 Sio reimo, mka ouni sae isa osia tewa. Tea mo, no sae isa tewa. Ne
Anahatana sahoro mka iunre osia na irui iake osia. Mka iunre osia tau
orase wani iuna sio wason oamanisa oamahaiso honu."

Anahatana ioi sio panesi tau ouna ne mansiau, ne openeso

15 Yesus waini irue iaiki noi ia mainae isa ne numa. Oyo ia isa iatinu
Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio wason oamanisa oamahaiso honu. Iahata,
"Anahatana irui iake osi ia wain mka iai nasae ikatai pannuhu irime ne
mansiau."
16 Ne Yesus iruni matieue isa na iatuheteso ata Anahatana ioi sio panesi
ouna ne mansiau, ne openeso. Iahata, "Ia isa iuna nasa onate. Oyo ioi sio
panesi nai osa.
17 Haineke nanie oaiso, ia rei iaisosi ne manorine na ioi sio wasoni ioiso
nea rei. Ioiso iasau ata, 'Mai na rue roe nea. Tea mo, pusire waron nea.'
18 Ne sana osa-osa oasau ata ohoka iake tewa. Ia waini mataanoe iasau,
'Pene anom resaa. Tea mo, mato uhane we tuamane mkane. Reiso
kahurae ueu unooi ee.'
19 Ia isa honu iasau ata, 'Pene anom resaa. Tea mo, mato uhane koropou
hata nima. Reiso nanie ueu ureare ee.'
20 Ia isa honu iasau ata, 'Pene anom resaa. Uhoka iake tewa. Tea mo, mato
we hutupau pusi.'
21 Pusi oyo, ia manorine rei inuniki poe numa. Oyo iruni pusire osi
ia karisaa upue. Iatinu san rei, oyo anoi resaa nai osa. Oyo iaisosi ia
manorine rei honu. Iahata, 'Munata san rei mo, mai na aeua pusu arena
onata runa arena kote-kote mai kota reini. Oyo rori sio mosokinia. Rori
sio wasoni no patana katemaya tewa. Rori sio mata putia. Rori sio wason
oeu seu-seu.'
22 Oyo ia manorine rei iasau ata, 'Upu, sae wani ano aisosiku runai reimo,
unai nea. Ne noo nasae rei mo, wani huie panesi asi!'
23 Oyo ia karisaa upue rei iasau ata, 'Munata san rei, aeua hokaya arihon
kota. Oyo eua pusu arena onata rotu hoka sui arena kote-kote na apamanu
ia sia man. Apamanuso na oeu mai oakaponu we numa anoe wani huie
asi reini.'
24 Uasau osimo. Ia sia wain uoiki mataanoe rei nea, ne ihoka tewa mo,
mka iai nasae rei tewa oi!"

Arihonimo sae man sani nanie una Yesus ne mampusue

25 Taue isa Yesus waini ieu ikata sio panesi. Oyo iuni iasau osiso iahata,
26 "Ia sia titue-tue nanie ipusu Au mo, kahurae anoi runa Au renesi inai
na amai, sahai, ne hehuka, ne kakau waniu. Erenesi honu mo, kahurae
anoi runa Au renesi ruai oi. Sani iuna san rei tewa mo, mka iuna Au we
mampusue tewa.
27 Ia sia wain nanie iuna we mampusue mo, kahurae inoo ruai sani
imatai nea. Noo sani ia wain ihana ne hini wan reniene na sio ohunui.
Ihana ne hini wan reniene oyo ipusu-pusuku. Ipusu ruai ne maue tewa
nea.
28 Reiso, sani nanie opusu Au mo, kahurae orura ia-ia ee. Areimo sani ia
isa waini nanie iapuoo ne numa wani ereroke-rokei. Ia reimo, kahurae

iruei ireken tau ne numa rei nene hunonie ia-ia ee, samatoro ianei ata
kani ai totua pannuhu tau iapuoo numa rotu-tu pusiki te tewa.
29 Pene tu-tu iaunutu hatu tinipae nea, oyo iuna pusi kuai tewa. Mka sio
oaumaniki.
30 Mka oasau ata, ‘Masi onoo ee! Ia rei nanie iapuoo numa ne ikua tau
iuna pusiki tewa.’
31 Te sani ia aia isa nanie ieu tau manahitane na ia aia tamene. Mka irue
irura ia-ia naone ee. Kahurae inoo ata kani ne soratatua nihu hutusa okua
onesi no nisau sio nihu hutu ua te tewa tea!
32 Sani munata ianei nea ata ikua tewa, mka iaisosi ne manori sou isa na
irori sou karehate. Irori sou karehate na oahita na umau tewa nea. Mka
iaisosiki on ne nisau rei waimo hainau asi.
33 Arei iae sani omi oi. Reiso, ia sia arihoni omi reini nanie opusu Au
mo, kahurae iarinii pani anoi ia-ia ee. Tea mo, sani ia isa nanie iuna au
we mampusue mo, kahurae ieu arihoni ne sae man.
34 Masine mo, iake nai osa tau reuna muaina nanaya. Ne, sani masine rei
masine tewa nea mo, nanie iuna sae tanui asi na masine tewa nea rei?
35 Mka ereuna muaina ahanare iaka tewa nea. Ereuna atuhu nene
muaia iae iake tewa nea oi. Reiso nene iake mo, pesiki man. Mka omi
san rei oi sani oanori runaku ia-ia tewa.
Ia sia tinai ukuna mo, kahurae atinu ia-ia!”

15

Matieue rerihoni rompa anae wani tihoniki

1 Taue isa, sio mainisi peau runa sio palalosaya umau oeuso noi Yesus
nanie oatinui iruni.
2 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudi runa sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna umau oamum ananaso. Oahata, “Ikata sio palalosaya. Orue
oaiso okata umau.”
3 Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iruni matieue isa. Matieue rei mo, atinui san rei.
4 “Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini mo, ne rompau hata utun. Oyo hatae isa
tihoniki. Mka iuna sae? Mka irori rompa hata hutu sia rahana sia rai noi
pesete oyo ieu inina rompa osa wani tihoniki rei rotu-tu isupui tea!
5 Oyo sani isupu ne rompa hatae wani tihoniki rei mo, anoi mirike rotu-
tu iasaoai roe manai.
6 Ihokai poe numa oyo ioi ne netau runa ne mansiau sui ne numa nusue.
Oyo iahata, ‘Mai na pusita anori mirika. Tea mo, usupu we rompa hatae
wani tihoniki rei nea!’
7 Uasau osimo. Roe noiyaha mo, mka san rei oi. Sani ia isa wain saka
ipalalosa oyo iarihoni ne rosau nea, mka sio wason roe noiyaha anoo
mirika. Sio mo, anoo mirika nai osa sani ia isa waini saka ipalalosa rei
iarihoni ne rosau renesi sio hutu sia rahana sia wasoni oata kani opalalosa
tewa rotu-tu kahurae oarihoni no rosau.”

Matieue rerihoni ai totue inate wani tihoniki

8 Yesus iruni runa matieue isa. Atinui san rei, “Ia pina isa ne ai totu perak
inata hutusa waron nene hunonia mainaya. Sani ne ai totue inate isa
tihoniki mo, mka iuna sae? Mka inai kamane, inana kasanate, oyo ikopa
numa anoe rei sui osa rotu-tu isupui, tea!
9 Oyo sani isupui, oyo ioi ne netau runa ne mansiau sui ne numa nusue.
Oyo iahata, ‘Mai na pusita anori mirika. Tea mo, usupu we ai totue inate
wani tihoniki rei nea!’
10 Uasau osimo. Anahatana ne maisosia roe noiyaha iae wason san rei
oi. Anoo mirika sani ia isa waini saka ipalalosa iarihoni ne rosau rai.”

Matieue rerihoni Anahatana iapusaa sio wason oarihoni no rosau

11 Yesus iruni matieue na iatuheteso ata sani ia isa iarihoni ne rosau,
Anahatana isiru heu ne rosau rai. Iahata, “Ia onate isa ne hehuka hanaia
sio ua.
12 Taue isa ia iki muie ituruhaka iakakapa iasau osi amai. Iahata, ‘Ama,
sama we pahakian arihoni me rusun nea.’ Amai iatinu san rei, oyo isama
ne pahakian arihoni ne rusun osi ne hehuka hanaia uaso.
13 Potuina tewa oi, ia iki muie ieu iahen pusi ne pahakian rai oyo ieui noi
nia hainau isa. Noi rei iaisei ipesi-ipesi ne ai totua rai tau ruai ne sanan
mani.
14 Taa ne ai totua rai pusire, sira tau otoe rei omata muaine. Ia ikine rei
iae, imata muaine oi.
15 Reiso ieui noi ia isa noi otoe rei na iainisi na ipakarian osiki. Oyo ia
rei iunai ipakarian noi tanui. Iaisosiki ieui ipana ne hahu noi ne nisi.
16 Ipana hahu oyo iahana imakaneai nai osa. Reiso nanie iai hahu nene
muaia. Ne ia isa man tewa oi, irui muaine osiki na iai.
17 Taa san rei mato ianei ruai oyo iasau pani anoi, ‘Amaku ne sio pakarian
osupu muaina panesi tau oaiso rotu-tu no muaina nesia. Ne au wan umata
muaine.
18 Reiso nanie ununiku poe amaku na uanamana runai. Mka uasau
osiki ata, “Ama. Usopa ukoku roua ne pene anom resaa tanuku! Tea mo,
upalalosa tau Anahatana na una sana tanua oi.
19 Reiso aoiku tau anam mo, iake tewa. Ne uainisi arihonia na aunaku
upakarian osia man ukata me makahaia.” ’
20 Ianamana pani anoi pusi, oyo ieu iarihoni rei na inuniki poe amai.
On pan hainau asi, amai inooi, oyo anoi runai. Reiso amai irumai noi,
iatipuniki na imukiki.
21 Oyo ia ikine hanaie muie rei iasau osi amai. Iahata, ‘Ama. Usopa ukoku
roua ne pene anom resaa tanuku! Tea mo, upalalosa tau Anahatana na
una sana tanua oi. Reiso aoiku tau anam mo, iake tewa.’
22 Ne amai iasau osi ne makahaia, iahata, ‘Eu rapu! Nana we papi naue
wani iake nai osa na ausahui osiki. Ausahu sapauu tau hanai nakata na
sandaliu tau ain atua.
23 Pusi oyo, nana koropou anae wani kopotuene oyo rehiki. Iuna karisaa
mainae na pusita iai kata umau.
24 Areimo tau anaku reini mo, nooi sani imatai nea. Ne wain iamahaiki
honu. Nooi sani tihoniki, ne isupui honu.’ Reiso ouna karisaa mainae.
25 Tau rei, ia iki hanai manonte waira ipakarian ria nisi. Inuniki, waini
haineke numa, iatinu tihana tinunua. Iatinuso oakahuaso na omaraso.
26 Reiso ioi ia makahaie isa waini ipakarian noi numa rei oyo iasei,
iahata, ‘Wasoni oakahuaso, omaraso mai numa reini tau sae?’
27 Ia makahaie rei iasau ata, ‘Wanim inuniki nea. Reiso amam iaisosima
ahunu koropou ana pokotuene na una karisaa. Tea mo, wanim inuniki
runa ne patane maka-makae.’
28 Ia ikine manonte iatinu san rei, oyo anoi resaa mainae rotu-tu ipenei
inusu pani numa anoe rei nea. Reiso amai ieu pusui pani manahane.
Iapamanui na inusui pani numa anoe.
29 Ne ia ikine manonte iasau osi amai, ‘Atinu ama! Potuina reini
upakarian sani me maniane osia. Uatinu tanua na upusu me maue sui
osa. Ne auna sae osiku? Arui une-une anae hatae isa man osiku man tewa
oi. Aruiki osiku na una karisaa na uai kata we netau man tewa oi!
30 Ne noo! Anam hanaie ieu ipesi sai-sai ne ai totua waron isupure
arihoni ne rusun pahakian waroni asamare osima rei. Ipesi sai-saire na

sio pina numa naua! Waini inuniki mai tanua, oyo ano ahunu koropou
anae wani pokotuene osiki!'
31 Ne amai iasau, 'Anaku, ano mo, akataku sui osa. We sae man, araimo
osi ano oi.
32 Ne wanim reini mo, nooi sani imatai nea. Ne wain iamahaiki honu.
Nooi sani tihoniki, ne isupui honu. Reiso ita mo, kahurae anori mirika na
iuna karisaa iai ikata umau.' "

16

Ia wain isaka upui ne numa hutae anoi katopue tewa

1 Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua honu. Iasau san rei, "Ia hanaie
isa mo, ia kupan kaya. Iuna ia isa ipakarian osiki. Ia rei isaka ia kupan
kaya rei ne numa hutae. Taue isa, ia kupan kaya rei iatinu ata ne ia
mamsakae rei, iuna sai-sai upui ne numa hutae.
2 Oyo ia kupan kaya rei ioiki. Iahata, 'Au uatinu ata auna sai-sai we
numa hutae si? Eu na kanu pusi au we numa hutae waroni asakare rai.
Oyo rorire mai osiku. Ukisi heu nanam arihoni me pakarian reini nea.'
3 Iatinu san rei oyo, pani anoi man. Iahata, 'Reiso nene iake mo, una sae?
Upuku reini nanie ikisi heu nanaku nea. Au reini uata nanie ueti tuamane
mo, ukua tewa. Sani nanie ueu uai-ainisi kepen pena arena onata mo,
uaumaa!
4 Io, uaneiki nea! Uanei kahurae una sae! Au kahurae unina mansia
umau wason nanie oapusaaku noi no numau sani upuku reini ikisi heu
nanaku arihoni we pakarian rein nea.'
5 Reiso ioi sio wason ohiti noti noi upui rei. Oyo iasei tau ia waini mataanoe
iahata, 'Me notiu ina noi au upuku?'
6 Ia rei iahata, 'Uhiti mina saitun liter nihu ate.'
Oyo ia mamsaka numa rei iahata, 'Mai me notiu rai mai. Aruea poe na
akatiki. Arue poe sisaa na akanu ata liter nihu ua man!'
7 Oyo iasau osi ia isa honu. Iahata, 'Oo ano mo, me notiu ina oi?'
Ia rei iasau ata, 'Au we notiu mo, gandum karun taua nihun.'
Oyo ia mamsaka numa rei iasau honu, 'Mai me notiu rai. Arue poe na
akanure ata utun wanu man.'
8 Oyo ia kupan rei iatinu ata ne ia mamsaka ne numa hutae rei ne hali
wani iamanisa tewa rei. Oyo iasau, 'Ano! Iakanihu iake oi maa!' "
Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua honu. Iahata, "Sio wason opusu
Anahatana tewa mai tuniai reini man mo, oanei oakanihu. Sio oakanihu
iake renesi Anahatana ne mansiau.
9 Areiso nanie uasau osimo! Omi mo kupan kaya mai tuniai reini mo,
kahurae pene ouna sai-saire. Ne kahurae oakahai mansiau tanure. Sani
ouna san rei mo, mka osupu mo netau panesi nai osa. Tea mo, sani
omatamo arihoni mo kupan kaya rai pusire nea, mka Upuri Anahatana
iapusaamo roe noiyaha.
10 Ia wain ita iparisaai iake na iuna tanei wani ikine mo, mka iparisaai na
iuna tanei wani mainae oi. Ne sani ia isa waini iakarota tau tanei ikine
mo, mka ianei ata iakarota tau tanei wani mainae oi.
11 Reiso sani osaka mo numa hutae ia-ia tewa mai tuniai reini mo, mka
sapani na Anahatana iparisaa tanumo oi tau isupu numa hutae wani rotu-
tu ria supan roe noiyaha?
12 Sani osaka mansiau mo numa hutae iake tewa mo, mka Anahatana
itapimo osaka numa hutae roe noiyaha tewa oi tea!
13 Mai tuniai reini mo, ia manorine ipakarian osi sana ua iake tewa. Tea
mo, mka anoi runa ia isa, ipenei tau ia isa. Iatinu tau ia isa, iananen tau

ia isa. Omi iae san rei oi. Oanori runa Anahatana iake tewa sani anomo
na mo numa hutae renesi Anahatana.”

Yesus iatuhete sio onata arihon akama Yahudi

14 Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi, sio onata arihon akama Yahudi iae
wasumo rei oi. Reiso oatinu Yesus ianamana rerihoni sio kupan na sio
wason anoo tau no numa hutae mo, oaumaniki. Tea mo, sio onata rei
anoo runa kepen.
15 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, “Omi sahoro onina na mansia onoomo
oamanisa, ne Anahatana ianei anomo! Sae mani mai tuniai reini waroni
mansia onoore iake mo, Anahatana ipenei tanure.
16 Ipusu Musa ne maunauna runa sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna. Ipusure rotu-tu reeu mai tau Yohanis mamsohue ihokai. Oni
orase rei, usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau.
Sio panesi iae wasoni onina ia-ia nanie opusui na irimeso.
17 Tuniai reini mka repena. Ne Musa ne maunauna mo, nene anamanae
mkane sini mani iae tihoniki mo, tewa.
18 Atieu sani ia isa wain iausahai nea ne itihi sahai oyo inana ia pina
tamene honu, areimo Anahatana iasau isahu-sahu sahai. Ia isa inana ia
pina waini sahai itihiki nea iae, areimo Anahatana iasau ata isahu-sahu
sahai oi.”

Matieue rerihoni sio wason osama sio mosokinia tewa

19 Yesus iruni matieue isa. Iahata, “Ia isa mo, ne kupan kaya mainae. Ne
apia mo, marainia nai osa. Noore sani ia aia ne papi naue. Ounare arihoni
nipae wani manne nai osa. Onone ranie mo, ne sanan man. Areimo tau
ne sae man warumo.
20 Ne ia isa honu saka iai-iainisi kepen waimo noi ne numa nusue nene
mitanunue. Ia rei mo, nanai Lasarus. Ne patane taue tau kana-kanau.
21 Imata muaine nai osa. Reiso nanie iai ia kupan kaya ne muaina nesia
waroni ramnahuso poe tuamane. Erenesi honu, asu rahoka ramleha ne
kana-kanau rai.
22 Ereeu mai, oyo Lasarus imatai. Oyo Anahatana ne maisosia on roe
noiyaha ohoka ororiki. Ororiki oyo ounai iruei hae Abraham.
23 Ita ia kupan kaya rei imatai oyo okaniki. Ia kupan kaya rei imatai,
inusui poe usa mainae wan hainau arihoni Anahatana na isupu sinsara.
Sinsarai nai osa. Taa iarinaa roe, inoo hainau san rei, inoo Abraham wairo
iru-rue ikata Lasarus. Inoo Lasarus wairo iru-rue hae Abraham.
24 Reiso, iakapona iahata, ‘Amaku, Abraham! Anom runa au reini oi.
Aisosi Lasarus inono hanai nakate rurue poe tihu na iuna iampeta meiku
reini mkane oi. Tea mo, sinsaraku nai osa mai usa reini.’
25 Ne Abraham iasau iahata, ‘Anaku! Anom repeka ia-ia ee! On poe tuniai
maiapane mo, asupu sae mani waroni iaka tunna. Ne Lasarus mo, isupu
sae waroni iaka tewa. Ne mai rei, ia mo, ne sanan. Ne ano mo, sinsaraya
nai osa.
26 Na isa honu mo, Upuri Anahatana iuna ekote mainae na renetei. Omi
on poe hae, ami on mai hae reini. Reiso omi wapo noi usa mainae rei mo,
oeu mai rei iake tewa. Ami wani mai rei iae, aeu poe rei iake tewa oi.’
27 Ia kupan rei iasau. Iahata, ‘Munata san rei mo, uainisi usopa koku roua.
Amaku, aisosi Lasarus na ieui poe amaku ne numa ee.
28 Areimo, tau we waniu sio nima wasupo numa rei oi. Reiso, aisosi
Lasarus na iaunauso ia-ia na pene onususo mai usa mainae wani hainau
arihoni Anahatana reini. Pene sinsaraso sani au reini oi.’

29 Ne Abraham iasau honu. Iahata, ‘Musa ne maunauna waron. Sio
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna waron tanso oi. Reiso, tapiso
opusu sae waroni okanure tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rai!’
30 Ne ia kupan rei iasau, iahata, ‘Amaku Abraham! Arai man mo, rakua
tewa. Ne sani ia matane isa iamahaiki honu oyo ieu poe iasau osiso, sio
mo, mka oarihoni no rosau.’
31 Ne Abraham iasau, iahata, ‘Sani oatinu tau Musa na sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna no maunauna tewa, masike ia waini imatai
iamahaiki honu mka oparisaa tewa sirinia.’ ”

17

Anahatana iapasana sio wason ouna sio tamena opalalosa

1 Taue isa Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua, iahata, “Mai tuniai reini mo,
mka mo imin tau sae man. Reiso mka sio oreamo sui osa na opalalosa. Ne
mka siraka tau sio wasoni oreamo rei.
2 Sani ia isa irea ia isa wain iparisaa ia-ia tau Au tewasi na ipalalosa
mo, nene iake okanihoo hatu mainae roe ia wain irea ia rei tionai oyo
omokoi nau nuae. Omi ata kani areimo oapasanai mtinte, ne Anahatana
mka iapasana sio wason ouna ia isa ipalalosa. Iapasanai mtinte renesi
honu sani omokoi nau nuae.
3 Reiso, oainati na ruamo. Sani anoo kakam wanim isa wain iparisaa
tanuku iuna sana, areimo kahurae akapuku tanui. Sani iarihoni ne rosa
rei, pene anom resaa tanui nea.
4 Sani kakam wanim rei iuna sana tanua nai itu tau onone rei sirinia oyo
ieu mai tanua sui osa na iahata, ‘Mka au una san rei tewa nea. Usopa
koku roua na pene apasanaku ee.’ Areimo pene anom resaa tanui nea.”

Parisaa tau Anahatana pusi anori

5 Yesus ne maisosia oatinu Yesus iasau ata Anahatana iapasana sio wason
ouna sio tamena opalalosa oyo oasau osiki. Oahata, “Upu! Akahaima na
aparisaa tau Anahatana pusi anoma honu!”
6 Yesus iasau ata, “Kanapua kanie mo, ikine man. Ne reruhu reuna ai
onate. San rei oi na omi. Sani oparisaa mkane man sani kanapua kanie
ikine rei, omi mo, mka oasau tau ai onate isa ata, ‘Ai onate! Asukaya
arihon naniam na aeu nau nuae na aruhu nau rei!’ Oyo orase rei sirinia,
ai rei resukai nau nuae.”

Ianori runa Anahatana pusi anori

7 Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Sani ia isa arihoni omi reini
mo, ne ia manorine isa. Ia manorine rei ne pakarian mo, ieti me nisi te
isaka me rompau. Taa inuni on ria nisi, hoka poe, ano auna sae? Asau
osiki ahata, ‘Mai rue roe na iaita.’ Areimo, tewa tea!
8 Ne ano mka asau osiki ata, ‘Eu na atanunu na aeu asohua. Oyo hoka
mai na aooa anori runaku rotu-tu uai suka. Uai suka samatoro ano aia!’
9 Aia suka, ainisi iake arihoni me ia makahaie rei tewa tea! Me manorine
rei hasae iuna sae wani upui iaisosiki iunai rei tea!
10 Arei iae noo sani omi reini oi. Sani opakarian suka nea mo, kahurae
oasau ata, ‘Ami reini mo, ami manorina man. Ami mo, ma sae isa tewa.
Ami mo, hasae auna pakarian waron iaisosima rein man.’ ”

Yesus isuisene sio kupu unta hutusa

11 Yesus runa ne mampusua wason oeuso na roe kota Yerusalem. Oeuso
oniku otoe Samaria na otoe Galilea nene nenene.

12 Taa onusu niane isa, sio kupu unte wan iake tewa nai osa sio hutusa
ohokaso noi tanuso. Sio rei ooso hainau mkane arihoni Yesus sio. Areimo
tau kupu unte mo, sio otapiki oeu haineke mansiau tewa.
13 Oyo oakapona oahata, “Upu, Yesus! Anom runama.”
14 Taa Yesus inooso oyo iahata, “Oeumo roe sio imam na onoo mo patana
ata kani mo kupue iake nea te tewasi.”
Wasoni oeuso, sira tau kupu unte wani iake tewa rei tihoniki arihoni no
patana rei sirinia. Pusiso okupu tewa nea.
15 Ia isa arihoni sio hutusa rei inoo ata ne kupue rei iake nea. Oyo iuni
iai-ainaa runa Anahatana nioi mainae. Iasau ata, “Uainisi iake arihonia,
Upuku! Tau we kupue iake nea!”
16 Oyo ieu noi Yesus oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe iahata, “Ama,
uainisi iake arihonia. Tea mo, we kupue iake nea!” Ia hanaie rei mo, ia
Samaria. Sio Samaria mo, sio Yahudiu no sukaso tewa.
17 Oyo Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, “Usuisene omi hutusa tea? Oo sio sia
mo, wasonpa?
18 Sio umau rei onuni mai tanuku tewa tau sae? Hasae ia hanai rakane
reini man sahoro wain inuni mai iainaa runa Anahatana!”
19 Oyo iasau honu osi ia hanaie rei. Iahata, “Hitio roe na anunia. Ano
aparisaa tanuku reiso Anahatana isuisenea nea.”

Mka Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea, nooi sapan

20 Taue isa, sio onata arihon akama Yahudiu umau oasei tau Yesus. Oahata,
“Sima osima ee! Inasa Anahatana irime ne mansiau?”
Yesus iasau iahata, “Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, mka onooi tau
matamo kahutua tewa.
21 Reiso mka mansiau oasau tewa ata, ‘Ee! Wain irimeta mai rei nea!’
Te, ‘Masi onoo. Wain irimeso pan rei nea.’ Ne Anahatana waini irime ne
mansiau anoo nea.
22 Mka nene orase wamo tau onina nanie onoo Au Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku rei. Nanie onooku urime we mansia, masike hasae
onone osa-sa man. Ne mka onoo tewa.
23 Mka sio umau oeu mai osima osimo. Oahata, ‘Mai! Tea mo, Ia Aia
waini Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau waini rei.’ Te oahata,
‘Waira rei.’ Ne pene unumo raina tau nanie oeu pusu sio rei.
24 Areimo, tau Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, uhokaku honu
mai tuniai reini mo, mka sani isoe erehehi ereuna itane na resita nante
rekotoi ria rurue tu-tu nau rurue. Mka ia sia mani onooku.
25 Ne Au reini mo, kahurae uhana sinsara panesi naone. Mka naene
reini openeso tanuku.
26 Ne orase wani Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, nanie uhokaku
mai tuniai reini honu, mka mansiau ouna sani naone ouna tau Nuh ne
naene.
27 Tau Nuh ne naene rei, Anahatana nanie iapasanaso, ne anoo rauponu
runai tewa. Hasae oai, oninu, na oausaha sirinia. Ouna san rei sirinia
rotu-tu Nuh sio osaaso roe kapane anoe. Osaaso roe, oyo sira tau waene
onate resaa rotu-tu sio wason nau kapane rei mui mo, omoko pusiso.
28 Arei iae noo sani sio tau Lot ne naene oi. Tau rei Anahatana nanie
iapasanaso nea, ne anoo rauponu runai tewa. Hasae oai, oninu, ohane
oahen, orahu nisi, na oapuoo no numau sirinia.

17:27 17:27 Aikune 7:6-24

29 Ne pannuhu Lot ieu iarihoni kota Sodom rei, sira tau Anahatana irati
usa na hatu waron raai-aiso sani usa. Iratire noore sani uane. Iratire na
rahunu pusi sio wason noi kota rei.
30 Mka san rei oi tau Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, uhokaku
honu mai tuniai rei. Mka uhokaku honu na uapasanaso ne anoo rauponu
tewa.
31 Tau orase rei sirinia, ia sia waipan mui mo, pene inusui pani numa
anoe na inana ne sae man pani rei. Tea mo, mka irari tewa nea. Tea ne,
sio wason noi nisi iae, pene onunso poe numa na onana no sae isa oi. Sio
mo, kahurae oaparikuna.
32 Anomo rapeka runa Lot sahai te tewa? Noso inoo hae muie rotu-tu
imatai meke-meke.
33 Ia sia wain iamahaiki pusu Au tewa, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ne ia seia wain iamahaiki ipusu Au, mka iamahaiki
ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
34 Oatinu ia-ia! Sani uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini, atieu rei sani sana ua
onekeso tau naniake osa. Sira tau mka unana ia isa tau iparisaa tanuku.
Oo ia isa mo, uarihoniki. Tea mo, iparisaa tanuku tewa.
35 Sani sio pinau ua orei ana okata umau, sira tau unana ia isa oyo
uarihon ia isa. [
36 Sani sana ua orahuso noi nisi, sira tau unana ia isa oyo uarihon ia
isa.”]
37 Yesus ne mampusua oatinu san rei oyo oasei tanui. Oahata, “Upu! Mka
araimo rayari napi supa?”
Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Sani manua waron saka raai matane mo, rarihuso
ramanouso roe naniake isa wan matane wamo rei, mka Anahatana
iapasana sio wason kahatena.”

18

Pene arihon ainisi

1 Taue isa Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua na iatuheteso ata
kahurae oainisi sui osa pene anoo rasama-samaso.
2 Yesus iasau iahata, “Noi niane isa, ia isa wain saka iarinii parakanau
mo, ikaitau Anahatana tewa. Anoi na mansia tewa oi.
3 Ia pina uhanu isa waimo niane rei oi. Ia mo, saka ieu-ieui noi ia
wain saka iarinii parakanau rei. Oyo iahata, ‘Upuku! Akahaiku runa we
parakana reini ee! Asau ata au sahoro au manisate na unesi kua we nisa
rei.’
4 Ia rei iatinu san rei, ne ipenei iakahai ia pina rei. Ne tau muie, iasau
pani anoi, iahata, ‘Masike au reini mo, ukaitau Anahatana tewa na anoku
na mansia tewa oi,
5 ne noso ia pina uhanu rei iakaremaku sui osa, reiso nene iake mo,
uakahaiki runa ne parakana rei. Tea mo, mka ihokai mai tanuku sui osa
na iuna putaku man.’ ”
6 Oyo Upuri Yesus iasau honu. Iahata, “Masi anomo rapeka runa sae waron
ia wani saka iarinii parakanau iasau rei. Masike ia mo, ne hali kahatene!
7 Reiso Anahatana mo, mka iakahai sio wasoni iromaso tea! Mka iakahai
sio wason oainisi onone ranie tea! Mka iunaso onapa potuina tewa.
8 Nanie uasau osimo! Anahatana mka iakahaiso. Mka iasau ata no
parakana rei pusiki nea. Mka no parakanau pusire manisate sansana man.

17:29 17:29 Aikune 19:24 **17:32 17:32** Aikune 19:26

Ne Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, mka uhokaku honu mai tuniai
reini mo, mka usupu sio wason oparisaa tanuku te tewa?”

Matieue rerihoni iainisi na pene ihati ruari

9 Yesus iruni runa matieue isa na iatuhete sio wasoni onoo ruao ata sio
mo, sio manisate mainae renesi sio pusiso reiso onoo sio pusiso sio ikina
honua.
10 Yesus iahata, “Taue isa sio ua oeu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nanie oainisi. Ia isa mo, ia onate arihoni akama Yahudiu. Ia isa honu mo,
ia mainisi peau.
11 Ia onate arihoni akama Yahudiu rei ihitio iainisi iahata, ‘Upu, uainisi
iake arihonia tau au mo, nooku sani sio tamena tewa. Ukimanaka tewa,
uakarota mansia tewa. Usahu-sahu sahaku tewa. Nooku sani ia mainisi
peau reini tewa.
12 Minku unue mo, uamaon nai ua pusu Musa ne maunaune. Sae
man usupure, usamare tau pahakian hutusa oyo urui pahakian osa osi
Anahatana.’
13 Ne ia mainisi peau rei mo, hasae iooi hainau arihon sio wason noi
Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Iarinaa na roe nante tewa oi. Hasae
iroho unui matae na iatuhete ata ia mo, iatamisi ne rosau. Iasau iahata,
‘Upu, au reini mo, upalalosa. Anom runaku na asiru heu we rosau.’
14 Uasau osimo. Ia mainisi peau reini sahoro inuniki poe ne numa,
Anahatana isiru heu ne rosau nea. Ne ia onate arihon akama Yahudiu mo,
Anahatana iatinu ne mainisie tewa. Tea mo, ia sia man waini irati ruai
areimo, Anahatana mka iapusaai. Ne ia wain iapusaa ruai mo, Anahatana
mka iratiki.”

Sio wason anoo tau Anahatana nooso sani sio ikina wason anoo tau no mansia mainaya sahoro opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau

15 Taue isa sio panesi oeuso noi Yesus. Sio umau ohoka orori no sio ikina
oi na nanie Yesus hanai tanso na iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Taa
Yesus ne mampusua onoo san rei oyo, oakapuku tau sio wasoni orori no
sio ikina rei.
16 Ne Yesus ioi sio ikina rei na oeuso mai tanui. Iahata, “Tapi sio ikina rei
na oeuso mai tanuku! Pene soposo! Sio wason oparisaa resun tewa sani
sio ikina reini mo, sio wason mka opusu tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau.
17 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain itapi Anahatana irimei
tewa noo sani sio ikina reini, mka ipusu tewa sani Anahatana irime ne
mansiau.”

Resun tau sio kupan otapi Anahatana irimeso

18 Taue isa ia mainae isa iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, “Matuhetene wani me
iake! Kahurae una sae na uamahaiku ukata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan?”
19 Yesus iasau, iahata, “Hasae Anahatana man sahoro ne iake! Ia isa ne
iake sani Ia tewa! Reiso ano nanie asau ata Au we iake tau sae?
20 Ano anei ata tau Musa ne maunauna mo, Anahatana iasau ata, ‘Pene
osahu-sahu mo pina hanai. Pene ohunu mansia. Pene okimanaka. Pene
oruni mansia inamatane. Oamuira mo mansia mainaya.’ ”
21 Ia onate rei iasau ata, “Upuku! Sae warumo ano asaure reimo, au una
pusu pusire oni au ikine asi.”
22 Yesus iatinu san rei oyo iasau honu. Iahata, “Munata san rei mo, ano
mo, kahurae auna isa honu. Ano mo, kahurae eua na ahen me numa hutae
pusiki. Pusi oyo, eua asama kepen waron asupure rei osi sio mosokinia.

18:20 18:20 Ohokaso 20:12-16; Musa Iruni Honu 5:16-20

Sani auna san rei nea, mka asupu me numa hutae roe noiyaha. Pusi oyo,
aeu mai na aeu apusu Au.”
23 Ne ia onate rei iatinu Yesus iasau san rei oyo, ieui runa anoi mtinte nai
osa. Areimo, ia mo, ne kupan kaya mainae nai osa.
24 Yesus ianei ata ia onate rei mo, anoi mtinte nai osa reiso inooi oyo iasau,
“Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, resun tau sio kupan kaya opusui.
25 Masi oatinu. Areimo noo sani makapana wani nanae unta wani
mainae nai osa. Makapana rei resun mkane renusui pusu sisunue matae.
Ne sio kupan kaya mo, opusu Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, resun nai
osa.”
26 Sio wasoni oatinu Yesus iasau rei oasei. Oahata, “Ira oe. Munata san
rei mo, mka Anahatana iapuheu ia isa tewa oi tea! Iapuheuso na pene
iapasanaso tewa tea!”
27 Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, “Anahatana imaha iuna sae man wan
mansia ounai kua tewa. Reiso, Anahatana imaha iapuheu ia sia man.”
28 Oyo Petrus iasau ata, “Ama! Ami mo, aeu arihoni ma sae man nea na
apusua.”
29 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain ieu
iarihoni ne niane, pina hanai, kaka wan, mansia mainaya, te ne hehuka
noso nanie isima ata Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea,
30 mka tau wain iamahaiki mai tuniai reini isupu panesi arihoni sae
waron iarihonre rei. Na sani imatai nea, mka iamahaiki honu ikata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.”

Yesus isima na mka imatai

31 Yesus ioi ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua na sio ruao man oyo iasau
osiso. Iahata, “Nanie ieuta roe kota Yerusalem. Mka pusire waron
Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna okanu rerihoni Au Tumata
Reini Anahatana Ihitiku, mka pusire raeu roe rei.
32 Sio Yahudiu mka oruiku osi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa na oaumaniku,
okumateneku, na ohutoku.
33 Osapuku tau awane unie oyo ohunuku. Ne nene poua san rei,
uamahaiku honu.”
34 Ne, ne mampusua oanei sae wani Yesus iasaui osiso rei tewa. Areimo
tau Anahatana iunaso na pene oaneiki.

Yesus isuisene ia mata putie

35 Yesus sio wason haineke ohokaso pani kota Yeriko. Pan rei mo, ia mata
putie isa waimo iruei noi arena nusue. Waimo iruei iai-iainisi ai totue.
36 Ia mata putie rei iatinu sio hutue oniku, reiso iasei iahata, “Sae rei?”
37 Sio oasau osiki ata, “Yesus, ia kota Nasaret rei, wain inikui.”
38 Ia mata putie rei iatinu san rei oyo iakapona. Iahata, “Yesus, aia Daud
upui, anom runaku.”
39 Sio wasoni pani uae oakapuku tanui. Oahata, “Amaturua!” Ne ia rei
iakapona sui osa sirinia. Iahata, “Daud upui, anom runaku.”
40 Yesus iatinu san rei, oyo iaraoo. Iahata, “Orori ia mata putie rei mai
tanuku.”
Ia rei ihoka noi Yesus, oyo Yesus iasei tanui. Iahata,
41 “Anina nanie una sae osia?”
Ia rei iahata, “Upu! Nanie unoo.”
42 Yesus iahata, “Anoo mosa! Aparisaa tanuku, reiso wani usuisenea.”

43 Sira tau ia mata putie rei inoo mosa. Ieu ipusu Yesus iainaa runa
Anahatana. Iahata, “Upuku Anahatana. Uainisi iake arihonia. Unoo mosa
nea.”
Sio panesi wasoni onoo rei, pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana oi.

19

Sakeus isupu Yesus oyo iarihoni ne rosau

1 Taue isa, Yesus ihokai poe kota isa wan nanae Yeriho. Inusui pani kota
rei oyo ieui iniku pusu kota rei.
2 Noi kota rei sio mainisi peau no ia mainae isa waipo. Ia mo, ne kupan
kaya mainae nai osa. Nanai Sakeus.
3 Inina nanie inoo Yesus ata Ia mo, Ia seia. Ne mansia hutue sui arena.
Samatoro ia iae ia puku-pukune oi. Reiso inoo mosa Yesus tewa.
4 Reiso iruma sansana ianaone iniku sio mansia hutue rei. Oyo isaai roe
ai onate isa na nanie inoo Yesus wain nanie inikui noi rei.
5 Yesus ihokai noi ai rei, iarinaa. Inoo Sakeus oyo iasau iahata, “Sakeus,
sipu mai nea! Tea mo, kahurae unekeku poe me numa.”
6 Sakeus iatinu san rei oyo, isipui sisaa arihoni ai rei. Oyo ieu ikata Yesus
poe ne numa. Hoka poe, iapusaai anoi mirike.
7 Ne sio wason onoo rei, oamum ananaso. Oahata, “Ira oe! Ieui poe, iruei
poe ia palalosae ne numa!”
8 Ne Sakeus ihitio iasau osi Upuri Yesus. Iahata, “Upuku, masi anoo! Nanie
usama we kupan kaya tau pahakian ua nea. Reiso pahakian isa reini,
nanie usama-sama sio kasiana. Sani ia sia man wain uakarotai na unana
no kepen, au mka unre osiki rotu-tu nai ate.”
9 Oyo Yesus iasau, “Tau rahata repan, Anahatana iapuheu ano runa me
numa hutae pusimo na pene iapasanamo. Iapuheumo tau ano aparisaa
Anahatana noo sani upum momom Abraham rei tea!
10 Areimo tau, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku na
unina sio palalosaya na uapuheuso na pene Anahatana iapasanaso. Sio
sani sio wason oamaninuso.”

Ita kahurae ianori runa Yesus ia-ia rotu-tu ihokai honu mai tuniai reini

11 Sio panesi wasoni oatinu Yesus ianamana, Yesus iruni matieue isa osiso.
Areimo, tau wain haineke kota Yerusalem nea. Tau rei, sio oata kan
Anahatana nanie irime ne mansiau nea.
12 Reiso iasau osiso iahata, “Taue isa ia mainae isa nanie ieu noi otoe
isa wan hainau. Nanie ieu na sio ohitiki tau aia. Ohitiki tau aia suka,
samatoro inuniki mai ne otoe honu.
13 Reiso ioi ne sio manorina hutusa. Oyo irui sana osa-osa ne ai totu
inate. Ai totu inate rei, ia isa ne kati tau hunana tonu. Iasau osiso, ‘Hane
na oahen na ai totua rai rotu-tu ununiku na usupu ai totua panesi honu.’
Iruire oyo ieui.
14 Ne sio noi ne niane rei openeso tanui. Reiso oaisosi sio umau na oeuso
pan sio wason nanie ohitiki tau aia rei. Hoka pan, oahata, ‘Apenema tau
ia rei iuna ami ma aia!’
15 Ne ohiti ia mainae rei tau aia sirinia. Ohitiki pusi, samatoro inuniki poe
ne niane honu. Hoka poe, oyo iaisosi sio oi ne manorina hutusa wasoni
isama ai totue inate osiso rei. Ioiso rei, nanie ianei ata osupu ina arihoni
no ai totue inate wan osupui rei.
16 Ia manorine isa ihokai mai tanui oyo iasau osiki iahata, ‘Upu, ai totu
inate wan upuku aruiki osiku reimo, usupu untu arihoniki nea. Usupu
inata hutusa nea.’

17 Iasau osi ne manorine rei, iahata, ‘Iake nai osa. Ano mo, we manorine
wain ne iake nai osa! Areimo tau arime we anamanaya masike areimo
ai totue mkane. Reiso mka uparisaaya iake. Reiso muie reini, nanie urui
tanei mainae osia na aunai. Mka urui kawasa osia na arime kotau hutusa.’
18 Nta ia manorine isa honu ihokai. Iahata, ‘Upu, ai totu inate wan upuku
aruiki reimo, usupu untu arihoniki nea. Usupu inata nima nea.’
19 Nta upui iasau osiki, iahata, ‘Ano mo, mka arime kotau nima.’
20 Ia manorine isa honu ihokai honu. Iahata, ‘Upu, mai me ai totue inate
osa wani aruiki osiku rei. Uopai tau we mamkusa hana oyo uauhuniki.
Uauhuniki na pene tihoniki.
21 Ukaitaua. Areimo tau upuku ano mo, aisosi ia isa inana osia mo,
anina na inana kahi-kahiki. Upuku, ano iae, saka anana sio umau no
untu. Areimo noo sani ia isa wain iai nisi wan ruai irahui tewa.’
22 Upui rei iahata, ‘Ano mo, ano manorine wan me kahatene! Au mo, mka
uapasanaya repusu sae wan asaui rei. Areimo tau ano anei au mo, we
makae. Au mo, unana sio umau no untu. Uai nisi wan urahui tewa.
23 Munata san rei, kahurae arui we ai totue inate rei osi ia wain saka
ihitire osi mansiau na asupu ai totua ranesi. Na san unun mai, mka unanai
na nene untu osi ruaku!’
24 Pusi oyo, ia onate rei iasau osi sio wason ooso noi rei, iahata, ‘Onana ai
totu inate rei arihoniki. Oyo eu ruiki osi ia manorine wain ne ai totu inata
hutusa rai.’
25 Ne sio rei oahata, ‘Upu, ia reimo ne ai totu inata hutusa nea!’
26 Ia onate rei iahata, ‘Oatinu ia-ia! Ia wain isupu sae isa oyo ipakei ia-ia
mo, mka Anahatana irui renesi honu osiki. Ne ia isa wain isupu sae isa
oyo ipakere ia-ia tewa mo, mka Anahatana inanare arihoniki honu.
27 Ne, sio wason openeso tau au una aia mo, oeu na oamanouso na roriso
mai. Oyo ohunu pusiso mai uaku anoe!’ ”

Yesus inusu Yerusalem sio oatarimai sani ia aia

28 Yesus iruni matieue pusi, oyo ieui na roe kota Yerusalem. Ieu ianaone
ne mampusua.
29 Nanie ohaineke nia Betpage runa nia Betania. Niana ua rai mo,
warupan Pupue Saitun nene sanene aikune. Iaisosi ne mampusua ua.
Iasau osiso, iahata,
30 “Uamo oeumo nau niane wanau uae reinau. Onusui, mka osupu
keledai anae isa wapan okanihooi. Keledai anae reimo, ia seia man isaai
tewasi. Onosu nene awane na onesai mai.
31 Ne, sani sio umau oasei tanumo, ata, ‘Nanie onosu keledai anae rei
tau sae?’ Asau osiso ata, ‘Mani upu nanie isaai.’ ”
32 Yesus iasau iaunauso pusi, oyo uaso oeuso. Oeu oyo osupu keledai anae
rei nooi sani Yesus iasau osiso rei.
33 Uaso wasoni onosu keledai anae rei, oyo nene upue oasei tau uaso.
Iahata, “Nanie onosu keledai anae rei tau sae?”
34 Oasau ata, “Mani Upu nanie isaai.” Reiso itapiso orori keledai anae rei
osi Yesus.
35 Hoka mai, oaunutu no papi naua roe keledai anae rei nene totue unie
oyo oakahai Yesus na isaai roe irue roe tanui.
36 Taa Yesus iniku isaa keledai anae rei, mansiau wasumo rei ohuka no
papi naua oyo oratare sui arena na oamuirai sani oamuira sio aiau. Oyo,
keledai anae reeu reheta roe tanure. Ouna san rei tau oamuira Yesus nooi
sani oamuira sio maina tamena oi.

37 Wain nanie ihaineke inusu kota Yerusalem nea. Wain imusu-musu
Pupue Saitun rei. Ne mampusua wason oeu okatai rei anoo mirika nai
osa. Reiso pusiso oainaa na Anahatana nio mainaya. Oahata,
"Ami ainisi iake arihoni mani Upu Anahatana!
Areimo, tau anoo sima-simana panesi nea.
38 Mani Upu, arui iake osi Ia Aia wain aratiki runa me kawasa.
Naone noo mansia mai tuniai sani Ano roe noiyaha me nisau.
Ne muie reini nanie aunaso oi neta tanua.
Ainaa nnaya waro noiyaha."
39 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudiu umau oasau osi Yesus. Oahata,
"Matuhetene! Akapuku tau me mampusua rei ee."
40 Yesus iahata, "Uasau osimo. Sani sio reini oamaturuso, mka hatu
rasupoe rakapona raainaa nnaku."

Yesus iasau mka no nisau okohu Yerusalem

41 Taa Yesus sio wasoni ohaineke kota Yerusalem nea, inoo kota rei oyo
irani.
42 Iahata, "Anoku kasiane na omi Yerusalem. Unina na rahata repan
oanei sapani na ouna iake na Anahatana na oi Anahatana tau mo neta.
Ne oationa Au tewa reiso Anahatana iunamo oanei tewa sapani na ouna
iake nnai na oiki tau neta.
43 Mka pannuhu nene orase, mo nisau ohoka osaamo. Osaamo oyo
oapuoo kasunepene rehorimo na rekasunepe netemo hae uae, hae muie,
on pan, on poe, rotu-tu ohoka iake tewa.
44 Mka ouna watikohu mo kota rei oyo ohunu pusimo wamo kota rei.
Omi mainaya na mo sio ikina. Mo kota rei mka rotu-tu rehasa na tuamane.
Araini pusire mka rayari, areimo tau Anahatana irati Au, Aia wan Ihitiku
na Uapuheu Mansia. Iratiku ne oationaku tewa."

Yesus ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie

45 Yesus ihokai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue oyo inei mansia
pusiki wasumo oahen noi rei.
46 Iasau osiso, ata, "Yesaya, Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne
maunauna, ikanu ata, 'Anahatana iasau. "Au we numa mo, mka tau numa
mainisie." Ne omi wani ounai tau sio kimanakana naniao nea.' "
47 Onone ranie Yesus iatuhete mansiau roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie.
Ne sio imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, na sio
mainaya arihoni sio Yahudiu wasoni onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus.
48 Ne oanei tewa nanie ouna sae. Areimo tau, sio panesi okaumin oatinu
Yesus iatuheteso.

20

Sio ona Yahudiu oasei rerihoni Yesus ne kawasa

1 Taue isa Yesus wain iatuhete mansiau roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nene nusue. Wain isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana. Sira tau sio
imam no sio mainaya, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna, runa sio ona
Yahudiu ohokaso mai tanui.
2 Oasau osiki ata, "Asau osima mai ee! Atuhete san rei na anei mansiau
wasoni oahen noi Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei mo, sahoro asupu
kawasa on supa? Ia seia irui kawasa osia rei?"
3 Oyo, Yesus iasau, iahata, "Munata san rei mo, nanie uasei tanumo ee!
Oasau osiku mai!

19:38 19:38 Kapatau 118:26 **19:46 19:46** Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

4 Yohanis ia mamsohue mo, isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no
rosau nea. Isohuso runa Anahatana ne kawasa te mansiau no kawasa?”
5 Iasei pusi san rei oyo sio onata rei oasei mai umau. “Sani iahata, ‘Yohanis
mo, isohu mansiau runa Anahatana ne kawasa,’ mka iasau honu ata,
‘Reiso omi nanie oparisaa tau Ia tewa tau sae?’
6 Ne sani iasau ata, ‘Isohu mansiau runa mansia ne kawasa’, mka mansia
hutue reini orauta tau hatu rotu-tu imatata. Areimo, tau sio oata kan
Yohanis mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa rei oi.”
7 Reiso oasau ata, “Ami anei tewa.”
8 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, “Munata san rei, Au iae upeneku uasau ia sia
sahoro irui kawasa osiku na una rai pusire.”

Ia sia ipenei tau Yesus tewa mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu ria supan

9 Yesus iruni matieue isa osi sio panesi. Iasau ata, “Ia isa irahu anggur noi
ne nisi. Oyo iseha ne nisi anggur rei osi sio umau osakai na osama nene
huaya osiki. Pusi oyo ieu na pan nia hainau iruei pan rei potuina.
10 Nene orase tau nanie okure anggur huaya, ia nisi anggur rei nene upue
iaisosi ne ia manorine isa na ieui poe sio wason osaka ne nisi anggur rei.
Iaisosiki na orui nisi upue ne pahakian oi. Ne sio wason osaka nisi rei
ohita ia manorine rei oyo oaisosiki inuniki na hanai huie.
11 Nta ia waini ne nisi anggur rei iaisosi ne manorine isa honu. Ne sio
wason osaka nisi anggur rei ohitai na ouna pumaa ia manorine rei. Oyo
oaisosiki inuniki runa hanai huia.
12 Nta ia waini ne nisi anggur rei iaisosi ne manorine isa honu. Ne sio
wasoni osaka nisi rei ohitai honu rotu ne apata. Oyo opesiki arihoni nisi
anoe rei.
13 Reiso nisi anggur upue rei iasau pan anoi. Iahata, ‘Kahurae una sae
honu? Nene iake mo, uaisosi anaku hanaie waini anoku runai nai osa!
Kani mka oamuirai?’
14 Ne sio wasoni osaka nisi anggur rei onoo ia nisi anggur rei upue anai
oyo oasau mai umau, ‘Ia reini sahoro mka isupu ia onate rei ne rusun na
ne numa hutae pusiki. Mai na ihunui na ita sahoro isupu ia onate rei ne
rusun na ne numa hutae rei.’
15 Oyo onesai arihoni nisi anoe rei oyo ohunui. Reiso, nisi anggur rei
upue mka iuna sae osi sio wason osaka ne nisi rei?
16 Mka inuniki mai ne nisi anggur rei oyo ihunu sio wason osakai rei.
Ihunso oyo inina sio umau honu na osaka ne nisi okatiso.”
Oatinu san rei pusi, sio wasoni noi rei oasau osi Yesus ata, “Ami mka auna
tewa sani wan sio kahatena rei ounai rei!”
17 Yesus inooso oyo iasau ata, “Munata san rei mo, Anahatana iuna aia
Daud ikanu tau ne Sura Kapatau isa mo, nene nohue sae?
‘Hatu isa wani sio tukana openeso tanui mo,
muie reini reuna hatu tinipae wan ererime numa.’
18 Hatu rei sani Au, Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansiau. Ia
sia man wain ipenei tanuku mo, noo sani sio wason oamnahuso poe hatu
rei mka iakahatei. Na ia sia wain hatu rei rerorui mo, mka reesei na
iakahatei nai osa.”
19 Pusi, oyo sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna na sio imam no sio mainaya
oanei ata Yesus waimo iruni matieue rei mo, iruni rerihon sio. Reiso, tau
rei sirinia, onina arena nanie osota Yesus. Ne okaitau sio hutue.

Sio ona Yahudiu oakarota rea Yesus na inesi sio kupania Romau

---

20:17 20:17 Kapatau 118:22

20 Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna na sio imam no sio mainaya otarukira
Yesus. Onina arena na osota Yesus sani iasau sae isa eresana. Reiso onina
na osotai pusu sae wani iasau rei. Oaisosi sio umau na oakarota ata opusu
Yesus runa anoo pusire. Aikee saka oaka-oakanin na Yesus. Oaka-akanin
onina na Yesus iasau sae isa oyo osima nnai osi ia ona gubernur wain ne
kawasa na osotai.
21 Sio wason saka oaka-akanin na Yesus rei oasei osiu-siu Yesus nanai.
Oahata, "Ano ona matuhetene! Ami anei sae wani Ano asau na atuhetere
reimo pusire manisata. Masike atuhete sio mainaya, atuhete manisate.
Masike sio mainaya no suka me anamanaya rai tewa. Anini mansia mo,
tewa. Ano atuhete Anahatana ne maunauna pusire manisata.
22 Reiso asau osima mai ee! Sani pusu Musa ne maunauna mo, isenu
peau osi Ia Aia Mainae Roma mo, iake te tewa?"
23 Ne Yesus ianei anoo kahatena rai. Reiso iasau osiso iahata,
24 "Oatuhete kepen inate isa osiku mai ee! Mai kepen inate reini mo, ia
sia siain wan tanui? Okanu ia sia ne nananake tanui?"
Oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, "Ia Aia Mainae Roma."
25 Iahata, "Munata san rei mo, rui osi Ia Aia Mainae Roma sae wan ne
kawasa iainisiki. Na rui osi Anahatana sae wan ne kawasa iainisiki. Ia
mo, inina na iatinu tanui, iainisi iainaa nnai."
26 Oatinu san rei, osira hunu ruao. Tea mo, nanie osotai ne iasau sae isa
resana tewa. Reiso oamaturuso man. Areimo tau Yesus iasau ne sou isa
resana tewa nai osa noi mansia hutue rei uao anoa.

Sio ona Sadukiu oasei rea Yesus rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu

27 Taue isa sio ona Sadukiu umau ohokaso mai Yesus nanie oasei tanui.
Sio ona Sadukiu mo, oparisaa tewa ata sio matana oamahaiso honu.
28 Oahata, "Ano Ona Matuhetene, Musa ikanu maunaune reini osima.
'Sani ia hanai suanane isa imatai arihoni sahai ne isusu tewa, areimo
wanin kahurae iausahai inana sahai wain iauhanui nea rei. Inanai na
isusu osi kakai wain imatai nea rei.'
29 Taue isa, sio hanaia kaka wan sio itu. Ia iki manonte iausahai inana ia
pina isa ne osusu tewa. Oyo ereeu mai imatai arihoni sahai reiso iauhanui.
30 Oyo wanin wain ipusu-pusui inana kakai sahai rei. Ne isusu tewa oi.
Oyo imatai honu.
31 Arei ereyari tau ia iki autihue waini ipusu-pusu ia ikine hanaie waini
mato imatai rei oi. Reyari san rei sui osa rotu-tu ia iki hanaie muie tunne
nai osa. Ia iae imatai oi. Ituso omataso ne osusu tewa.
32 Ereeu mai tau muie, ia pina uhanu rei imatai oi.
33 Reiso sapan? Tau onone wani Anahatana iuna sio matana oamahaiso
honu mo, mka ia pina uhanu reimo, sahai tau ia sia? Areimo tau iausahai
inana sio kaka wani itu rei nea."
34 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, "Sio wason oamahaiso mai tuniai reini mo,
oausaha onana umau.
35 Ne sio wason Anahatana iasau ata sio manisata reiso mka oamahaiso
honu na okatai roe noiyaha, mka oausahaso tewa nea.
36 Sio iae mka omata tewa nea. Omataso tewa sani Anahatana ne
maisosia on roe noiyaha. Anahatana iuna sio manisata oamahaiso honu
reiso wason ne hehuka nea.
37 Musa ikanu tau ne maunauna rerihoni sio matana oamahaiso honu.
Ikanu rerihoni ai hutue wani usa reai tanui. Ihete Upui Anahatana wain
Abraham, Isak, runa Yakup wason oainaa runai rei.

20:28 20:28 Musa Iruni Honu 25:5 **20:37 20:37** Ohokaso 3:6

38 Sio matana oainaa nna Anahatana tewa. Ne sio wason oamahaiso
sahoro oainaa nnai. Areimo tau, pusu Anahatana mo, ia sia man mo,
iamahaiki. Reiso masike tau Musa ne naene Abraham, Isak, na Yakup
omataso nea, Musa iasau ata wason oainaa na Anahatana asi. No inahau
ramahaiso rakata Anahatana asi na oainaa na Anahatana."
39 Oatinu san rei oyo, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau oasau ata,
"Ano ona matuhetene, sae wamo asaui reimo iake!"
40 Pusi rei, oyo ia sia man imoniki. Iasei reai tewa nea.

Yesus iatuhete ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, Ia mainae renesi aia Daud

41 Yesus waini iatuhete oyo iasau. Iahata, "Sio umau oasau ata Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, hasae aia Daud upui momoi.
Ne oasau san rei mo, resana.
42 Tea mo, naone ia aia Daud ruai ikanu rerihoni Ia Aia rei tau ne Sura
Kapatau,
'Anahatana iasau osi Upuku,
Rue hae hanaku wanane
43 rotu-tu aheta tau me nisau.'
44 Reiso munata Daud ruai ioi Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau tau Upui sani Ia sahoro ia manaonete, reiso Ia mo, hasae Daud
upui wain Ia muie man tewa."

Sio Matuhete Musa ne maunauna hoha makarotana

45 Sio panesi wasoni oatinu Yesus iatuhete. Oyo iasau osi ne mampusua.
Iahata,
46 "Oainati runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. No suka oausahu
papi naua waron marainia mai mui, na mansiau onoo ata sio mo, sio
mainaya. Sio iae no suka oeuso sui sio manahenia naniao na mansiau
oatapeaso. Sio iae saka oru-rueso roe uae sui karisaa mainaya. Sio
mo, saka oru-rueso tau katerau waron sio mainaya orueso tanre noi ita
Yahudiu re numa mananouna.
47 Sio mo, saka oakarota sio pina uhanu na onana no numa hutae. Oyo
ouna ruao sani sio manisata. Reiso sani oainisi mo, no mainisie rei naue
nai osa. Ne Anahatana mka iapasanaso mtinte nai osa."

21

Ia pina uhanu mosokinie irui osi Anahatana inesi sio pusiso

1 Yesus wairo Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Roe rei, inoo sio kupan kaya
onusu kepen tau peti kepen waron orui osi Anahatana.
2 Yesus iae inoo ia pina uhanu mosokinie isa inusu kepen ikina ina ua
man pan peti kepen rei na iruire osi Anahatana oi.
3 Oyo, Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau
osimo. Titue, sio kupan kaya mo, no kepen panesi ne orui mkane man osi
Anahatana. Ne ia pina uhanu waini imosokiniki rei mo, irui osi Anahatana
renesi sio pusiso wason orui osi Anahatana rei.
4 Areimo tau sio rei onusu no kepen nesia na oruire osi Anahatana. Ne
ia pina uhanu mosokinie rei mo, ne kepen tau ne muaine onone ranie rei
inusu pusire noi peti kepen na iruire osi Anahatana."

Tuniai nanie repena mka nooi sapan

5 Taue isa Yesus ne mampusua umau oanamana rerihoni Anahatana ne
numa mainisie. Oahata, "Masi onoo ee! Anahatana ne numa mainisie

20:43 20:42-43 Kapatau 110:1

reini mo, marainie nai osa! Ounai marainie tau hatu marainia na sae
waron oruire osi Anahatana.”
Ne Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata,
6 “Sae man waron onoore tau numa mainisie reini, mka ranie hatae isa
okuka Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini na hatu rai ratanuhaha tewa
nea. Hatu rai rakukaso rarihoni nahaya.”
7 Oasei tau Yesus. Oahata, “Ano ona matuhetene. Sae waron Ano asau
runare mo, inasa rayari? Na sani munata nanie rayari nea mo, nene
kakinate wan sapan?”
8 Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, “Osaka ruamo ia-ia. Pene tu-tu mansiau
oakarotamo rerihoni rai pusire. Mka sio panesi ohoka oasau ata, ‘Au mo,
au Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansiau.’ Mka sio umau honu
oasau ata, ‘Tuniai nanie repena nea.’ Ne pene opusu sio rei.
9 Sani oatinu hapare rerihoni mansia onesi aiau runa manahitana mo,
pene okaitau. Areimo tau kahurae reeu san rei naone. Ne, tuniai nanie
repena mo, tewasi.
10 Mka niane isa osaa niane isa honu. Mka ia aia isa ieu iahita runa ia aia
tamene isa honu.
11 Mka isu mainaya sui supan-supan. Mka omata muaine sui supan
man. Mka kupu inaya waron ranae rei, mka rekikasi sui supan man.
Mansiau mka onoo kakinata waron mainaya roe nante. Mka onoo sae
waron raunaso okaitau mainae.
12 Ne mka osotamo, oyo ounamo sinsaramo. Mka ororimo noi sio Yahudiu
no numa mananouna na oamanarumo. Mka onusumo pan pui. Mka
ororimo noi sio aiau runa gubernur uao anoa. Sio ounamo san rei mo,
noso opusu Au. Ounamo san rei samatoro sirakau rai pusire rayari.
13 Sae waron rayari rei mo, arena na osima rerihoni Au osiso.
14 Ne oapamese anomo na pene anomo rauponu. Pene anomo rauponu
runa mka sapani na oanamana nete ruamo oni rai pusire rayari tewasi.
15 Areimo tau Au ruaku sahoro mka unamo oanei sae waron iake runa
sae waron iake tewa na oanei nanie oanamana sapan. Unamo san rei na
mo nisau mka oanei tewa nanie oasau sapan.
16 Mo mansia mainaya, kaka waniu, mo mansiau, runa mo netau wason
oparisaa tau Au tewa iae, mka oahen omi wan opusu Au oi. Omi umau
mo, mka ohunumo.
17 Mka mansia pusiki openeso tanumo noso oparisaa tau Au.
18 Ne mka omunamo tewa. Masike mo huau munu osa man iae, ohohui
tewa.
19 Reiso, sani oapamese na opusu Au sui osa, mka Upuri iapuheumo na
pene iapasanamo. Mka oamahaimo okatai rotu-tu ria supan.”

Yesus ianamana rerihoni kota Yerusalem wan mka watikohui

20 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Sani onoo sio tantara oo hori kota
Yerusalem mo, kahurae oanei nea ata potuina tewa nea, kota rei nanie
okohui nea.
21 Taa onoo san rei, kahurae omi wan oruemo pan otoe Yudea mo,
orumamo na roe tinetaya nea. Na omi wan oruemo mai kota reini mo,
oruma ohokamo nea. Omi wan oruemo sui niana-niana mo, pene oruma
nusumo mai kota rei honu.
22 Areimo tau orase reimo, orase wan Upuri iapasana mansia pusiki
wason oparisaa tanui tewa. Arai pusire mo, mka raeu sani naone
Anahatana ne sio mamsima runa ne maunauna okanu tau no surata.
23 Tau rei mo, mka sio pina onata wason osusu no sio iki msinana runa
sio pina matitiana mo, mka siraka tanso nai osa. Tea mo, oruma kua tewa.

Mka sio mai otoe reini sinsaraso nai osa tau Anahatana iapasanaso. Mka
iatuhete ata anoi remotoi na sio wason orueso mai otoe reini.
24 Mka sio ohunu sio umau tau tunue. Sio umau honu, mka osotaso
oyo ororiso sui niana-niana neka tuniai reini. Sio rakana wason oationa
Anahatana tewa mka ohoka oheta tau kota Yerusalem na orimei. Orimei
rotu-tu orase wani Anahatana iaunutui na irimeso rei renikui."

Kakinata rerihoni Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai honu

25 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, "Tau nanie uhokaku mai tuniai
reini honu, mka nene kakinata waron mka onoore roe nante. Mka onoore
roe ranie, hunane, na oneu. Mka mai tuamane, sio niana-niana okaitau
hun ruao. Mka anoo rauponu tau oatinu nuae, onoo kolau onata.
26 Okaitau hun ruao rotu-tu sira tanuso onapa onoo mka tuniai sapan.
Okaitau noso onoo ranie, hunane, runa oneu rakoka roe nante.
27 Tau orase rei sirinia mka mansiau onoo Au Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku uhokaku on roe nante pani yahu anoe. Mka ukaisunu
runa we rinane reita-itai runa we kawasa mainae.
28 Taa onoo kakinata rai nanie rayari nea, kahurae oparisaa na
oapamese kuru anomo. Areimo tau nene orase tau Upuri iapuheumo na
pene sinsaramo haineke nea."

29 Pusi, oyo Yesus iruni matieue isa osi ne mampusua. "Masi onoo ai ara
ia-ia. Te onoo ai sae man.
30 Taa nene totua rasineu mo, areimo kakinate. Rekakina na anei ata
nanie naene na irahuta nea.
31 Sani inoo ai ara totua rasineu nea mo, ianei ata Anahatana nanie irime
ne mansiau nea.
32 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie asau osimo. Titue! Sae waron mato uasau runare
osimo reini, mka rayari oni omi naene rei omata tewasi.
33 Nante runa tuniai reini mka ranikuso, ne Au we anamanaya mka
ranikuso tewa."

Osaka ruamo ia-ia rotu Yesus ihokai honu mai tuniai reini

34 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Osaka ruamo ia-ia. Pene tu-tu
sira tau uhokaku honu mo, omi wani pataparimo tau maise onata, oninu
omukemo, na orue anomo rauponu na mo muaine mo apia. Tea mo, mka
uhokaku honu mai tuniai reini, osira. Osira nooi sani maianane rei reasira
heune.
35 Sio pusiso mai tuniai reini mo, mka osira tau uhokaku honu. Tea mo,
ia sia man mka iauhuniki arihoni Au tewa.
36 Reiso, omi mo, kahurae osaka ruamo ia-ia sui osa. Oainisi na oamkona
oapamese sani rai pusire rayari. Oainisi na oo okaitau tewa sani onoo Au
Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku."
37 Tau minku unue rei, tau ranie Yesus saka ieu iatuhete mansiau noi
Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue. Tau pumono, Yesus ieu inekei
roe pupue wani nanae Saitun.
38 On punanoe mo, sio panesi oeuso roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie.
Oeuso roe nanie oatinui iatuheteso.

22

Yudas iamanaku iahen Yesus

1 Karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti wan resaa tewa haineke nea. Sio ooi
karisaa rei tau karisaa anoo rapeka na Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou
arihon otoe Mesir.

2 Sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna wason
onina arena na ohunu Yesus mene-mene man. Tea mo, okaitau sio panesi
mka onesiso.
3 Taa wason onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus, ia aia sakahatene iamasuni
Yudas. Yudas mo, ia on pan nia Kariot. Yudas iae, ia isa arihoni Yesus ne
mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei oi.
4 Oyo Yudas ieu noi sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio mainaya tau sio
mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie. Hoka mai nanie ihunu sou nnaso.
Ihunu sou nnaso rerihoni sapani na iahen Yesus osiso.
5 Reiso anoo mirika. Ototoe ata "Mka arui kepen osia sani arori Yesus
osima."
6 Yudas iamanaku. Reiso inina arena na irui Yesus osiso. Ne onina na
pene sio panesi oanei.

Yesus sio oaiso tau karisaa anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihoni otoe Mesir

7 Pannuhu karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti wan resaa tewa nea. Reiso
kahurae orehi rompa tau karisaa anoo rapeka na Anahatana ihoka noa
upu momou arihon otoe Mesir.
8 Reiso Yesus iaisosi Petrus runa Yohanis. Iahata, "Mai na oeu na oseka
tau re muaina tau karisaa reini."
9 Ne oasei, "Upu. Seka tau re muaina sui supa?"
10 Iahata, "Uamo oeu roe kota Yerusalem. Mka onusu kota onoo ia hanaie
isa iasaoa tihu naniae wani nanae unene. Oeu opusui. Mka inusu numa
isa.
11 Ohoka noi, oyo oasei tau numa upue rei. Oahata, 'Upu. Mani ia
matuhetene inina kamar wan nanie iai ikata ne mampusua. Nanie iai
tau karisaa anori rapeka na Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihon otoe
Mesir. Reiso kamar na iaiki wanpa?'
12 Mka iautuu runa kamar isa roe naue wan mainae. Katerau runa
pusire waroro matane nea. Seka tau pusire roe rei nea."
13 Reiso Petrus runa Yohanis uaso oeu. Ohoka roe oyo onoo pusire waron
Yesus iasau runare rei pannuhu. Reiso oseka tau muai karisaa rai.
14 Nene mono rei pannuhu karisaa nene orase na oaiso, Yesus irue iaiki
ikata ne maisosia.
15 Iahata, "Anoku ererihu mainae, nanie uai muai karisaa reini ukatamo
on sinsaraku tewasi reini.
16 Uasau osimo. Au mka uai muai karisaa reini tewa nea oni Anahatana
irime ne mansiau tewasi na ne mansiau oanei ata muai karisaa reini
rekakina ata Anahatana iusi no rosau."
17 Iasau pusi san rei oyo inana koinanae wani taue tau tihu anggur oyo
iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Oyo iahata, "Onana koinanae rei noi na
oninu osama-samai osi umau.
18 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Oni reini, Au mka uninu tihu
anggur tewa nea rotu-tu Anahatana irime ne mansiau."
19 Ita inana poroti huae oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Iainisi pusi
oyo ikiho poroti huae rei, isama-samai, oyo iruiki osiso. Iahata, "Poroti
reini mo, Au tinaiku tau kakinate osimo. Urui tinaiku na ohunuku na usi
mo rosau. Saka oai poroti reini na anomo rapeka-peka runaku."
20 Oai pusi ita san rei honu. Inana koinanae honu iahata, "Tihu anggur
reini mo, Au nasiku tau kakinate ata Anahatana itotoe runa sae isa wan
honue honu. Itotoe honue reimo, mka we nasi reroti na Au usi mo rosau.
21 Ne ia isa wain iaheniku osi we nisau. Ia reimo wain iruei iaiki ikataku.

22 Tea mo, Au Tumata reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku mo, mka umataku
sani Anahatana iaunutui rei. Ne ia wain iaheniku osi we nisau mo, mka
siraka tanui.”
23 Oatinu san rei, oyo oasei mai umau. Oahata, “Ia seia rei? Ia seia
sahoro wain iruiki rei omi?”

Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua ata kahurae oanori runa umau sani ruai ianori mansia

24 Yesus runa ne mampusua wason orue oaiso asi, oyo ne mampusua
otuntana runa umau rerihoni ia seia sahoro ia mainae nai osa.
25 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso iahata, “Sio aiau arihoni niana-niana waron
oationa Anahatana tewa mo, orime no mansiau pusu ruao no maue. Orime
kawasa mtinte ne oaoi ruao tau ‘makahai nusa niane’.
26 Ne omi mo, pene ouna san rei. Ia seia arihoni omi wain ia mainae
mo, kahurae iuna tumata ikine honue na ianori runa mansia. Noo sani sio
wason no sae isa tewa. Omi wan omi mainaya mo, kahurae anomo runa
ia seia man.
27 Reiso pusu omi mo, ia seia sahoro ia mainae? Ia wain iruei iaiki te ia
wain ianori isaka nasae? Nene manisate mo, ia wain irue iaiki sahoro ia
mainae tea! Ne Au wani ukatamo mo, uanori runamo.
28 Omi reini sahoro okataku sui osa. Sinsaraku iae, okataku sui osa.
29 Reiso urui kawasa osimo. Amaku irui kawasa osi Au na una Aia urime
we mansiau. Oyo Au urui kawasa osi omi oi
30 na orue okataku tau meya osa na iai ininu ikata umau. Na urui kawasa
osimo na orime sio ipana hutusa rahana ua mai otoe Israel.”

Petrus mka iasau ata iationa Yesus tewa

31 Yesus wain iruei iaiki ikata ne mampusua asi. Oyo ianamana osi Petrus.
Iahata, “Simon, atinu ia-ia! Ia aia sakahatene wain ireamo na ineamo
arihoni Au. Areimo, noo sani sio orei ana na onea kitataia arihoni ana rei.
32 Ne, Simon, uainisi osia nea na aparisaa tanuku sirinia. Reiso mka
ireaya suka, aparisaa tanuku honu, saka aunau mea kaka waniu wason
oparisaa na oparisaa mainae honu.”
33 Oyo Petrus iahata, “Upu, masike sapan iae, au mo, mka upusua rotu-tu
unusu pui. Upusua rotu-tu umataku ukataya.”
34 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Petrus, uasau osia. Mka-mka mono repan, manue
retunkeko tewasi oi mo, ano auhaa nai tonu nea ata ationaku.”
35 Oyo Yesus iasei tau ne mampusua. Iahata, “Naone uaisosimo oeu
oaunau sio niana-niana mo, usopomo na pene orori kepen, tasi maiinu
apia, te sandali. Oni orori sae isa tewa areimo, oahana sani onina sae isa
te tewa?”
Pusiso oahata, “Tewa, Upu!”.
36 Iahata, “Ne muie reini sio umau oakahaimo tewa. Reiso sani mo kepen
waromo mo, ororire. Sani mo tasi maiinu apia waromo, roriki. Sani mo
tunu naue tewa, ahen mo papi naue na ohanei.
37 Tea mo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya ikanu rerihoni
Au nea. Reiso rei kahurae ereeu sani sae wan iasaui rei. Ikanu, ‘Ounai
sani Ia mo, Ia kahatene.’ Reiso nanie ouna Au sani Au kahatene.”
38 Oyo Yesus ne mampusua oahata, “Upu. Noo mai. Tunua ua waron nea
reini!”
Iahata, “Hasae rei nea. Pene ianamana rerihoni tunua nea!”

Yesus iainisi roe pupue wan nanae Saitun

22:37 22:37 Yesaya 53:12

39 Yesus ieu ikata ne mampusua roe pupue wani nanae Saitun. Yesus mo,
saka ieui roe rei sui osa.
40 Hoka roe, oyo iasau osi ne mampusua iahata, “Oainisi tau Anahatana
na iakahaimo na pene ia aia sakahatene ireamo na opalalosa.”
41 Iasau pusi, oyo ieu hainau mkane arihoni ne mampusua. Kani meter
hutu tonu. Oyo irike tune iainisi. Iahata,
42 “Ama, uainisi arihonia na sani me maue mo, mai na pene sinsaraku.
Ne apusu ruam me maue. Pene pusu Au we maue.”
43 Oyo sira tau Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa ihokai mai tanui
na iuna kua anoi.
44 Ne Yesus anoi mtinte nai osa reiso iainisi runa anoi pusiki. Iainisi
rotu-tu iakausa hunu ruai. Ne kausa wanaya rei mo, rotu-tu noore sani
nasi utua ramnahu poe tuamane.
45 Taa iainisi pusi, oyo ihitio inuniki poe ne mampusua honu. Hoka
poe isupuso mo, pusiso wasupo onekeso. Onekeso tau resunso na anoo
rapunoko ruao nai osa.
46 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, iahata, “Omi mo, pene onekemo nea. Hanu na
oainisi tau Anahatana na iakahaimo na pene ia aia sakahatene ireamo na
opalalosa.”

Sio osota Yesus

47 Yesus wain ianamana osi ne mampusua asi, oyo sira tau sio panesi
ohokaso mai tanso. Yudas iautunso. Yudas mo, ia isa arihoni Yesus ne
mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Hoka mai oyo ieu haineke Yesus nanie
imukiki.
48 Ne Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, “Yudas! Nanie amukiku reini mo, nanie
ahen Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku osi sio wason osotaku si?”
49 Taa Yesus ne mampusua onoo ata sio nanie osota Yesus, oahata, “Upu,
anina na aroto rohaso tau ma tunua raini?”
50 Ne sira tau Yesus ne mampusue isa iroto roha ia isa tinai ukune hae
wanane. Ia rei mo, sio imam no ia mainae ne manorine isa.
51 Ne Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, “Hasae rei nea!” Oyo Yesus iakahuu ia rei
tinai ukune oyo ia rei tinai ukune iake honu.
52 Pusi oyo Yesus ianamana osi sio wason ohokaso nanie osotai rei. Sio
reimo, sio imam no sio mainaya, sio onata arihoni sio wason osaka-saka
Anahatana ne numa mainisie, runa sio ona Yahudiu. Iahata, “Omi ata
kani Au mo, Au kahatene si? Tu-tu ohokamo orori tunua na kahitata nanie
osotaku si?
53 Aikee onon ranie ukatamo pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie, ne
osotaku tewa. Ne onon hatae repan samato nanie osotaku. Tau onon
hatae reipan, ia aia sakahatene waini iatuhete ne kawasa.”

Petrus iasau nai tonu ata iationa Yesus tewa

54 Sio mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie osota Yesus oyo ororiki poe
sio imam no ia mainae ne numa. Petrus ipusu Yesus on ria hainau.
55 Kua numa rei tihue wan oainatai tewa mo, oamanou usa mainae kua
tihue. Sio umau orue ohori usa rei. Reiso Petrus ieu poe, irue ikataso.
56 Ia pina makahaie isa inoo Petrus irue haineke usa rei. Oyo ia pina
onate rei iariniiki. Oyo iahata, “Ia reini iae sinasi ikata-katai oi!”
57 Ne Petrus iahata, “Tewa, ina! Au mo, uationa Ia rei tewa!”
58 Potuina tewa oyo ia isa honu inoo Petrus honu oyo iahata, “Ano mo, ia
isa arihoni sio tea!”
Ne Petrus iahata, “Tewa! Au mo, tewa!”

59 Ita reruma yam osa reniku oyo ia isa honu inooi. Iahata, “Titue! Ia reini
mo, ikatai! Ianamana sani ia on pan otoe Galilea.”
60 Ne Petrus iahata, “Ano wamo anamana me sae rei? Au mo, uanei tewa.”
Oyo sira tau manue retunkeko.
61 Oyo Upuri Yesus iuni inoo Petrus samatoro Petrus anoi repeka runa
Yesus ne anamanae. Iahata, “Mka-mka mono repan, manue eretunkeko
tewasi oi mo, ano auhaa nai tonu nea ata ationaku.”
62 Taa san rei oyo Petrus ihokai arihoni numa rei oyo irani rotu-tu
iamseku makarante.

Sio tantarau ouna pumaa Yesus

63 Sio mamsaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie wason osaka Yesus rei ouna
pumaa Yesus na ohitai.
64 Okanihoo nete Yesus matai usena samatoro oasau osiki. Oahata, “Ano
asau ata ano mo, Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna. Reiso
asima mai, ata kani ia seia ihitaya rei.”
65 Ouna pumaai tau sou nita-nitaya panesi honu.

Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi oasei tau Yesus

66 Nene omnanoe tunne san rei, sio siniriu oamanouso. Sio reimo, sio
imam no sio mainaya na sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Oamanouso,
oyo sio mamsakaya orori Yesus mai tanso.
67 Oyo sio onata rei oasei tanui. Oahata, “Sani munata Ano mo, Ia Aia
wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, asau osima mai.”
Oyo Yesus iahata, “Sani uasau osimo iae, mka oparisaa tanuku tewa sirinia.
68 Na sani uasei tanumo rerihoni Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu Mansiau, omi mka osana tanuku tewa.
69 Ne potuina tewa nea, Au Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku, urueku
hae Anahatana wain ne kawasa mainae renesi pusire rei hanai wanane.”
70 Pusiso oasei, oahata, “Munata san rei, Ano reini mo, Anahatana Anai
si?”
Yesus iahata, “Omi ruamo sahoro oasau ata Au mo, Anahatana Anai.”
71 Oyo oahata, “Reiso pene susa nina sio umau wason onoo tau matao nea.
Ita ruari iatinu arihoni Ia ruai nea reini!”

23

Sio orori Yesus poe gubernur Pilatus
23:1-7

1 Sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi oapisara runa Yesus pusi oyo pusiso
ororiki poe gubernur wain nanai Pilatus.
2 Hoka poe, oyo oamanaru Yesus. Oahata, “Upu! Asupu Ia reini iatuhete
ma mansiau na onesi kupania mai ma otoe. Isoposo na pene osenu peau
osi Ia Aia Mainae Roma. Iasau ata Ia mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu Mansiau. Na iasau ata Ia mo, Ia Aia.”
3 Reiso Pilatus iasei tau Yesus. Iahata, “Titue si? Ano mo, sio Yahudiu no
ia Aia si?”
Yesus iahata, “Ano sahoro asau tea.”
4 Oyo Pilatus iasau osi sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio panesi rei, “Usupu
ne isanae isa tewa.”
5 Ne otentene sirinia. Oasau ata, “Ia reini iatuhete iakanihu sou na ma
mansiau onesi kupania sui otoe Yudea pusiki. Iuna san rei on pan otoe
Galilea asi.”

6 Pilatus iatinu sio oasau ata Yesus iatuhete iakanihu sou on pan otoe
Galilea oyo iasei, “Reiso Ia reini mo, Ia on pan otoe Galilea si?”
7 Oahata, “E-e. Ia reini mo, Ia Galilea.”
Pilatus iatinu ata Ia on pan otoe wan Aia Herodes irimei, oyo iahata,
“Munata san rei, ororiki poe Herodes. Tau ia mo, wain mai kota
Yerusalem.”

Orori Yesus poe Aia Herodes

23:8-12
8 Gubernur Pilatus iaisosiso orori Yesus poe Aia Herodes oyo oeu ororiki.
Herodes mo, iatinu sio oruni rerihoni Yesus panesi nea. Reiso taa inoo
Yesus, oyo anoi miri-mirike. Areimo tau inapa potuina nea na nanie inoo
Yesus. Nanie inooi iuna sima-simane.
9 Reiso iasei panesi arihoni Yesus. Ne Yesus iamaturui mani.
10 Tau rei, sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna oapasanai mtinte renesi honu.
11 Oyo Herodes runa ne tantarau oataenai oaumaniki. Oyo oausahu papi
aia osiki, samatoro Herodes iaisosiso ororiki poe Pilatus honu.
12 Herodes runa Pilatus mo, oi nisa tau umau. Ne tau rei sirinia, uaso oi
neta tau umau.
13 Oyo Pilatus iamanou sio imam no sio mainaya, sio onata, runa sio panesi
rei.
14 Iahata, “Orori ia reini osi au, na oasau ata, ‘Ia reini iatuhete ma
mansiau na onesi kupania.’ Ne ruamo onoo, uasei tanui ne usupu ne
isanae isa tewa sani an oapasanai rei.
15 Herodes ruai san rei iae, isupu Yesus ne isanae isa tewa. Reiso iuniki
mai ami honu. Omi onoo Yesus iuna isanae isa tewa reiso uapasanai rotu-
tu imatai iake tewa.
16 Reiso mka uaisosi sio osapui oyo oalapasiki mana.”
[
17 Pilatus iasau san rei tau ia mo, sani pusu maunaune, kahurae pannuhu
karisaa rei ialapasi ia isa waini inusu pui rei.]
18 Ne sio panesi wason oamanouso pan rei pusiso oakapona oahata,
“Hunui! Alapasi Barabas osi ami mai!”
19 Barabas mo, inusu pui noso iuna mansia panesi onesi kupania mai
kota Yerusalem reini. Ihunu ia isa oi.
20 Ne Pilatus nanie ialapasi Yesus sirinia. Reiso, iuni iasau osi sio panesi
wasumo rei. Iahata, “Ne isanae isa tewa. Uhunui iake tewa!”
21 Ne pusiso oaka-kapona oahata, “Pakui roe hini wan reniene! Opakui
roe hini wan reniene!”
22 Oyo Pilatus iasau osiso honu. Nai tonu nea. Iahata, “Pakui roe hini an
reniene tau sae? Usupu ne isanae isa tewa. Iuna sae isa tewa na uapasanai
tu-tu imatai. Reiso mka uaisosiso osapui oyo ualapasiki honu.”
23 Ne oakapona mainae renesi honu. Oahata, “Pakui roe hini an reniene!
Paku roe hini wan reniene!” Oaka-kapona sui osa rotu-tu Pilatus ikua
tewa nea.
24 Reiso, ipusu no maue.
25 Iaisosiso oalapasi Barabas pusu sio panesi rei no maue sirinia.
Barabas wain inusu pui noso iuna mansia panesi onesi kupania rei. Wain
ihunu mansia. Oyo Pilatus irui Yesus osi sio panesi rei na ounai pusu ruao
no maue.

Orori Yesus na opakui roe hini wani reniene

26 Sio tantarau orori Yesus na opakui roe hini wan reniene. Wason oeu
oyo, mai arena tihue, sira tau oapamese ia hanaie isa. Ia hanaie rei mo,
nanai Simon. Ia mo, on pan kota Kirene. Mato ihokai on pan niane isa
haineke kota Yerusalem. Sio otentenei na ihana Yesus ne hini wan reniene
rei. Oyo ieu pusu-pusu Yesus hae muie.
27 Sio panesi iae oeu pusu-pusui hae muie oi. Sio pinau umau wasumo oi.
Sio pinau rei mo, orani oapunoko Yesus.
28 Yesus iuni iasau osiso. Iahata, “Om pina Yerusalem, pene orani na Au!
Ne orani na ruamo na mo sio ikina.
29 Tau mka pannuhu nene orase rei oi, Anahatana mka iapasana mo kota
reini. Mka oasau ata, ‘Anahatana irui iake osi sio pinau wason okaimenso
na sio pinau wason osusu sio ikina tewa nai osa.’
30 Mka
oasau osi tinetaya ata, ‘Mai na esema!’
Na oasau tau pupua ata, ‘Mai na sonama!’
31 Usana tewa. Ne Anahatana itapiso ounaku san reini. Reiso oanei ata
mka iapasana sio wason opalalosa mainae nai osa.”
32 Sio hanai tamena ua wasumo oi. Sio hanaia ua rei mo, sio kahatena.
Sio tantarau orori uaso okata Yesus na nanie opaku hunuso roe hini wani
reniene oi.
33 Ohokaso roe naniake isa wani nanae Unuke Kanie.* Oyo opaku Yesus
roe hini wan reniene. Opaku sio kahatena ua rei oi tau no hiniu waron
raniene. Oapuoo ia isa hae Yesus hanai wanane na ia isa honu hae Yesus
hanai pante.
34 Oyo Yesus iainisi iahata, “Ama! Pene apasana sio wason ohunuku
reini. Areimo, tau oanei tewa ata Au reini mo, Au seia.”
Pusi oyo, tantarau rei orehi katoite na nanie osama-sama Yesus ne apia
waron onosure arihoni Yesus tinain rei.
35 Sio panesi wasumo ooso oasumata. Sio mainaya arihoni akama
Yahudi iae wasumo oataena Yesus oahata, “Iapuheu mansia tamena.
Reiso, munata Ia mo, titue Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau wain Anahatana ininiki, areimo, tapiki na iapuheu ruai.”
36 Sio tantarau rei oataena Yesus oi. Nanie ounai ininu tihu anggur wan
maninue.
37 Oasau ata, “Munata titue Ano mo, sio Yahudiu no Ia Aia mo, apuheu
ruam!”
38 Oakatana ai inate roe Yesus unui hahae. Okanu tau ai otoe rei ata, “Natu
tau sio Yahudiu.”
39 Ia hanai kahatene isa wain sio opakui oyo oapuooi haineke Yesus irati
sohi Yesus oi. Iahata, “Munata Ano mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu Mansiau mo, apuheu ruam na ami ua reini oi!”
40 Ne ia hanai kahatene isa honu iasau osi ne neta rei ata, “Ano mo, akaitau
Anahatana tewa si? Ita reini iae wan oapasanata. Opakuta na imatata nooi
sani Ia oi!
41 Ita ua reini mo, kahurae sio paku hunta na imatata tau iuna kahatene
mainae. Ne ia onate reini mo, isana tewa.”
42 Oyo iasau osi Yesus iahata, “Yesus ee! Sani auna Aia arime me
mansiau nea mo, anom repeka runa au reini na anom runaku ee!”

23:30 23:30 Hosea 10:8 * **23:33 23:33** ***Unuke Kanie*** nanae Golgota tau sou Ibrani. Golgota nene nohue *unuke kanie*. Tau sou Latin (Roma) mo, sio oiki tau *Kalpari*. Pupue rei mo, waro haineke kota Yerusalem. Pupue rei mo, oaunutu unuka roe rei tewa. Ne pupue rei mo, nooi sani unuke.

43 Yesus iasau osiki. Iahata, “Atinu mai ia-ia nanie asau osia. Titue, rahata
reipan oi mo, akataku roe noiyaha.”

Yesus imatai roe hini wan reniene
44 Ranie katopu san rei, otoe rei repumonoi pusiki rotu-tu yam tonu ranie
remanu.
45 Areimo tau ranie resita tewa. Oyo nipa kapitorune naue† wan sio
oakatanai roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoe na renete kakarana
monne rei, wakihai tau ua on roe rurue rotu-tu poe rurue.
46 Oyo Yesus iakapona nioi mainae iahata, “Ama ee! Urui nahaku osia
nea.” Iasau pusi san rei oyo nahai watipusiki.
47 Ia kapitane tau sio tantara Roma utun inoo Yesus imatai sapan, iainaa
na Anahatana. Iahata, “Ia onate reini mo, titue-tue ia mo, iamanisa maa!”
48 Sio panesi wason ohoka oasumata sio ohunu Yesus rei, onunso oroho
unuo mataya tau oatamisi nai osa.
49 Ne Yesus ne netau mo, ooso oasumata on hainau man. Sio pinau
wason oeu pusui on poe otoe Galilea rei iae ooso oasumata on hainau
man.

Sio oeu oautotu Yesus
50-51 Ia hanaie isa nanai Yusup. Ne kota nanae Arimatea. Kota rei mo,
wapan otoe Yudea. Yusup mo, ia wain ne hali iake mainae. Iamanisa.
Wain inapa-napa Anahatana irime ne mansiau. Ia mo, ia osa arihon sio
ona Yahudiu. Ne ohunu Yesus mo, iamanaku tewa.
52 Reiso ieu roe gubernur Pilatus iainisi Yesus hatai na ieu iautotui.
53 Pusi oyo, Yusup ieu irati Yesus hatai arihon hini wani reniene rei. Oyo
iopai tau nipa ohie. Oyo, Yusup irori Yesus tinain hatai rei oyo iaunutui
pani kupuro. Kupuro rei mo, okaniki pani hatu anoe. Kupuro rei mo,
honue asi. Sio umau oaunutu matane pan anoe tewasi.
54 Ranie hatae rei mo, sio Yahudiu wason oseka tau no muaina na
oaunutu noi no numau tau hanroe oatanunu tewa. Tea mo, nene pumono
reipan, no ranie hatae wani oamuira Anahatana nea.
55 Sio pinau wasoni opusu Yesus on pani otoe Galilea rei oeu pusu Yusup
hae totui. Reiso onoo Yesus ne kupuro na onoo oaunutu Yesus tinain hatai
pani kupuro rei sapan.
56 Onoo san rei pusi, oyo pusiso onunso. Hoka poe oyo, oamanou mina
hau rihua na mina hau rihue wan nanae mur tau nanie oauhene Yesus
tinain hatai tanure. Oyo oaranahaso. Tea mo, ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu
oamuira Anahatana. Oaranahaso oamuira Anahatana rei erepusu Musa
ne maunauna.

24

Yesus iamahaiki honu
1 Tau onone mataanoe arihoni minku unue rei, nene on punano tunne,
sio pina onata wason opusu Yesus on pan otoe Galilea oeuso pan Yesus ne
kupuro. Orori mina hau rihua waron ruao oamanoure nea rei.

---

† **23:45 23:45***Nipa kapitorune naue*mo, nipae kapitorune wani oakatanai sui osa noi kakarana monne nene mitanunue. Nipa naue reini iae anei mosai tewa oi ata nipa naue wani oakatanai noi kakarana monne nene mitanunue te nipa naue wani oakatanai na renena kakarana monne na kakarana tinipae. Sima-simane reini mo, nene manarti mo, noi tau sura Ibrani 9. Nene manarti mo, ata sae mani bisa renene mansia runa Anahatana tewa nea. **23:46 23:46** Kapatau 31:6 **23:56 23:56** Ohokaso 20:10; Musa Iruni Honu 5:14

2 Hoka mai kupuro rei, sira tau osupu hatu onate wan renete kupuro
rei, okamauniki nea.
3 Oyo onususo pan kupuro rei anoe. Ne osupu Upuri Yesus hatai pan rei
tewa nea.
4 Oyo pusiso ooso pan rei na oaparina. Sira tau sio ua ooso mai nusuo.
No apia rakino-kinoso.
5 Reiso okaitau hun ruao. Oyo ohahue na poe tuamane. Oyo sio ua
rei oasau osiso oahata, “Nanie onina ia wain iamahaiki mai sio wason
omataso nea reini tahae?
6 Ia mo, wain rei tewa nea. Ia mo, iamahaiki honu. Ne anomo rapeka
runa ne anamanae wan iasau nnai osimo on ikatamo poe otoe Galilea asi
rei.
7 ‘Au, Tumata reini Anahatana Ihitiku mo, mka sio oruiku osi sio wasoni
opalalosa na opakuku roe hini wan reniene. Ne mka nene onona ua pan,
oyo uamahaiku honu.’ ”
8 Oyo sio pina onata rei anoo rapeka-peka na ne anamanaya waron iasau
nnare nea rei.
9 Taa onunso on pani kupuro oyo, oruni na sae wan oatinui na onooi pan
rei osi Yesus ne maisosia hutusa rahana osa rei na sio pusiso wason saka
opusui.
10 Sio pina onata rei wason sahoro oruni osi ne maisosia mo, Maria
Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobis inai, na sio pina onata umau oi wason
saka okata-kata umau.
11 Ne Yesus ne maisosia rei oparisaa tewa tau sae waron sio pina onata
rei oasau nnare rei. Oata kani oruni oakarota man.
12 Taa san rei oyo, Petrus ihanui oyo ihitio irumai na pan Yesus ne kupuro.
Ihokai pan, oyo ikanahata na iakanin na pan Yesus ne kupuro anoe. Ne
taa hasae inoo nipa iake nene sinta man. Isira hun ruai. Oyo inuniki na
anoi rerue mosa tewa tau ianei tewa ata Yesus tinain hatai wani sui supa.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi sio ua poe arena wan nanie reeu poe nia Emaus

13 Tau onone wan Anahatana iuna Yesus iamahaiki honu, Yesus ne
mampusua ua nanie oeuso na poe niane isa. Niane rei mo, nanae Emaus.
Nene hainau arihoni kota Yerusalem mo, kani mka nene kilou hutusa
rahana osa san rei.
14 Uaso wason oeu oana-anamanaso rerihon Yesus. Uaso oasau osi umau
na sou anamanaya waron mtinta tau mui-muie reini.
15 Uaso wason oana-anamanaso, sira tau Yesus ruai ihokai mai tanso.
Oyo tonso oeu okata umau.
16 Uaso onoo Yesus, ne nooi sani sae isa reunaso rotu-tu oationai tewa.
17 Oyo Yesus iasei tanuso ata, “Uamo wamo oanamana rerihoni sae reno
mai arena tinain tihue reini?”
Oatinu san rei oyo, uaso oaraoo rei sirinia. Uao anoa man-manna nai osa.
18 Sio ua rei mo, ia isa nanai Kleopas. Oyo iasei tau Yesus ata, “Ama. Kani
Ano ruam man sahoro Ano tamene mai Yerusalem wan anei tewa sou
anamanaya waron mtinta tau mui-muie reini?”
19 Yesus iahata, “Sou anamana sae?”
Ia rei iahata, “Sou wan rehete rerihoni Yesus, Ia kota Nasaret rei. Ia mo,
ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa. Iatuhete tumatau na iuna
sima-simana nita-nitaya tau ne kawasa. Sio mansiau na Anahatana iae
anoo sanan nnai.
20 Ne sio imam no sio mainaya na ma sio mainaya mai ma otoe reini oruiki
osi sio wason orime otoe reini na opaku hunui roe hini wani reniene.

21 Ami aunutu anoma tau Ia nea ata Ia sahoro mka iuna ita Israel isihata
arihoni re nisau. Ne on naha uasi ohunui nea.
22 Samatoro ma netau, sio pinau umau, oasirama nea. Sinasi, kinoke asi,
oeuso pani ne kupuro.
23 Ne hoka pan, osupu Yesus tinain hatai tewa. Oyo onunso mai tanuma
na oasau ata onoo Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha. Oyo sio
maisosia rei oasau osiso ata, 'Yesus iamahaiki honu!'
24 Pusima atinu san rei, oyo ma netau umau oeuso pan kupuro honu. Hoka
pan, onoo san sae wan sio pinau rei oasau rei. Ne onoo Yesus tewa."
25 Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, "Omi mo pikiran raeu tewa tau sae rei?
Oparisaa tewa tau sae waron sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna
oasau runare nea rei tau sae?
26 Kahurae omi oanei ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau mo, kahurae sinsarai panesi rotu-tu imatai. Imatai samatoro
Anahatana iunai iamahaiki honu, oyo iatarima muiran manetane runa
kawasa."
27 Oyo Yesus ruai iatuhete uaso rerihoni Ia ruai repusu sae waron sio
okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rerihoniki rei. Iatuheteso arihoni
Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure rotu-tu noi sae waron sio
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna tamena okanure oi.
28 Tau wason nanie ohaineke nia Emaus nea, Yesus iuna sani nanie ieu asi.
29 Ne uaso oapamesei. Oahata, "Arue katama ee! Tea mo, wapan nanie
pumono nea. Ranie nanie resohui nea." Reiso inusui nanie irue ikataso.
30 Wain irue iaiki ikata uaso, inana poroti oyo iainisi iake arihoni
Anahatana. Ikuparehi poroti rei, oyo isamai osi uaso.
31 Tau wain ikuparehi poroti rei, samatoro Anahatana ihuka matao na
oationai. Ne sira tau tihoniki arihoni uaso uao anoa.
32 Oyo uaso oasei mai umau ata, "Sinasi ikaumin hunu ruari, tea!
Tau ianamana runa uata pani arena tihue rei. Isima na Anahatana ne
anamanaya nene isie rei, tea!"
33 Yesus tihoniki arihoni uaso oyo ohitio onunso roe Yerusalem. Hoka roe,
osupu Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana osa rei. Wason oamanouso na
sio umau oi.
34 Oyo Yesus ne mampusua oasau osi uaso. Iahata, "Titue maa! Upuri
mo, iamahaiki honu. Iatuhete ruai osi Simon nea."
35 Oyo uaso oruni osi Yesus ne mampusua rei rerihoni osupu Yesus poe
arena tinai tihue rei. Oyo oahata, "Mataanoe ationai tewa. Ne ikuparehi
poroti nanie aima samatoro ationai."

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua

36 Yesus ne mampusua wason oanamanaso rerihoni sio umau onoo Yesus
wain iamahaiki honu, sira tau Yesus ruai iooi mai tihuo. Oyo iasau osiso.
Iahata, "Anahatana iunamo okarihuru oamahai."
37 Onooi pusiso osira. Okaitau hunu ruao. Oata kan onoo sakahatene.
38 Ne Yesus iasau osiso iahata, "Pene osira. Pene anomo rasama-samare
ata kani uamahaiku te tewa.
39 Masi onoo hanaku aiku raini. Au reini, tea! Mai na oakahuuku na
onoo. Au mo, sakahatene tewa. Sakahatene mo, nene unia tewa, nene isie
tewa. Ne Au mo, we unia na isiku waron, tea!"
40 Iasau san rei pusi, oyo iatuhete hanai ain osiso.
41 Anoo mirika. Osira hunu ruao. Ne oparisaa tewa sirinia ata wain
iamahaiki honu. Reiso iasei tanuso. Iahata, "Mo muaina waromo te
tewa?"
42 Oyo orui ika kotu-kotu otoe isa osiki.

43 Inanai oyo iaiki mai uao anoa.
44 Iasau osiso iahata, “Oni ukatamo asi mo, uasau osimo nea. Uasau
ata Musa ne maunauna, Sura Kapatau, na sae waron sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna okanu rerihoni Au pusire mka raeu.”
45 Oyo, ihuka anoo na oanei rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya rai.
46 Iasau san rei, “Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya mo, sio kanu rerihoni
Au Aia wan Anahatana ihitiku na Uapuheu Mansiau. Okanu ata mka
sinsaraku rotu-tu umataku, oyo nene poua rei uamahaiku honu.
47 Okanu ata we mampusua mo, mka oeu osima ata mansia pusiki
kahurae oarihoni no rosau. Oarihoni no rosau oyo Anahatana mka
iapasanaso tewa nea. Mka osima on mai kota Yerusalem rotu-tu sio niana-
niana pusiso mai tuniai reini. Osima na Au Aia reini we kawasa.
48 Omi ruamo sahoro onoo rai pusire tau matamo nea reiso omi sahoro
mka osima.
49 Au mo, mka urui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo sani Amaku itotoe nea
rei. Ne omi mo, kahurae oruemo mai kota reini ee, rotu-tu osupu kawasa
arihoni Anahatana ne Inaha rei.”

Yesus isaai na roe noiyaha

50 Yesus ieu ikata ne mampusua ohokaso arihoni kota Yerusalem. Oeu rotu-
tu ohokaso pan nia Betania. Ohokaso pan niane rei, oyo iapusaa hanai
iainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso.
51 Wain iainisi iake osiso, oyo sira tau Anahatana iapusaai na roe
noiyaha. Ikataso tewa nea.
52 Pusiso okanahata rotu-tu orike tune poe tuamane oainisi oainaa nnai.
Oyo onunso na roe Yerusalem anoo miri-mirika.
53 Onon ranie wasomo Anahatana ne numa mainisie oainaa na Ana-
hatana.

YOHANIS
Ikanu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus
Anamana Mautunue

Yohanis ne Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus reini mo, rerihoni Yesus Kristus mo Ia seia. Ia mo, ihokai on roe noiyaha na iapuheu mansiau. Yohanis iruni na Yesus iatuhete sio mansiau, isuisene sio kupua, iuna sio matana oamahaiso, na iuna sima-simana. Iuna rai pusire suka samatoro, sio osotai, ouna sinsarai, na sio ororui roe hini, ne onona tonu iamahaiki honu.

Surate reini nene nanae Sou Iake, areimo tau nene sirita rerihoni sapan na Amari Anahatana iaisosi Yesus Kristus tau imatai na iamahaiki honu tau iusi mansiau no rosau, na ia seia man wain iparisaa tanui ouna iake nnai honu, na oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu ria supan.

Sani ita ihatae tau sura *Yohanis ne Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus* reini mo, "iahanai" ruae oi arihoni sura Sou Iake tonu waron tamena rai. (*Matius*, *Markus*, na *Lukas*). Areimo, tau Yohanis mo, iroma sirita panesi waron ruaya oi, waron noi sura Sou Iake tonu waron tamena rai. Ia iae iruni panesi rerihoni Yesus tau waimo hasae ikata sio umau man (3:1-21, 4:1-42, 13:1 - 17:25, 19:25-27, 20:11-18).

Ia sia wain ikanu Surate reini: Mai surate reini reasau ia-ia tewa rerihon ia seia sahoro ikanu surate rei. Ia wain ikanu surate reini mo, hasae isima na ruai osi "Yesus ne mampusue wain anoi runai nai osa" (13:23, 19:26, 21:20, 24). Sani pusu sio mainaya tau kereya naon-naone, ia rei mo, Yohanis, ia iae ia wain saka ikanu surate*1-3 Yohanis* na *Yohanis isupu kakinate*. Yohanis mo ia Yahudi, Yakobis wanin, ia iae ia isa arihoni Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua. Ia mo, saka ikata-kata Petrus runa Yakobis, tonuso ohaineke na Yesus nai osana onoo sae man waron sio mampusu tamena onoore tewa (Matius 17:1-13; Markus 5:37, 14:32-33). Yesus isaai na roe noiyaha suka, samatoro Yohanis iuna ia mainae tau sio wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem (Galatia 2:9; 2 Yohanis 1:1).

Surate reini mo, osi ia seia: Areimo tau Yohanis iuna ia mainae tau sio wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem, Ia mo, kani ikanu surate raini osi sio wason oparisaa roe kota rei runa sio sui supan man. Ne anamanae wani isupui arihoni sae wani ikanui rei mo, hasae osi sio wason oparisaa man tewa, ne osi sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus tewasi sui supan man oi. (20:31). Reiso, Yohanis ikanu surate reini mo, osi ia seia man, sio wason sio Yahudi na sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Arihon rei, reiso ianamana erepusu sio Yahudiu no monna mkane runa sio Yunani no monna mkane na ianamana rerihon Yesus mo, ia seia.

Yohanis ikanu surate reini nanie tau sae: Yohanis ianamana rerihoni nanie ikanu surate reini tau Yohanis 20:30-31. Ikanu surate reini na sio oparisaa ata Yesus mo Anahatana Anai. Oni iruni mataanoe asi, iasau nea ata, Yesus mo, Anahatana, na ikata Anahatana oni nante na tuniai reini waron tewasi (1:1-5). Erepusu Ia, mansiau titue-tue oationa Anahatana (1:18, 14:6-11).

Ia iae ikanu surate reini na sio oparisaa ata Yesus mo Ia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu mansiau. Amari Anahatana iaisosi Yesus na ihokai mai tuniai na imatai iapuheu mansiau arihoni no rosau (3:16). Na sio wason oparisaa tanui oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan okata Anahatana.

Surate reini resamai tau inasa rai:

1:1-18	Yesus mo, Ia seia.
1:19-35	Yohanis ia mamsohue isima runa Yesus mo, Ia seia.
1:35 - 12:50	Yesus ne sima-simana runa ne matuhetena.
13:1 - 17:26	Yesus iatuhete ne mampusua.
18:1 - 20:29	Sio osota Yesus, sio ororui roe hini, oyo iamahaiki honu.
20:30-31	Nanie tu-tu Yohanis ikanu surate reini.
21:1-23	Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua.
21:24-25	Yohanis ne anamanaya waron tau muie.

Yesus mo, Anahatana ne Sou

1 Mataanoe, oni Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini tewasi, Ia isa wain.
Ia reimo, sio oaoiki tau Sou.
Sou rei ikata Anahatana.
Sou rei mo, Anahatana ruai.
2 Ikata Anahatana oni ihaye tuniai reini tewasi.
3 Pusu Ia, Anahatana ihaye tau rai pusire.
Sani Ia wain tewa, Anahatana ihaye tau saisa tewa.
4 Ia sahoro iuna pusire ramahai.
Ia wain iapuhaita rei mo, irori manahane osi mansia pusiki na oanei sae sahoro manisate.
5 Mansia mo, openeso tau Sou rei, tau iatuhete ata ouna kahatene.
Ne sio kahatena onete kua Sou rei tewa.
Noo sani pumono renete kua manahane tewa.
Sou rei iatuhete sae sahoro manisate sirinia.
6 Anahatana iaisosi ia isa. Ia rei mo, nanai Yohanis.
7 Yohanis ihokai na isima runa manahane rei. Isima runai na mansia pusiki oparisaa tau manahane rei.
8 Ia mo, manahane rei tewa. Ia mo, hasae isima runa manahane rei man.
9 Ia wain sahoro ia manahane rei mo, Ia wain iatuhete sae wani manisate osi pusita. Ia mo, wain ihokai mai tuniai reini nea.
10 Ia mo, wain mai tuniai nea. Ia sahoro ihaye tau tuniai reini. Ne sio mai tuniai rei oanei tewa ata Ia mo, arihoni Anahatana.
11 Ihokai mai ami Yahudiu. Tea mo, ami wan ruai ne mansiau wan iromama. Ne, ne mansiau, sio Yahudiu, sio panesi openeso tanui.
12 Ne sio wason oatarimai mo, Anahatana ihitiso tau ne hehuka. Ihiti sio wason oparisaa tanui tau ne hehuka.
13 Ihitiso tau ne hehuka pusu no upu momou wason ne mansiau areimo tewa. Ihitiso tau ne hehuka pusu pina hanai no maue nanie osusu areimo tewa. Ne ihitiso tau ne hehuka areimo, tau Anahatana ruai sahoro nanie ihitiso.
14 Reiso Sou rei iamrai iuna mansia. Irue ikataso mai tuniai reini. Onoo ne kawasa nea. Ihokai on roe Amai Anahatana. Amai irui kawasa osiki. Ia mo, Ia osa ruai man. Masike mansiau opalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Iatuheteso runa sae wan manisate rerihoni Anahatana.
15 Yohanis isima nnai osi sio panesi. Reiso iakapona iahata, “Uasau nea ata Ia isa mka ihokai tau muie. Ia mo, ia mainae inesi au. Tea mo, au wan tewasi, ia wain potuina nea. Ia reimo sahoro ain uasau nnai rei. Ia rei tea!”
16 Masike ita ipalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osi pusita ututa sirinia.

17 Tea mo, Anahatana irui ne maunauna osi Musa na isima runare osi rea
upu momou. Ne, pusu Yesus Kristus, Anahatana iatuheteta ata, masike ita
ipalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osita sirinia. Isima runa sae wan manisate.
18 Ia seia man inoo Anahatana tewa. Hasae Anai osa ruai tunne wain
ihaineke runai man, sahoro isima runa Amai Anahatana osita nea.

Yohanis iruni rerihoni Yesus

19 Taue isa, sio mainaya arihoni akama Yahudi roe kota Yerusalem oaisosi
sio imam umau runa sio arihoni ipane Lewi umau. Sio Lewi oanori roe
Anahatana ne numa mainisie oakahai sio imam. Sio mainaya oaisosiso na
oeuso oasei tau Yohanis. Oasei tanui ata, “Ano reini mo, ano seia?” Oyo
isima runa Yesus osiso.
20 Iasau mai uao anoa. Iahata, “Au mo, Au wan Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau rei mo, tewa.”
21 Ouni oasei tanui honu. Oahata, “Munata san rei mo, ano mo, ano seia?
Ano reini mo, Elia si?”
Iasau osiso, “Tewa! Au reini mo, Elia tewa.”
Ne ouni oasei tanui honu. Oahata, “Pene tu-tu ano reini mo, ia mamsima
runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa waini Anahatana itotoe runai nea rei
te sae rei?”
Yohanis iasau osiso honu. Iahata, “Au reini mo, ia mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna waini itotoe runai rei mo, tewa.”
22 Ne tau muie san rei, oasei tau Yohanis nai osa-sa honu. Oahata, “Aree
asau mai ata ano reini mo, ano seia? Ami mo, kahurae anei na anunima,
asau osi ma sio mainaya wason oaisosima reini.”
23 Yohanis iasau osiso rerihoni Yesaya ne anamanae isa. Yesaya mo, naone
ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa. Yesaya ikanu ata,
“Au reini mo, au wani uhatae osi mansiau pani otoe huie runa nioku
mainae ata,
‘Seka tau anomo sani sio seka tau arena osi Upuri na inikui.’ ”
24 Tau sio wason sio mainaya oaisosiso oasei rei mo, sio onata umau arihon
akama Yahudi wasumo oi.
25 Oasei tau Yohanis oi. Oahata, “Sani munata ano reini mo, Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau tewa. Ano mo, Elia tewa. Ano mo,
ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna isa waini itotoe runai nea rei
tewa. Reiso, sapan na asohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau
nea?”
26 Yohanis iasau osiso, iahata, “Au usohu mansia tau tihu. Ne, Ia isa wain
ikatamo ne oationai tewa.
27 Ia mo, mka ihokai tau muie. Ne Ia mo, Ia mainae inesi au. Reiso nanie
unosu ne sandaliu arihoni ain atua mani oo, umoniki. Reiso unosure mo,
pannuhu tewa.”
28 Yohanis isohu mansiau poe nia Betania, poe Wae Yordan on poe hae
rani mata msaie.

Yohanis iasau ata Yesus mka noo sani Rompa Anae wan sio ohunui na iusi re rosau

29 Nene han san rei, Yohanis inoo Yesus ihokai mai tanui. Iahata, “Masi
onoo! Ia mo, Anahatana iromai na irui ruai osi sio ohunui noo sani rompa
anae wan ita Israel ihunui na iusi re rosau. Tea mo, mka iusi mansiau no
rosau.
30 Ia onate rei sahoro uasau runai osimo rei. Uasau ata mka ihokai tau
muie. Ia mo, Ia mainae inesi au. Areimo tau Ia mo, wain naone nea
samatoro au.

31 Naone au ruaku uanei tewa ata Ia mo, Ia seia. Ne masike uanei tewa
ata Ia mo, Ia seia, uhokaku na usohu omi Israel tau tihu na mansiau oanei
ata oarihoni mo rosau nea. Usohumo na oationai.”
32-33 Pusi, oyo Yohanis isima osi mansiau rerihoni sae waron Anahatana
iatuhetere osiki nea rei. Iahata, “We kakau waniu ee! Anahatana wain
iaisosiku na usohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau rai. Iasau
osiku ata, ‘Sani anoo we Inaha isipui oyo iatasohoi tau Ia isa mo, Ia rei
wain mka irui we Inaha osimo.’ Taa ihokai, uationai tewa ata Ia mo, Ia
seia. Ne unoo Anahatana ne Inaha isipui on roe nante nooi sani manu
puane hatae isa oyo iatasohoi roe tanui samatoro uationai.
34 Unoo rai pusire tau ruaku mataku nea. Reiso usima osi pusimo ata Ia
mo, Anahatana Anai.”

Yesus iroma Simon Petrus runa Anreas na ouna ne mampusua

35 Nene han san rei, Yohanis waipo wae Yordan honu ikata ne mampusua
ua.
36 Taa inoo Yesus iniku, oyo iasau osi ne mampusua ua rei. Iahata, “Masi
onoo! Ia mo, Anahatana iromai na irui ruai osi sio ohunui noo sani rompa
anae wan ita Israel ihunui na iusi re rosau.”
37 Taa oatinu sae wani Yohanis iasau rei, oyo uaso oeu pusu Yesus rei
sirinia.
38 Oyo Yesus iuni inoo hae muie, inoo uaso wason oeu pusui. Oyo iasei
tau uaso. Iahata, “Uamo wan onina sae?”
Uaso oasau ata, “Ano Ona Matuhetene, Ano mo, aruea sui supa?”
39 Iahata, “Mai na mka uamo ruamo onoo.”
Reiso uaso oeu okatai na onoo ata irue sui supa. Tau reimo kani yam ate
ran manne. Oyo uaso orueso katai rotu-tu ranie resohui.
40 Ia isa arihoni sio ua wason oatinu Yohanis ne anamanae oyo oeu pusu
Yesus rei mo, nanai Anreas. Ia mo, Simon Petrus wanin.
41 Anreas inuniki on pan Yesus oyo ieui inina kakai Simon sansana.
Isupui, oyo iasau osiki. Iahata, “Anoo! Ami asupu Ia wain sio oiki tau
Mesias nea.” (Sio oiki tau Kristus oi. Kristus nene nohue mo, Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau.)
42 Oyo Anreas irori kakai osi Yesus. Yesus inoo mai Simon ia-ia, oyo iasau
osiki. Iahata, “Nanam Simon. Amam nanai Yohanis. Ne uhete nanam tau
Kepas.” (Kepas nene nohue tau sou Yunani mo, Petrus. Petrus nene nohue
mo, *hatu*.)

Yesus iroma Natanael runa Pilipus na ouna ne mampusua

43 Nene han san rei, Yesus iapamata sou nanie ieu poe otoe Galilea. Isupu
Pilipus oyo iasau osiki ata, “Pilipus, mai na apusuku.”
44 Pilipus mo, ia on pan kota Betsaida. Anreas runa Petrus iae on pani kota
rei oi.
45 Pusi oyo, Pilipus ieu isupu Natanael. Iahata, “Anoo! Ami asupu
Ia waini naone Musa ikanu rerihoniki tau ne maunauna nea rei. Sio
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna iae oasau runa Ia rei naone nea
oi. Ia mo, nanai Yesus, Yusup anai hanaie. Ia mo, ia arihoni nia Nasaret.”
46 Ne Natanael iahata, “Nasaret? Sae isa wan iake mo, rehokai on pan nia
ikine rei mo, tewa!”
Pilipus iahata, “Munata san rei mo, mai na ruam anoo tau matam!”
47 Taa Yesus inoo Natanael wain ihokai mai tanui, iahata, “Masi onoo ia
rei ee! Ia mo, titue-tue ia Israel. Ia mo, ianei iakarota iakanihu anamanae
tewa.”

48 Oyo Natanael iasau osiki. Iahata, “Ama, sapani na Ano anei rerihoni au reini?”
Yesus iasau ata, “Oni Pilipus ieu ioia tewasi oimo, unooa. Ano wapo ai ara nohue asi.”
49 Pusi, oyo Natanael iasau iahata, “Ano Ona Matuhetene! Au mato uanei reini ata Ano mo, titue-tue Anahatana Anai. Ano mo, ita Israel ma Ia Aia!”
50 Yesus iasau honu ata, “Uasau ata unooa nea poe ai ara nohue man reiso aparisaa rei sirinia si? Atinu! Ano mo, mka anoo sae umau honu waron ranesi reini.”
51 Oyo iakapena iahata, “Oatinu ia-ia mai, nanie uasau osimo! Omi mo, mka onoo nante rehukai oyo Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha osipu osaa mai Au Tumata Reini wain Anahatana Ihitiku.”

2

Karisaa mausahae pani kota Kana

1 Yesus iroma Natanael runa Pilipus tau ne mampusua suka, oyo nene poua pan san rei, karisaa mausahae isa pan kota Kana. Kota rei mo, wapan otoe Galilea. Tau rei, Yesus inai waimo karisaa rei oi.
2 Yesus runa ami, ne mampusua iae, sio oima tau ahokama tau karisaa rei oi.
3 Ne karisaa pusiki tewasi, tihu anggur pusire nea. Reiso Yesus inai iasau osiki iahata, “Ama! No tihu anggur pusire nea.”
4 Yesus iasau ata, “Ina! Areini mo, nene orase tewasi tau uatuhete we kawasa. Reiso pene asau osi Au.”
5 Ne Yesus inai iasau osi sio manorina ata, “Kahurae ouna sae man wan iaisosimo na ounai rei.”
6 Pan rei mo, unena waron oapatau tihu tanre hua nome warumo. Unene osa reaiinu tihu kani liter 100. Sio Yahudiu oaiinu tihu tau unene san rei na osohu aio atua repusu no monna.
7 Yesus iasau osi sio manorina. Iahata, “Mai na oaiinu tihu tau unena rai ee!”
Reiso oaiinu unena rai tau tihu rotu-tu taua ia-ia.
8 Pusi, oyo iasau osiso ata, “Eu na ripa tihu mkane arihoni unene isa na roriki osi ia karisaa upue.”
Reiso orori tihu rei osi ia karisaa upue rei.
9 Tau ia karisaa upue rei ininu rea tihu wan ororiki osiki rei mo, tihu rei mo, iahanai reneniki tau tihu anggur nea. Ia karisaa upue rei ianei tewa ata tihu anggur reimo, onanai on supa. Ne sio manorina wason ororiki rei oanei. Irea tihu anggur rei iake nai osa. Reiso ioi ia hanaie wain iaisenei rei.
10 Iasau osiki ata, “Tau maisena mo, sio saka ohoka tihu anggur wan iake nai osa naone. Sani sio wason ohoka tau maisene rei oninu rotu okua tewa samatoro ihoka tihu anggur wan iake mainae tewa tau muie. Ne ano mo, ahoka tihu anggur wan iake mainae tewa naone samatoro ahoka tihu anggur wani iake reini tau muie.”
11 Sae wan Yesus iunai pani kota Kana rei mo, ne sima-simane wan retuhete ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana mataanoe. Sima-simane wani iunai rei mo, iatuhete ne kawasa wan mainae osi mansiau. Ne mampusua oparisaa tanui tau rei sirinia.
12 Pusi oyo, Yesus na inai, ne waniu, runa ne mampusua oeuso na pan kota Kapernaum. Orueso pan rei onona inasa asi.

Yesus inei sio wason oahen roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie

13 Haineke ami Yahudiu ma karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma
upu momou arihon otoe Mesir nea, reiso Yesus ieui roe kota Yerusalem.
14 Hoka roe, ieu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue. Inoo sio
wasumo oahen koropou, rompau, runa manu puana na sio wason ohane
oatanimare osi Anahatana. Inoo sio umau oi wasumo orueso noi no meyau
tau otuka kepen Roma tau sio no kepen.
15 Inoo san rei reiso isapa kasapute isa arihon awane. Oyo inei pusiso
arihon Anahatana ne numa mainisie runa no koropou na no rompau
pusire oi. Iuni hehi sio wason saka orue otuka kepen rei no meyau na
iuna iahurara no kepen pusire oi.
16 Oyo iasau osi sio wason oahen manu puana rai ata, “Oeumo runa mo
manua rai! Pene ouna Au Amaku ne numa mainisie reini mo tau naniamo
ohane oahen.”
17 Yesus ne mampusua onoo Yesus iuna san rei, oyo anoo rapeka runa
sae wan okanui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya. Okanu ata Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau iasau,
“Anoku runa me numa mainisie.
Reiso onesiku rotu-tu umataku iae iake sirinia.
Hete sae, oamuira me numa.”
18 Sio mainaya arihon akama Yahudi oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, “Atuhete
osima ata me kawasa aneni ma monna. Mai na una sima-simane isa na
ami anei ata Anahatana irui kawasa osia.”
19 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Okohu Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini,
mka onona ua mani oo, uapuooi honu.”
20 Sio Yahudiu oahata, “Ee! Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini mo, sio
onanai musum hutu ate rahana nome, reiso pene asau ata mka apuooi
tau onona ua man!”
21 Ne oanei tewa sae wan Yesus iasaui rei. Tau sae wan Yesus iasau rerihoni
Anahatana ne numa mainisie reimo, waimo iasau rerihoni ia ruai tinain.
22 Imatai, oyo iamahaiki honu, samatoro ami, ne mampusua, anoma
rapeka runa sae wan naone iasau rerihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie
rei. Anoma rapeka oyo, aparisaa Anahatana ne anamanaya waron raasau
ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mka iamahaiki
honu. Aparisaa ata sae waron Yesus iasau runare reimo, titue.
23 Yesus irue roe Yerusalem asi tau karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana
ihoka ma upu momou arihon otoe Mesir. Reiso sio panesi onoo Yesus
iuna sima-simana waron ratuhete ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana oyo
oparisaa tanui.
24 Ne Yesus mo, iparisaa tau sio tewa. Areimo tau ianei pusiso anoo nea.
25 Ianei mansia anoi, mansia ne hali nea. Reiso inina ia isa tewa na isima
rerihoni mansia mo, tewa.

3

Yesus iaunau Nikodemus

1 Ia hanaie isa nanai Nikodemus. Nikodemus mo, ia isa arihon sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi. Ia mo, ia isa arihoni sio mainaya wason orime sio
Yahudiu.
2 Taue isa ihokai mai Yesus tau pumono. Hoka mai, iahata, “Ano Ona
Matuhetene. Ami anei ata Ano mo, Anahatana iaisosia mai na nanie
atuhetema. Tea mo, hasae ia isa wain Anahatana ikata runai sahoro ne
kawasa iuna sima-simana sani Ano reini.”

2:17 2:17 Kapatau 69:10

3 Iahata, “Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osia. Ia seia man iae wain iamrai
honu tewa, mka Anahatana irime ne mansiau, ia mka ipusu tewa.”
4 Iahata, “Sapan na ia isa wain ia mainae nea, iamrai honu? Kani inusui
pan inai tiai anoe honu na iamrai nai ua?”
5 Iahata, “Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osia. Sani ia isa nanie ipusu tau
Anahatana irime ne mansiau, ia mo, kahurae osohu heu ne rosau tau tihu.
Na kahurae Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki na ne hali honue.
6 Ia isa iamrai arihoni inai, areimo tinain. Ne ia isa iamrai honu arihoni
Anahatana Ne Inaha, areimo ia rei ne inaha remahaiki.
7 Pene asira sani uasau ata kahurae pusimo oamrai honu.
8 Atieu sani ihute reuhona sui supan man repusu ruae nene maue. Ita
hasae iatinu nene tinunue man. Ne inoo mosai tewa. Ianei tewa, kani on
supa, reeu sui supa. Arei iae sani pusiso wason oamrai arihoni Anahatana
Ne Inaha. Omi oaneiki tewa.”
9 Iahata, “Areimo sapan?”
10 Iahata, “Ira oe! Ano reini mo, atuhete sio Israel. Ne anei rerihoni sapani
na oamrai honu tewa, si? Reiso mka atuheteso sapan?
11 Atinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osia. Ami asima runa sae waron aneire
rerihoni Anahatana ne Inaha nea. Asima runa sae waron anoo tau
matama nea. Ne omi mo, openemo parisaa.
12 Usima runa sae waron mai tuniai reini ne omi oparisaa tewa. Reiso
sapani na omi oparisaa sani usima runa mka sapan roe noiyaha?
13 Ia isa man iae isaai roe noiyaha tewa. Ne hasae Au Tumata Reini,
Anahatana Ihitiku, sahoro ukaisunu on roe noiyaha nea.
14 Naone Musa iapusaa tekene nene siaie* tau hini pan otoe huie.
Iapusaai na ia seia wain tekene reotoi oyo iarinaa na roe tanui, imatai
tewa. San rei iae na Au oi. Kahurae Au Tumata Reini, Anahatana ihitiku,
mka sio oapusaaku roe hini oi.
15 Oapusaaku roe hini na ia seia man wain iparisaa tanuku, mka
iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.”
16 Anahatana anoi runa mansia mai tuniai reini pusiki mainae rotu-tu irui
Anai hanaie wain ia osa man. Iruiki na ia seia man wain iparisaa tanui,
mka imatai rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ne mka iamahaiki ikatai rotu-tu ria
supan.
17 Tea mo, Anahatana iaisosi Anai rei, na iapasana omi mai tuniai reini
tewa. Ne nanie iapuheumo na orue okatai rotu-tu ria supan.
18 Ia seia wain iparisaa tanui, mka Anahatana iapasanai tewa. Ne ia wain
iparisaa tanui tewa rei mo, Anahatana iasau nea ata nanie iapasanai. Tea
mo, iparisaa tewa tau Anahatana Anai wain Ia osa man.
19 Anahatana iapasana sio mai tuniai reini san rei. Anai ihokai mai
tuniai reini atieu rei sani manahane na iatuhete sae wan manisate osi
mansia. Ne sio anoo runa pumono. Anoo runa kahatene. Anoo runa
manahane rei tewa. Tea mo, no atata kahatena. Reiso mka Anahatana
iapasanaso.
20 Ia seia man wain ne atata kahatena, ipenei tau Ia wain sani manahane
rei. Ipenei ihoka ruai mai Ia wain sani manahane rei. Pene rotu-tu ne
kahatena rai onoore.

---

* **3:14 3:14** Naone Musa iapusaa ***tekene nene siaie*** tau hini pannuhu sio Israel opalalosa nea. Reiso Anahatana iapasanaso iuna teke minna raotoso. Oyo Anahatana iaisosi Musa ipunu tekene siaie wan iunai arihon tampaka roe hini. Iuna san rei na ia seia man wan iarinaa inoo roe tekene siaie rei, oyo tekene nene minne iake rei sirinia. (Sio Israel pan Otoe Huie 21:4-9)

21 Ne ia seia wain ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue, mka ihoka
ruai mai Ia wain sani manahane rei. Ihoka ruai na sio onooi na oanei ata
anoi tau Anahatana.

Yohanis mamsohue iasau ata Yesus mo, Ia mainae inesi ia

22 Taue isa Yesus ieu ikata ami ne mampusua pan otoe Yudea. Aruema
pan rei na asohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
23-24 Tau rei mo, Yohanis inusu pui tewasi. Reiso ia iae waipan isohuso
na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea oi. Isohuso pan nia Ainon.
Ainon mo, haineke na nia Salim. Yohanis isohu mansiau pan niane rei tau
nene waena panesi. Sio panesi saka ohokaso na Yohanis isohuso pan rei.
25 Taue isa Yohanis ne mampusua umau otuntana runa ia Yahudi isa
rerihoni sio Yahudiu no mon mamsohue nene maunauna.
26 Oyo Yohanis ne mampusua oeuso mai tanui oasau osiki. Oahata, “Ano
Ona Matuhetene! Anom repeka runa ia onate wain ikataya ria wae Yordan
on pan hae rei asi te tewa? Ia wain asima nnai osima rerihoniki rei. Muie
reini wain isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Sio panesi
wason oeuso ria tanui. Oeu mai ami tewa nea!”
27 Oyo Yohanis iasau osiso. Iahata, “Ia seia man mka iuna kua sae isa tewa,
sani Anahatana irui kawasa osiki tewa.
28 Oatinu au uasau osimo nea ata au reini mo, au Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, tewa. Ne au reini mo, Anahatana iaisosiku
uanaonei na useka tau mansia anoo osiki.
29 Atieu rei sani Ia mo, Ia hanaie wain iaisenei. Au mo, sani ne neta. Ne
neta inapai ihoka. Ne neta rei iatinu nioi, anoi mirike. Arei iae nooi sani
au oi. Anoku mirike nai osa tau uatinu sae wan iasaui rei osiku.
30 Ia mo, kahurae Ia mainae inesi honu. Na au mo, kahurae pene unesi
Ia.
31 Ia mo, ihokai on roe noiyaha. Reiso Ia mo, ia mainae inesi ia sia man.
Ne sio wason oamrai arihoni no mansia mainaya mai tuniai reini mo, sio
mansiau man. Hasae oanamana rerihoni sae waron mai tuniai reini. Ne
Yesus ihokai on roe noiyaha reiso Ia ne anamanaya mainaya ranesi ia sia
man.
32 Isima rerihoni sae waron inoo runa iatinure roe noiyaha nea. Ne sio
panesi oparisaa tau sae waron iasau runare rei tewa.
33 Sio wason oparisaa tau sae waron iasau runare rei mo, noo sani
oamanaku ata sae waron Anahatana iasau runare rei mo, pusire titue.
34 Ita ianei ata pusire titue tau Yesus mo, Anahatana sahoro iaisosiki.
Iaisosiki na isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Pusire titue tau
Anahatana iuna ne Inaha iruei pan Yesus anoi.
35 Anahatana anoi runa Anai hanaie na irui kawasa pusire osiki.
36 Reiso ia seia man wain iparisaa tau Anahatana Anai mo, wain
iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan nea. Ne ia seia wain iparisaa
tau Anahatana Anai tewa, areimo mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu
ria supan tewa oi. Ne Anahatana anoi resaa tanui na mka iapasanai.”

4

Yesus ianamana runa ia pina Samaria

1 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi oatinu ata sio wason oeuso noi Yesus na
isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea, sio panesi onesi sio
wasoni oeuso noi Yohanis.
2 Aikee Yesus sahoro isohuso tewa. Ne ne mampusua sahoro osohuso.

3 Upuri Yesus iatinu ata sio onata arihoni akama Yahudi oaneiki nea
oyo ikata ne mampusua na oeuso arihoni otoe Yudea na onunso pan otoe
Galilea.
4 Onunso poe otoe Galilea mo, kahurae oniku pusu otoe Samaria.
5 Oeu rotu-tu ohokaso pan kota isa. Kota reimo haineke runa tuamane
wan naone upuri Yakup iruiki osi anai Yusup. Kota rei nanae Sikar.
6 Pan tuamane rei mo, parike isa wamo. Parike reimo naone Yakup ne
parike. Yesus resuniki nai osa tau oeu hainau. Tau rei, ranie katopu.
Yesus resuniki, reiso iruei haineke parike rei
7-8 oo, ne mampusua oeuso poe kota na ohane muaine. Sira tau ia
pina Samaria isa ihokai nanie iripa tihu poe parike rei. Yesus iasau osiki.
Iahata, “Ano pina onate, rui we tihu mkane na uninu ee.”
9 Ne ia pina onate rei iasau. Iahata, “Ama, Ano reini mo, Ano Yahudi. Au
mo, au Samaria. Sapani na ainisi tihu arihoni au Samaria reini?”
(Ia pina rei iasau san rei tau sio Yahudiu mo, openeso tau onusu hoka tau
sio Samaria.)
10 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Ina, sani ano anei Anahatana nanie irui sae osia na
anei Ia sia sahoro wain iainisi tihu arihonia reini mo, mka ano ruam ainisi
tihu arihoniku. Ainisi tihu oyo mka urui tihu wan reunaya amahaia.”
11 Oyo iahata, “Upu, me titipate tewa. Samatoro parike reini mo, naue
wapo hainau. Reiso mka asupu tihu wan reunaku uamahaiku rei sui supa?
12 Mani upu Yakup iarihoni parike reini osima. Ia ruai runa ne upu
momou oninu arihoni parike reini. Ne une-uneu, koropou iae raninu
arihoniki oi. Ano ata kani Ano mo, Ano mainae anesi ami ma upu Yakup
tu-tu arui tihu wan reunama amahaima rei si?”
13 Yesus iahata, “Ia seia wain ininu tihu arihoni parike reini mka anoi
kasae honu.
14 Ne ia seia wain ininu tihu wan Au uruiki osiki, ia mo, mka anoi kasae
tewa rotu-tu ria supan. Erenesi honu, tihu wan uruiki osiki rei mo, nooi
sani waene hunae wan renia sui osa on pan anoi. Waene hunae rei reunai
iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.”
15 Ne ia pina rei ianei sae wan Yesus iasau runai rei tewa. Reiso iasau ata,
“Upu, munata san rei mo, rui tihu rei osiku mai nea, na pene anoku kasae
nea. Na pene ueuku mai uripa tihu sui osa nea.”
16 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Eua na aoi saham mai, samatoro eu akatai mai rei.”
17 Iahata, “Ne au mo, uausahaku tewasi.”
Yesus iahata, “Sae wamo asaui rei mo, titue. Ano mo, ausahaya tewasi.
18 Ano mo, ausahaya nai nima nea. Ne ia waipo iruei ikataya poe me
numa rei mo, saham tewa oi. Tea mo, uamo oaisenemo tewasi. Reiso sae
wan inaku asaui rei mo, titue.”
19 Iahata, “Upu. Wan mato uanei ata Ano mo, Ia mamsima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna.
20 Ne nanie uasei tanua ee. Ami ma upu momou oainisi oainaa na
Anahatana mai tinetae reini. Ne, omi Yahudiu oasau ata ita mo, kahurae
iainisi ainaa na Anahatana roe kota Yerusalem. Reiso sae sahoro wan
manisate?”
21 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Ano pina onate, parisaa sae wan nanie uasau nnai
reini. Mka omi oainisi oainaa na Anahatana sui supan man. Oainisi oainaa
nnai mai tinetae reini tewa nea. Oeu roe kota Yerusalem iae, tewa nea.
22 Omi Samariau mo, oainisi oainaa na Anahatana ne oationai tewa. Ne
ami Yahudiu mo, ainisi ainaa nnai mo, ationai nea. Tea mo, Anahatana

4:5 4:5 Aikune 33:19

itotoe nea ata mka Ia Yahudi isa ihokai na iapuheu mansia na pene
Anahatana iapasanaso.
23 Ne sani pannuhu nene umetene nea, sio wason titue-tue oainisi oainaa
runa Anahatana, mka oainisi oainaa nnai runa kawasa arihoni Anahatana
ne Inaha. Sio iae mka oainisi oainaa na Anahatana pusu Anahatana ne
maunauna waron titue. Umetene rei mo, repan nea rei. Amaku inina na
ita iainisi iainaa nnai san rei.
24 Anahatana mo, Inaha. Reiso sio wason nanie oainisi oainaa nnai mo,
kahurae oainisi oainaa nnai runa kawasa arihon ne Inaha. Sio iae kahurae
oainisi oainaa runai pusu ne maunauna waron titue."
25 Oyo ia pina ona Samaria rei iasau osi Yesus. Iahata, "Ama! Au uanei ata
Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, mka ihokai. Sani
ihokai nea, mka isima na rai pusire osita." (Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, oaoiki tau Kristus.)
26 Yesus iahata, "Ano pina onate. Ia wain ano asau ata Aia rei mo, Au. Au
wan uanamana runaya rein, tea!"
27 Sira tau ami, Yesus ne mampusua, ahokama on poe kota. Asira tau Yesus
waimo iruni runa ia pina wain isupui sinasi rei. Ne ia sia man iasei tewa
arihoni ia pina rei ata, "Nanie anina sae?" Ia sia man iasei tewa tau Yesus
ata, "Nanie anamana na ia pina rei tau sae?"
28 Pusi oyo, ia pina rei ieui iarihon ne tihu naniae rei sirinia, oyo ieu na
poe kota na isima osi mansiau. Iahata,
29 "Mai na ieuta pan, inoo ia onate isa repan. Iasau runa sae man
waron au unare rei. Pene tu-tu Ia sahoro Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu Mansiau rei te sae rei?"
30 Oatinu san rei oyo, oeuso rei sirinia. Oeuso, ohokaso arihoni kota, na
oeuso pan osupu Yesus.
31 Oo ia pina sinasi rei ieui iarihonima, ami ne mampusua atentene tau
Yesus na iaiki mkane. Asau ata, "Ano Ona Matuhetene, mai na aia mkane
ee!"
32 Ne Yesus iasau osima. Iahata, "Au mo, we muaina waron tau uaiku. Ne
omi oaneiki tewasi."
33 Reiso ami asei tau umau oahata, "Pene tu-tu sio umau orori muaina
osiki nea te sae rei?"
34 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso, "Amaku Anahatana iaisosiku na upusu ne maue
na una sae waron inina na Au unare. Uamahaiku na una san rei, areimo
sani Au we muaina.
35 Mansiau saka oasau ata, 'Nesie hunana ate oyo iapahia nisi tea!' Ne Au
uasau osimo onoo sio Samaria wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Sio nanie oparisaa
we maunaune. Sio mo, nooso sani atuhu isia noi nisi waron nanie mtuaya
nea, reiso nanie oapahia nisi nea.
36 Ia seia wain isima runa Au osi mansiau, ia mo, nooi sani ia wain irahu
nisi. Oyo ia sia sahoro iakahai sio mansiau rei na oparisaa tau Au, ia rei
mo, nooi sani ia wain iapahia nisi. Iapahiai na isupu atuhu isia tau rekati
ne kausa wanaya. Ia wain iapahia nisi rei mo, noo sani ia wain iaunau
sio wason oatinu rerihoni Au oyo oparisaa. Oparisaa oyo oamahaiso okata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Mka ia wain iaunauso isupu ne pahalaa sani
ia wain iapahia nisi isupu nene atuhu isia. Reiso anoi mirike noo sani ia
wain iapahia nisi anoi mirike.
37 Reiso sani sou nanae reini mo, manisate. Sou nanae wan reasau, 'Sio
umau orahu nisi, oo sio umau honu oapahia nisi.'
38 Au uaisosimo na oeu oaunau sio wason mka oparisaa mo maunaune
rei. Ne rotu-tu oparisaa mo, noso sio umau honu oeu oaunauso

oanaonemo. Areimo sani oapahia nisi wan omi ruamo orahui tewa. Sio umau orahu nisi rei naone. Omi mo, hasae oeumo pan oapahia atuhu isia pan nisi wani sio umau orahui rei.”

Sio Samaria panesi oparisaa ata Yesus wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau

39 Ia pina onate wain Yesus ianamana runai iruni osi sio pan kota rei oyo sio Samariau panesi oparisaa tau Yesus. Oparisaa noso ia pina onate rei iasau osiso ata, “Ia onate reini iasau osiku runa sae man waron unai.”
40 Reiso sio Samariau rei ohokaso mai Yesus. Hoka mai, oapamanui na iruei ikataso pan no kota rei. Reiso iruei ikataso onona ua pan rei.
41 Sio panesi honu oparisaa tau Yesus tau ruao oatinu ne maunauna.
42 Sio oasau osi ia pina ona Samaria rei ata, “Ano pina onate, naone ami aparisaa tau Ia onate reini mo, repusu sae wani ano asaui osima rei. Ne muie reini ami aparisaa pusu ami ruama atinu ne maunauna nea oi. Ami anei ia-ia nea ata Ia reini mo, titue-tue iapuheu mansia na pene Anahatana iapasanaso.”

Yesus isuisene ia iki hanaie isa

43 Yesus iruei pan kota Sikar onona ua pusi oyo, ieui pani otoe Galilea.
44 Naone ruai iasau nea ata, “Sio mansiau oamuira ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna noi ruai ne niane tewa.”
45 Ne tau ihokai pan otoe Galilea, mansiau oapusaai ia-ia. Tea mo, ruao onoo pusire waron Yesus iunare roe kota Yerusalem tau karisaa anori rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka rea upu arihoni otoe Mesir.
46 Yesus ieu honu pan nia Kana wapan otoe Galilea. Naone Yesus iuna tihu reneniki tau tihu anggur pan niane rei. Niane rei mo, hainau arihoni kota Kapernaum tewa. Pan kota Kapernaum mo, ia onate isa iruei pan rei. Ia onate rei reimo, ia aia hanai wanane isa. Anai hanaie waipo ikupui mtinte.
47 Reiso iatinu ata Yesus wain ihokai on pani otoe Yudea na waipo otoe Galilea, oyo ieui poe Yesus na iapamanui. Iahata, “Upu, uainisi arihonia na aeu akataku poe Kapernaum. Tea mo, anaku waipo ikupui mtinte. Nanie imatai nea. Uainisi arihonia na asuisenei ee.”
48 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Waniku sin, kakaku sin! Omi openemo oparisaa tau Au sani onoo sima-simana waron ratuhete ata no kawasa arihon Anahatana runa sima-simana waron raasiraso tewasi. Onoo sima-simana samatoro oparisaa tanuku.”
49 Oyo ia rei iahata, “Upu, uainisi arihonia na mai aeu akataku nea. Pene tu-tu anaku hanaie imatai.”
50 Ne Yesus iasau ata, “Amaku, pene anom reuponu. Anunia nea. Anam hanaie waipo iake nea.”
Ia onate rei iparisaa tau sae wan Yesus iasau rei oyo inuniki na poe ne numa.
51 Wain arena tihue asi, sira tau ne sio makahaia ohoka osima osiki. Oahata, “Upu! Upu! Anam hanaie iake nea.”
52 Reiso iasei tanso ata, “Ne kupue iake tau yam ina?”
Oasau osiki ata, “Potusi! Yam osa ranie katopu ne patane titie tewa nea.”
53 Oyo amai anoi repeka rei sirinia. Anoi repeka runa potusi yam osa ranie katopu mo, Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Anam hanaie iake nea.”
Reiso ia onate runa sio pusiso wason orueso okatai noi ne numa rei pusiso oparisaa tau Yesus.
54 Areimo Yesus iuna sima-simane wan retuhete ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana nai ua nea on ihokai mai Galilea on poe otoe Yudea.

5

Yesus isuisene ia kupue isa

1 Taue isa Yesus ieui na roe kota Yerusalem. Ieui roe, nanie ihokai tau sio
Yahudiu no karisaa isa roe rei.
2 Roe kota rei mo, waene isa wamo. Waene rei mo, wamo haineke
kota Yerusalem nene mitanunue isa. Mitanunue rei nanae Rompa nene
Mitanunue. Waene rei tau sou Ibrani mo, nanae Betesda. Waene nusue
rei nene heuta hua nima. Heuta rai oainatare.
3 Sio kupua panesi onekeso poe heuta rai. Sio umau mo, matao putia.
Sio umau honu mo, oeu seu-seu. Sio umau honu mo, otalaso. Onekeso poe
heuta rai onapa-napa waene rei nisue.
4 Areimo, tau taua-taua mo, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha
ikaisunu na iuna waene rei nisue. Ia seia man wain isipui naone tau
waene rei nisue areimo, ia rei ne kupue iake rei sirinia. Kupue sae man
mka iake.
5 Ia hanaie isa waimo iruei pan waene rei nusue. Ia hanaie rei mo, ikupui
musum hutu tonu rahana wanu nea.
6 Yesus inooi waipo inekei poe rei. Iatinu ata ia hanaie rei mo, ikupui
potuina nea. Oyo Yesus iasei tanui ata, “Nanie me kupue rei iake te tewa?”
7 Iahata, “Upu! E-e. Unina na we kupue rein iake. Ne waene reini nisue
kani ia sia nanie iakahaiku na usipu poe waene reini? Ruaku nanie usipu,
ne ukua tewa. Ia isa ianaoneku sui osa.”
8 Yesus iasau ata, “Hanua roe, na noku me kinoe na aeu!”
9 Oyo sira tau ia hanaie rei iake. Ihitioi, inoku ne kinoe, oyo ieu.
Yesus isuisene ia hanaie rei tau ranie hatae wan ami Yahudiu amuira
Anahatana.
10 Reiso sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya oasau osi ia hanaie rei. Oahata,
“Ano onate! Ranie hatae repan mo, ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira
Anahatana. Musa ne maunauna rasopo na pene ipakarian. Reiso pene
arori me kinoe rei!”
11 Ne iahata, “We amau! Ia wain isuiseneku rei sahoro iaisosiku unoku we
kinoe na ueu.”
12 Oasei tanui honu. Oahata, “Reiso ia wain iaisosia anoku me kinoe na
aeu mo, Ia sia?”
13 Ne ia hanaie rei ianei tewa ata Ia sia sahoro isuisenei rei. Areimo tau
sio panesi onete Yesus nea reiso inoo mosa Yesus tewa nea.
14 Potuina tewa oyo, Yesus isupu ia hanaie rei roe Anahatana ne numa
mainisie nene nusue. Iasau osiki. Iahata, “Amaku atinu mai na uasau
osia ia-ia. Me kupue iake nea tea! Pene apalalosa nea! Pene tu-tu sae isa
remunaya renesi me kupue wan mato-mato rei honu.”
15 Ia hanaie rei ianamana runa Yesus suka oyo, ieu isima osi sio Yahudiu
no sio mainaya. Iahata, “We amau, uanei ia wain isuiseneku mo, ia sia
nea. Nanai Yesus.”
16 Reiso, noso Yesus isuisene pannuhu ranie hatae wan ami Yahudiu
amuira Anahatana, sio mainaya rei onina arena na ouna sinsara Yesus.
17 Ne Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, “We amau. Au Amaku mo, ipakarian
onone ranie rotu-tu ranie hatae repan, masike reimo ranie hatae wani
iamuira Anahatana oi. Reiso, Au iae, kahurae upakarian oi. Masike rei
mo, ranie hatae wani iamuira Anahatana oi.”
18 Noso Yesus iasau ata ipakarian tau ranie hatae wan ami Yahudiu iamuira
Anahatana, reiso sio Yahudiu anoo rasaa renesi honu. Reiso onina arena
na ohunu Yesus. Areimo tau pusu sio mo, Yesus ipusu Musa ne maunauna

rerihoni ranie hatae wani iamuira Anahatana rei tewa. Na isa honu mo,
Yesus ioi Anahatana tau Amai. Areimo iuna ruai nooi sani Anahatana.

Anahatana Anai ne kawasa noo sani Anahatana

19 Yesus iasau osi sio mainaya arihoni akama Yahudi. Iahata, “We amau,
oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo ia-ia. Au, Anahatana Anai, una sae isa
mo, upusu ruaku we maue tewa. Au mo, hasae una sae wan unoo Amaku
iunai. Areimo noso sae wani Amaku iunai, Au iae una rei oi.
20 Tea mo, Amaku anoi runaku. Iatuhete osiku runa sae man waron Ia
ruai iunare. Mato-mato rei usuisene ia wain ikupui rei. Ne mka Anahatana
iatuheteku una sima-simana waron mainaya ranesi usuisene sio kupua,
reiso mka omi osira.
21 Noo sani Amaku iuna mansia matane iamahaiki honu. Reiso Au iae,
mka uapuhai mansia matane pusu ruaku we maue.
22 Amaku iapasana ia sia man tewa. Ne irui pusi kawasa osi Au na Au
sahoro uapasana mansia.
23 Amaku irui kawasa osi Au na mansia pusiki oamuira Au. Ia sia
iamuira Au tewa, areimo noo sani iamuira Amaku tewa. Amaku wain
iaisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai reini oi.
24 Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia iatinu sae wani uasau runai
reini na iparisaa tau Anahatana wain iaisosiku mo, mka iamahaiki ikata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Mka Anahatana iapasanai tewa nea. Ia wain
naone iruei hainau arihon Anahatana mo, muie reini wain iamahaiki ikata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan nea.
25 Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Mka nene orase rehokai na
sio wason oparisaa tau Au tewa mo, mka oatinu Au, Anahatana Anai,
nioku. Sio reimo, nooso sani sio matana. Ne wain iatinu tanuku mo, mka
iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Orase rei mo, wan reeu nea.
26 Iamahaiki tau Amaku ne kawasa tau iunaso oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan. Ia iae irui kawasa rei osi Au na una mansiau oamahaiso okatai
rotu-tu ria supan.
27 Irui kawasa osiku na uarinii ia sia wain ia manisate, ia sia wain
ia manisate tewa. Irui kawasa osiku tau Au reini mo, Au Tumata wain
Anahatana Ihitiku.
28 Pene osira tau sae wan mato uasau runai osimo rei. Tea mo, pannuhu
nene orase, sio matana wason ria hatu nohua oatinu Au nioku.
29 Mka ohokaso arihoni kupuro anoa na oamahaiso honu. Ia sia wain on
mai tuniai iamanisa, mka iamahaiki honu na iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan
ikata Anahatana. Ne ia sia wain on mai tuniai mo, iuna kahatene mka
iamahaiki honu, uapasanai.
30 Ne uapasana mansia pusu ruaku we kawasa tewa. Uapasana mansia
pusu sae wan Amaku iasau osiku na unai. Uapasana mansiau mo, uese
hae osa man tewa. Tea mo, upusu ruaku we maue mo, tewa. Ne upusu
Amaku ne maue. Ia sahoro iaisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai reini.”

Sio osima runa Yesus

31 “Sani Au ruaku usima na ruaku, mka sio oanei tewa ata kani sae wan
usima runai rei mo, titue te tewa.
32 Ne ia isa honu wain isima rerihoni Au. Ia rei mo, Amaku ruai. Au
uanei ata sae wan isima runare rerihoni Au mo, pusire manisata.
33 Omi oaisosi sio umau pan Yohanis mamsohue na oasei rerihoni Au rei.
Yohanis mo, isima runa sae waron manisata.
34 Ne unina mansia na osima rerihoni Au tewa. Hasae nanie uasau osimo
na anomo rapeka runa sae wan Yohanis isima runai nea osimo rei man.
Isima na oparisaa na Anahatana iapuheumo na pene iapasanamo.

35 Sae wan Yohanis iasau runai rerihoni Au mo, reuna omi oanei sae
wan titue rerihoni Au. Nooi sani kamane wani resita itane manahane nai
osa na oanei mosa arena. Mataanoe okaumin na sae waron Yohanis isima
nnare rei. Ne okaumin hasae rapu-rapu man.
36 Ne sae isa wan mainae renesi Yohanis resima runa Au. Sima-simana
waron Au unare rei mo, pusire ratuhete ata Au reini mo, Amaku sahoro
iaisosiku na unare rei. Ratuhete ata Amaku wain roe noiyaha iaisosiku
mai tuniai reini.
37 Amaku wain iaisosiku rei iae ruai isima runa Au. Omi mo, oatinu nioi
tewa nai osa. Te onooi iae tewa oi.
38 Omi oparisaa tau Au reini tewa. Au wan Anahatana iaisosiku reini.
Reiso oparisaa tau ne anamanaya pan anomo tewa.
39 Oarinii Anahatana ne anamanaya ia-ia noso omi ata kani oariniire,
mka osupu arena na oamahaimo kata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Ne
Anahatana ne anamanaya rai rasima rerihoni Au.
40 Ne openemo oparisaa tau Au na oamahaimo okata Anahatana rotu-tu
ria supan.
41 Unina na mansiau oamuiraku tewa.
42 Ne omi mo, Au uanei anomo. Omi mo, anomo runa Anahatana tewa.
43 Uhokaku mai tuniai reini runa Amaku ne kawasa. Ne openemo
oatarimaku. Ne sani ia tamene isa ihokai na ruai ne kawasa, omi
oatarimai.
44 Reiso onina na mansiau oamuiramo. Ne onina tewa na Anahatana
wain ia osa man rei iamuiramo. Reiso oparisaa tau Au tewa.
45 Pene oata kan Au mka uamanarumo roe Amaku. Ia wain mka
iamanarumo mo, Musa. Aikee omi oata kani opusu Musa ne maunauna
mo, mka Anahatana iapuheumo.
46 Ne sani oparisaa tau sae waron Musa ikanure, areimo omi iae oparisaa
tau Au oi. Tea mo, sae waroni ikanure rei mo, ikanu rerihoni Au.
47 Ne oparisaa tau sae waron Musa ikanure rei tewa. Reiso oparisaa tau
sae waron uasau runare tewa, tea!”

6

Yesus ipana sio nihu nima

1 Sio Yahudiu no karisaa pusiki nea oyo Yesus inuniki on roe kota
Yerusalem. Ieu ria nakane wan nanae Galilea ria hae. Nakane rei mo,
nene nanae isa oi mo, Tiberias.
2 Mansia hutue oeu pusui. Opusui tau onoo sima-simana waron ratuhete
ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana waron iunare na sio kupua iake.
3 Ihokai ria nakane ria hae, inoai na roe pupue isa. Hoka roe, iruei poe
ikata ne mampusua.
4 Tau rei mo, ami Yahudiu ma karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka
ma upu momou arihon otoe Mesir haineke nea.
5 Yesus ihetu unui inoo ria nau. Inoo san rei mo, mansia hutue wason
oeuso mai tanui. Reiso iasau osi ne mampusue isa wain nanae Pilipus.
Iahata, “Pilipus. Kani ihane poroti sui supa na ipana sio panesi reini?”
6 Yesus iasau san rei osi Pilipus tau nanie ireai man. Areimo, tau Yesus
ianei nea ata nanie iuna sae.
7 Oyo Pilipus iasau osi Yesus ata, “Ama. Masike ia isa ipakarian hunana
wanu oi, ne kati relai tewa na ihane poroti osi pusiso. Masike kihore
mkana-mkana na samare sinta-sinta osiso sana osa-osa oi.”
8 Ne Yesus ne mampusue isa honu wain nanai Anreas. Ia mo, Simon Petrus
wanin. Iasau osi Yesus ata,

9 “Ama. Ia iki hanaie isa wain rei. Irori poroti wan unai arihoni jelai.
Irori hua nima runa ikaya use ua. Ne ralai tau ipana sio panesi reini tewa
nai osa!”
10 Oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua rei ata, “Aisosi sio panesi rei oru-
rueso.”
Noi tihue rei mo, monota panesi. Reiso sio rei oru-rueso poe. Tau sio hutue
rei mo, sio hanaia, sio mainaya nihu nima runa sio pinau na sio ikina oi.
11 Oyo Yesus inana poroti rei oyo, iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Iahata,
“Amaku Anahatana, Ano mo, Ano iake. Asamama tau muaina raini.” Pusi,
oyo isama-samare osi sio wason orueso sui monota rei pusiso. Inana ikaya
use ua rai. Iainisi, oyo ikuparehire oyo isama-sama osi sio mansiau panesi
rei oi. Isama-sama ikaya osiso oi. Pusiso oaiso rotu-tu tiao pokona.
12 Pusiso oaiso tiao pokona oyo Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua. Iahata, “Oeu
oamanou muaina nesia rai ee. Pene pesi sai-saire.”
13 Reiso oamanou muaina nesia rai. Oaiinure tau pakuna hutusa rahana
ua na poroti nesia rai oi.
14 Sio panesi rei onoo sima-simane wan retuhete ata Yesus ne kawasa
arihon Anahatana wan iunai rei oyo oahata, “Titue-tue! Ia reini mo, ia
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wain Anahatana itotoe runai
nea ata mka ihokai mai tuniai.”
15 Ne Yesus ianei ata sio panesi reimo nanie otentenei na iuna no aia. Reiso
ieu arihon tihue otoe rei roe pupua honu na ruai man pan rei.

Yesus ieu roe waene hahae

16 Resou-sou nea, ami, Yesus ne mampusua, amusuma nau nakane wani
nanae Galilea.
17 Oyo asaa ma arupai nanie aeuma ria hae, ria kota Kapernaum. Wapan
pumono nea. Ne Yesus masi ihoka nau tanuma tewa sirinia.
18 Wan asaai, sira tau ihute reuhona mainae reuna kolau mainaya.
19 Asaai hainau kani kilo nima nomesa san rei nea. Oyo anoo Yesus ieu
roe waene hahae, nanie ieui mai tanuma mai arupai rei. Akaitau hunu
ruama.
20 Ne Yesus iasau osima ata, “Ee! Pene okaitau! Au ruaku reini, tea!”
21 Reiso akaumin hunu ruama rotu-tu apusaai roe ma arupai. Anoo oi mo,
ahokama ria hae nea.

Sio panesi onina Yesus

22 Yesus ieu roe waene hahae, sio panesi asi wason nau nakane wan nanae
Galilea nusue sirinia. Nene han roe san rei, osira tau Yesus tutui tewa nea.
Potusi onoo arupai osa mtola man. Ne oanei ata Yesus ne mampusua osaa
arupai rei na ria hae ria kota Kapernaum nea, ne isaa ikataso tewa.
23 Oyo sio umau ohokaso osaa no arupaiu on pan Kota Tiberias. No arupaiu
rai ramanu-manuso haineke Upuri Yesus naniai wan potusi iainisi iake
arihoni Anahatana oyo ipana sio panesi rei tau porotiu hua nima rei.
24 Sio panesi rei onoo Yesus runa ne mampusua wasumo rei tewa nea.
Reiso osaa no arupaiu rai oyo oeuso na ria kota Kapernaum onina Yesus.

Yesus mo, poroti wan reunata iamahaita

25 Sio panesi oeu onina Yesus oyo osupui pan nakane wani nanae Galilea
on pan hae. Osupui pan kota Kapernaum. Oyo oasau ata, “Ano Ona
Matuhetene! Reiso ahokaya mai rei onnaha inasi nea rei?”
26 Iahata, “Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Oeu oninaku tewa noso
onoo sima-simana waron ratuhete ata we kawasa arihon Anahatana. Ne
oninaku noso oai poroti wan oaiki rotu-tu tiamo pokona rei.

27 Pene opakarian onina muaine wan mka rekopui. Ne, onina muaine
wan mka rekahate tewa. Onina muaine wan reunamo oamahaimo okata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Muaine rei mo, hasae Au, Tumata Reini mo,
Anahatana Ihitiku sahoro mka uruiki osimo. Areimo tau Au mo, Amaku
irui kawasa osiku nea."
28 Oyo oasei tanui ata, "Ama! Reiso munata san rei mo, kahurae auna sae
na apusu Anahatana ne maue?"
29 Iahata, "Anahatana ne maue mo, na omi oparisaa tau Au wan iaisosiku
uhokaku mai tuniai reini."
30 Oasei ata, "Munata san rei mo, masi auna sima-simane isa wan retuhete
ata me kawasa arihon Anahatana osima mai. Mka anoo na aparisaa ata
Ano mo, Anahatana iaisosia mai rei! Reiso nanie auna sae?
31 Naone ami ma upu momou orueso pani otoe huie okata Musa mo,
oai poroti wan on roe noiyaha wan sio oiki tau manna. Anahatana ne
anamanaya raasau, 'Irui poroti on roe noiyaha osiso na oai.' "
32 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Musa ipanaso
mo, tewa. Ne Amaku sahoro irui poroti on roe noiyaha rei osi omi mo upu
momou. Muie reini nanie irui poroti tunne on roe noiyaha osi omi.
33 Areimo tau poroti tunne wan Anahatana iruiki mo, ikaisunu on roe
noiyaha. Ia sahoro iapuhai mansia mai tuniai reini rotu-tu ria supan."
34 Oahata, "Upu, masi arui poroti wan on roe noiyaha rei osima sui osa
nea."
35 Yesus iahata, "Au reini mo, poroti wan uapuhai mansia na ikata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Ia sia wain ihoka mai tanuku mo, mka
imakanea tewa nea. Na ia sia wain iparisaa tanuku mo, mka anoi kasae
tewa nea.
36 Ne uasau osimo nea. Onooku nea, ne oparisaa tanuku tewa sirinia.
37 Ia sia man wain Amaku iruiki na ouna we mansiau rei mo, mka oeuso
mai tanuku. Na ia sia wain ihokai mai tanuku mo, mka uapusaa pusiso.
Uneiso tewa.
38 Areimo tau usipu on roe noiyaha na una pusu ruaku we maue mo,
tewa. Ne nanie una pusu Amaku wain iaisosiku rei ne maue.
39 Amaku iaisosiku rei mo, ne maue na ia seia man wain iruiki osiku nea
rei mo, pene iamaninui. Ne ne maue na iapuhai sio pusiso honu pannuhu
tuniai reini repena.
40 Areimo tau Amaku ne maue mo, ia sia man wain ianei ata Au reini
mo, Anahatana Anai oyo iparisaa tanuku, ia mo, mka iamahaiki ikata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Oyo tau tuniai reini nanie repena mo, Au
mka uapuhaiki honu pannuhu tuniai reini repena."
41 Oatinu Yesus iasau ata "Au mo, Au poroti wan on roe noiyaha." Reiso
sio Yahudiu oana-namanaso pani muie.
42 Oasau osi umau ata, "Ia reini mo, Yesus wain inai na amai ita iationaso
rei, tea! Yusup anai, tea! Reiso nanie iasau ata ihokai on roe noiyaha mo,
iakarota."
43 Ne Yesus iasau ata, "Pene oana-namanamo pani muie.
44 Tea mo, Amaku wain iaisosiku rei sahoro iunaso oparisaa tanuku.
Oparisaa pusu ruao no maue tewa. Oparisaa oyo mka uapuhaiso honu
tau tuniai reini nanie repena.
45 Yesaya, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna rei, iasau nea.
Ikanu ata, 'Anahatana mka iatuhete pusiso.' Reiso, ia seia man wain
iatuheteso na oatinu tanui mo, mka iparisaa tanuku.

6:31 6:31 Ohokaso 16:31 **6:45 6:45** Yesaya 54:13

46 Ia sia man inoo Amaku Anahatana tewasi. Hasae Au wan iaisosiku
mai tuniai reini man sahoro unooi nea.
47 Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo! Omi wan oparisaa tau Au mo, mka
oamahaimo okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
48 Sani poroti reuna tinairi ramahaiso, Au mo, uapuhaimo na okata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
49 Tau omi mo upu momou pani otoe huie mo, oai poroti wani oiki tau
manna rei nea. Ne masike oai poroti rei nea, ne omataso sirinia.
50 Ne poroti tunne rekaisunu on roe noiyaha nea. Poroti rei reuna
mansia wason oaiki omata rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
51 Au mo, poroti wan reuna mansia oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan
ukaisunu on roe noiyaha. Ia seia wain iai poroti rei mo, mka iamahaiki
ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Poroti wan uasau runai rei mo, Au
ruaku tinaiku wan uruiki osi mansia mai tuniai reini na oamahaiso okata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan."
52 Sio Yahudiu rei oatinu san rei, oyo otuntana na umau. Oahata, "Ia
hanaie reini ianamana ne sae reini? Sapani na irui tinain osi ita iaiki?"
53 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, "Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain
iai Au Tumata reini Anahatana Ihitiku tinaiku tewa, na ininu nasiku tewa,
ia mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
54 Ne ia sia wain iai Au tinaiku runa ininu nasiku mo, mka iamahaiki
ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Na mka unai iamahaiki honu tau tuniai
reini nanie repena.
55 Tea mo, Au tinaiku mo, muaine wan manisate. We nasi mo, mamninue
wan manisate.
56 Ia sia iai tinaiku na ininu we nasi mo, anoi osa runa Au nea. Na Au
iae, anoku osa runa ia nea oi.
57 Au Amaku wain iapuhai pusire sahoro iaisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai
reini. Na Au uamahaiku reini mo, noso Amaku iapuhaiku. Reiso sio wason
oai Au tinaiku mo, mka oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan noso sae wan Au unai
osiso.
58 Reiso Au reini mo, poroti wan rekaisunui on roe noiyaha. Poroti wani
Au uruiki mo, nooi sani poroti wan mo upu momou oaiki rei mo, tewa.
Masike oai poroti rei iae omataso sirinia. Ne ia sia man iai poroti wan Au
uruiki mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan."
59 Yesus iasau runa rai pusire osi sio panesi reimo tau wain iatuhete sio
panesi pan sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune pan kota Kapernaum.

Sio panesi wason mataanoe pusu Yesus oeu arihoniki

60 Sio panesi wason opusu Yesus oatinu iruni rerihoni poroti rei oasau ata,
"Maunaune reini mo, mtinte mainae. Ia sia man ianei kuai tewa."
61 Yesus ianei ata sio wason saka oeu pusui rei wason oana-namanaso pani
muie rerihoni ne maunauna waron iasaure osiso rei. Reiso iasau osiso ata,
"Openemo oatinu uasau san rei nan tau sae?
62 Munata san rei, mka omi sapan sani onoo Au Tumata Reini Anahatana
Ihitiku usaa na roe noiyaha honu?
63 Anahatana ne Inaha sahoro iuna mansia oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu
ria supan. Mansia mo, ruai ikua iuna na iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan mo,
tewa. Maunauna waron uasau runare rei mo, on roe Anahatana ne Inaha.
Maunauna rai raunamo oamahaimo okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
64 Ne Au uanei ata arihoni omi reini mo, sio umau wason oparisaa we
maunauna tewa."

Yesus iasau san rei tau, on naon-naone nea mo, ianei ia sia man wason
oparisaa tanui tewa. Na ianei nea ia sia wain mka iaheniki.
65 Oyo iasau ata, “Omi umau wan oparisaa we maunauna tewa reiso uasau
osimo nea ata hasae sio wason Anahatana ihuka anoo sahoro oparisaa
tanuku na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.”
66 Oni orase reini, sio panesi wason opusui rei, oeu oarihoniki na openeso
oeu pusui nea.
67 Oyo Yesus iasei tau ami, ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei. Iahata,
“Pene tu-tu omi iae nanie oeu oarihoniku oi?”
68 Ne Petrus iasau osi Yesus. Iahata, “Upu, nanie aeuma tau ia sia honu?
Hasae Ano man sahoro asima runa sapan na amahaima akata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan.
69 Ami aparisaa na anei ia-ia ata Ano mo, Ano manisate onate.
Anahatana iaisosia ahokaya mai tuniai reini.”
70 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Masike Au ruaku sahoro uroma omi hutusa rahana
ua reini tau we mampusua, ne ia isa arihoni omi reini mo, mka ipusu ia
aia sakahatene ne maue.”
71 Yesus ianamana rerihoni Yudas. Yudas mo, amai tau Simon on pan nia
Iskariot. Masike ia mo, ia isa arihon Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana
ua rei iae, mka iaheniki sinia.

7

Yesus ne waniu oparisaa tanui tewa

1 Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi pusi, oyo ieu ihori otoe Galilea. Ipenei
ieu poe otoe Yudea. Areimo tau sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya wason onina
arena nanie ohunui.
2 Ne tau rei mo, haineke ami Yahudiu ma karisaa wan oiki tau karisaa
orueso sui wanana.*
3 Yesus ne waniu oasau osiki ata, “Nene iake mo, aeua poe otoe Yudea na
auna sima-simana arihon Anahatana poe rei na me mampusua rei onoore.
4 Ia sia man wain inina na sio panesi oationai mo, iuna sae isa iauhun-
iauhun tewa. Reiso sani me kawasa, areimo auna sima-simana arihon
Anahatana na atuhete osi sio pusiso mai tuniai reini.”
5 Ne waniu rei oasau san rei tau sio ruao iae oparisaa tanui tewa oi.
6 Reiso Yesus iasau osiso. Iahata, “Nene orase tau Au ueuku roe kota
Yerusalem tewasi. Ne omi mo, supan man tau oeu iae iake.
7 Areimo tau sio mai tuniai reini mo, openeso tau omi tewa. Ne openeso
tau Au. Openeso tanuku noso uasau ata no haliu waron kahatena.
8 Reiso omi oeumo na roe karisaa rei. Ne Au mo, ueu tewa. Tea mo, Au
mo, nene orase tau ueu roe rei tewasi.”
9 Yesus iasau san rei pusi, oyo iruei pan otoe Galilea asi.

Yesus ieui roe karisaa wan orueso sui wanana

10 Yesus ne waniu oeuso roe karisaa wan orueso sui wanana rai. Oyo Yesus
iae ieu pususo. Ne ieui mene-mene man na pene mansia hutue oaneiki.

---

* **7:2 7:2** Karisaa wani oiki tau ***karisaa orueso sui wanana***mo, sio Yahudiu no karisaa mainae isa arihon sio no karisaa mainaya tonu. Tau karisaa rei mo, sio Yahudiu okure anggur huaya na orueso sui wanana waron ounare arihon ai sana atua. Ouna san rei na anoo rapeka na no upu momou orueso pani otoe huie musum hutu ate. Sio Yahudiu panesi mka oeuso pani otoe Yudea roe kota Yerusalem na pusiso ouna karisaa rei kata umau. Karisaa rei reeu onona wanu. Karisaa wan anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka no upu momou arihon otoe Mesir, hunana nome samatoro ounai.

11 Roe karisaa rei, sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya wason onina-nina Yesus.
Oasei tau mansiau oahata, “Ia mo, wainpa?”
12 Mansia panesi wason roe karisaa rei oarahuhu osi umau rerihoni Yesus.
Sio umau oahata, “Ia mo, Ia mansia iake!”
Ne sio umau honu oasau ata, “Tewa. Ia mo, Ia iakarota sio panesi.”
13 Ne ia sia man ikaitau ianamana mainae rerihoni Yesus na mansia pusiki
oatinu. Areimo tau okaitau sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya.

Yesus iatuhete roe Yerusalem

14 Karisaa rei reeu onona tonu te ate san rei nea, oyo Yesus ieui roe
Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue na iatuhete mansiau roe rei.
15 Sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya osira oatinu Yesus iatuhete sio panesi roe
rei. Oasau ata, “Ia reini mo, isikola akama tewa, tea! Reiso sapan na
ianamana san rei?”
16 Oyo Yesus iasau osiso ata, “Sae wan uatuhetei osimo reini mo, rehokai
on mai Au ruaku mo, tewa. Ne usupui arihoni Anahatana wain iaisosiku
rei.
17 Ia seia nanie ipusu Anahatana ne maue mo, mka ianei ata sae waron
Au uatuhetere reini mo, rahoka arihon Anahatana te arihon Au ruaku.
18 Ia sia wain iatuhete mansia pusu ruai ne pikiran, areimo hasae inina
na mansiau oamuira ia man. Ne Au uatuhete maunauna waron rauna
mansiau oamuira Amaku wain iaisosiku rei. Areimo retuhete ata Au mo,
uakarota tewa. Reiso oparisaa tau we matuhetene iae, iake.
19 Anomo rapeka runa Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure
rei. Ia sia man arihon omi ipusu pusire ia-ia tewa. Sinana opusure, areimo
mka onina arena na ohunuku tewa.”
20 Oyo sio panesi oahata, “Amukea! Auwena na sakahatene reiso anamana
san rei si? Ia sia nanie ihunua?”
21 Yesus iasau ata, “Au una sima-simane arihon Anahatana osa man tau
ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana, oyo pusimo osira.
22 Ne rerihoni ranie hatae wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana mo,
naone Musa ikanu ata omi mo, kahurae orehi mo sio iki hanaia wason
mato oamrai pannuhu no onona itu. Ne nene manisate mo, mo upu
Abraham sahoro isupu maunaune rei naone. Reiso noso maunaune rei,
omi iae taua-taua orehi mo hehuka hanaia tau ranie hatae wan iamuira
Anahatana sirinia.
23 Omi orehi mo hehuka hanaia tau ranie hatae wan iamuira Anahatana
sirinia repusu Musa ne maunauna, reiso nanie anomo rasaa tau Au noso
usuisene ia isa pannuhu ranie hatae wan iamuira Anahatana nanie tau
sae?
24 Pene oapasana Au tau onoo usuisene ia isa tau ranie hatae wan
iamuira Anahatana rei. Pene arinii pusu sae waron mansiau onoore man.
Ne kahurae onoo sae wan manisate na iakahai mansiau.”

Sio oasei ata kani Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau

25 Tau Yesus ianamana osi sio Yahudiu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
nusue roe kota Yerusalem mo, sio Yerusalem umau oasei tau umau ata,
“Ia reini mo, Ia wain sio nanie ohunui rei, tea!
26 Masi onooi. Iatuhete mansia panesi san rei, ne sio mainaya osopoi
tewa. Pene tu-tu oata kani Ia reini mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu Mansiau te sae rei?

7:22 7:22 Aikune 17:10; Imam 12:3

27 Ne Ia reini mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu mansia mo,
tewa. Tea mo, sani Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau
ihokai mo, ia sia man ianeiki tewa ata ihokai on supa. Ne Ia reini mo, ita
ianei ihokai on supan."
28 Yesus wain iatuheteso roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue asi oyo
iatinu oasau san rei, ianamana nioi mainae ata, "Omi oationaku na oanei
Au reini mo, on supa. Areimo manisate. Ne uhokaku reini mo, pusu ruaku
we maue mo, tewa. Ne uhokaku reini mo, Amaku sahoro iaisosiku. Omi
oationai tewa.
29 Ne Au mo, uationai. Tea mo, uhokaku reini mo, on roe Ia. Ia sahoro
iaisosiku na uhokaku mai tuniai reini."
30 Oatinui iasau ata Anahatana iaisosiki ihokai mai tuniai reini, sio onata
onina arena na osota Yesus. Ne ia sia man arihon sio rei pusiso hanao
rakahuui man tewa oi. Areimo, tau nene orase tewasi tau osotai.
31 Ne arihon sio panesi wason noi rei mo, sio panesi oparisaa tanui.
Oahata, "Ia seia man iuna kua sima-simana waron ratuhete ata ne kawasa
arihon Anahatana panesi sani Ia onate reini tewa. Reiso, Ia onate reini mo,
titue-tue Ia mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau reini
nea rei, tea!"
32 Ne sio onata arihon akama Yahudiu oatinu sio panesi oarahuhu ata
Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Reiso okata
sio imam no sio mainaya pusiso oeuso roe sio mamsaka Anahatana ne
numa mainisie rei na oaisosiso oeu osota Yesus.
33 Reiso Yesus iasau osi sio panesi rei. Iahata, "Mka ukatamo potuina tewa
nea. Nanie ununiku na urueku ukata Amaku wain iaisosiku uhokaku mai
reini.
34 Omi mka oninaku ne osupuku tewa. Areimo tau omi mo, mka oeumo
roe Au naniaku wan urueku rei mo, iake tewa."
35 Oyo sio mainaya arihoni akama Yahudi rei pusiso oasau mai umau.
Oahata, "Nanie ieui sui supan tu-tu ita mka isupui tewa? Kani nanie ieui
sui niana-niana ikata sio Yahudiu wason orue oneka sio wason sio Yahudi
tewa rei na iatuheteso te sae rei?
36 Iasau ata mka ininai ne isupu kuai tewa. Na iasau mka ieu noi naniai
ikatai tewa. Iasau san rei nanie tau sae ano?"

Yesus mo, tihu wan reuna iamahaita

37 Nene onone wan tau muie, tau sio Yahudiu no karisaa wan oiki tau
karisaa orueso sui wanana rei mo, onone wan mainae nai osa. Tau onone
rei Yesus ihitio oyo ianamana nioi mainae. Iahata, "Ia seia man wain anoi
kasae mo, ieu mai tanuku na ininu sae wan uruiki osiki na ininu.
38 Sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rerihoni sio wason oparisaa
tau Au ata, mka waena hunaya rania on pan anoo wan mka raunaso
oamahaiso.
39 Yesus waimo ianamana rerihoni Anahatana ne Inaha. Sio wason
oparisaa tau Yesus mo, mka Anahatana irui ne Inaha osiso. Ne Anahatana
iruiki tewasi tau Yesus imatai na isaa isupu muiran manetane roe noiyaha
tewasi."
40 Sio umau oatinu Yesus iasau san rei oyo oahata, "Titue! Ia reini nea rei
tea! Ia reini sahoro ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wain ami
anapa-napai rein, tea!"
41 Sio umau honu oasau ata, "Ia reini nea rei, tea! Ia Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau rei, tea!"
Ne sio umau honu oasau ata, "Tewa te sae rei? Ia Aia waini Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, ihokai on poe otoe Galilea tewa, tea!

7:38 7:38 Sakaria 14:8; Yesaya 58:11

42 Sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nea oi, tea! Okanu ata Ia Aia
wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, Ia aia Daud upui momoi
wain iamrai pan kota Betlehem, ia aia Daud ne niane."†
43 Pusiso otuntana na umau noso Yesus. Sio umau oparisaa tau Yesus,
ne sio umau mo, tewa.
44 Sio umau nanie osotai, ne ia seia man hanai rekahuu man tewa oi.
45 Sio mamsakaya wason osaka Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei onunso
roe sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio onata arihon akama Yahudi wason
oaisosiso rei. Oyo sio onata rei oasei tanso ata, "Ororiki mai tewa tau sae
rei?"
46 Oyo sio mamsakaya rei oasau ata, "Rotu reini ami atinu ia sia man
ianamana sani ia onate rei tewasi."
47 Oyo sio onata arihon akama Yahudi rei oasau osiso honu ata, "Pene tu-tu
iakarotamo oi te sae rei?
48 Masi onoo ia-ia ata ia isa arihoni re sio mainaya runa sio onata arihon
akama Yahudi iparisaa tau Ia rei te tewa. Tewa, tea!
49 Ne, sio panesi rei oparisaa tau Ia rei tau oanei Anahatana ne
maunauna waron Musa ikanure rei tewa. Sio mo, mka Anahatana
iapasanaso."
50 Ia isa arihon sio rei nanai Nikodemus. Ia mo, naone ieui noi Yesus tau
pumono. Iasau osi sio wason ikataso rei ata,
51 "We amau. Ita mo, pusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanre
rei kahurae iarinii ia isa ia-ia naone ee. Iasei tanui oyo iatinu tanui
samatoro iapasanai sani resana."
52 Nikodemus iasau san rei oyo oasau osiki ata, "Ano reini mo, on pan otoe
Galilea nooi sani ia hanaie reini oi te sae rei? Ano mo, arinii Anahatana ne
maunauna ia-ia na anei ata Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna
mo, ihokai on pani otoe Galilea tewa."

Ia pina isa wain inekei na ia hanaie wain sahai tanui tewa

[
53 Oasau san rei suka, oyo pusiso onunso sakakau sui no numau.]

8

[1 Ne Yesus ieui na roe Pupue Saitun.
2 Omnano tunne, imusui on roe pupue rei, oyo ieu honu roe Anahatana
ne numa mainisie nusue. Mansia panesi ohoka oamanouso ohoriki, reiso
irue iatuheteso.
3 Oyo sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna na sio onata arihon akama
Yahudi orori ia pina isa na ounai iooi noi mansia hutue rei tihuo. Ia pina
rei mo, osotai pannuhu inekei ikata ia hanaie wain sahai tanui tewa.
4 Oyo sio onata rei oasau osi Yesus. Oahata, "Ano Matuhetene! Ami asota
ia pina rei pannuhu inekei ikata ia hanaie wain sahai tanui tewa.
5 Tau Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure rei mo, iaisosima
na arau ia pina wain san reini tau hatu rotu-tu imatai. Reiso pusu Ano
mo, sapan?"

7:42 7:42 2 Samuel 7:12; Mika 5:1 † **7:42 7:42** Yesus iamrai pan kota Betlehem. Kota Betlehem mo, wapan otoe Yudea. Ne on Yesus ia ikine asi, inai na amai ororiki oyo orueso pan otoe Galilea. Reiso Yesus iruhu pan otoe Galilea. Sio reini oanei tewa ata iamrai pan Betlehem. Naone, ia mamsima na Anahatana ne maunauna ikanu ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki ne Iapuheu Mansiau mo, mka iamrai pan Betlehem. **8:5 8:5** Imam 20:10; Musa Iruni Honu 22:22-24

6 Oasei tau Yesus san rei nanie oreai na onoo ata Yesus iasau sapan na
oapasanai iake. Ne Yesus iamaturui man. Ikanahata ikanu poe tuamane
tau hanai nakate.
7 Sio onata rei oasei tau Yesus sui osa, oyo Yesus ihitioi roe, iasau osiso.
Iahata, “Ia seia wain iahana ruai ipalalosa tewa nai osa mo, masi iakahuu
hatu na irau ia pina rei naone.”
8 Iasau san rei pusi, ikanahata honu, ikanu poe tuamane honu.
9 Ne sio onata rei oatinu Yesus iasau san rei, oyo oeuso arihon rei sana
osa-osa. Sio mtuana oeuso arihoni rei naone, samatoro sio honua rotu-tu
tau muie oimo, nesie Yesus na ia pina rei ruao man.
10 Oyo Yesus ihitio roe, iasei tau ia pina rei. Iahata, “Ina, sio rei wasunpa
nea rei? Sio umau apasanaya tewa?”
11 Oyo ia pina rei iahata, “Tewa nea, Upu.”
Oyo Yesus iasau osiki honu. Iahata, “Au iae uapasanaya tewa oi. Nunia
nea ne pene apalalosa nea.”]

Yesus mo, manahane wan resita mansia anoo

12 Yesus ianamana osi sio panesi wason oamanouso roe Anahatana ne
numa mainisie nusue rei honu. Iahata, “Au mo, noo sani manahane osi
mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini anoo. Nooi sani manahane resita sae man
wan noi pumono na inoo mosai. Ia sia man wain ipusu Au mo, mka
ieu pusu pumono tewa. Ne ieu pusu manahane. Manahane rei retuhetei
sapani na mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.”
13 Oyo sio onata arihon akama Yahudi oasau osiki. Oahata, “Wamo asima
na ruam reiso kani ia sia nanie iparisaa tau Ano?”
14 Yesus iahata, “Masike usima na ruaku, ne sae wan uasau runai rei mo,
pusire titue. Areimo, tau uanei ata Au mo, uhokaku on roe noiyaha. Na
Au iae uanei ata mka ununiku roe rei honu. Ne omi mo, oanei tewa, Au
on supa na mka ununiku sui supan.
15 Omi oarinii mansia pusu sae waron mansia onoore. Ne Au mo, Au
wan rei na nanie uasau ata uarinii ia sia man mo, tewa.
16 Ne sani uarinii mansia, sae waron uasau nnare mo, manisate. Areimo
tau Au ruaku sahoro uariniiso mo, tewa. Au na Amaku wain iaisosiku rei,
uama sahoro ariniiso.
17 Musa ikanu tau Anahatana ne maunauna waron orimere ata sani
amanaru mansia mo, kahurae me sio ua wason onoo tau matao na kahurae
no sou osa, samatoro oasau ata sae wani oasaui rei mo, titue.
18 Sio wason osima na Au iae, sio ua oi. Au usima osimo rerihon Au
ruaku, na Amaku wain iaisosiku isima osimo rerihoni Au oi.”
19 Oyo sio onata rei oasei tau Yesus oahata, “Munata san rei mo, Amam
wainpa?”
Yesus iahata, “Oationa Au tewa reiso omi iae oationa Au amaku tewa oi.
Sinana oationa Au, mka oationa Amaku oi.”
20 Yesus iatuhete rai pusire roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue
haineke peti maiinu kepen waron oruire osi Anahatana. Ne osotai tewa.
Areimo, tau nene orase tau osotai tewasi.

Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi oanei sae waron Yesus iatuhetere tewa

21 Yesus ianamana honu osi sio panesi. Iahata, “Mka ueu arihonimo. Oyo
reeu mai, mka oninaku, ne mka omatamo Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau
tewa. Mka oeu okataku roe naniaku wan Au mka ueuku roe tanui rei
tewa.”
22 Oyo sio onata Yahudiu oasei mai umau. Oahata, “Pene tu-tu nanie ihunu
ruai te sae rei? Reiso sinasi iasau ata ieu ikatai roe naniai wan mka ieui
roe tanui rei, ieu iake tewa.”

23 Ne Yesus iahata, “Omi mo, oamrai mai tuniai reini. Ne Au mo, uhokaku
on roe noiyaha. Naniamo mai tuniai reini. Ne Au mo, tewa.
24 Reiso sinasi uasau osimo ata mka ereeu mai, omatamo mo, Anahatana
isiru heu mo rosau tewa. Sani oparisaa tewa ata Au mo, Au seia wain
uasau runai osimo nea rei, mka omatamo ohana ruamo mo rosau.”
25 Reiso oasau osiki ata, “Ano ata kan Ano mo, Ano seia na asau san rei?”
Oyo iahata, “Oni mataanoe uatuhete mo, uasau osimo nea rerihoni Au
reini mo, Au sia.
26 Nanie uasau osimo rerihoni mo rosau panesi asi. Ne, hasae nanie
uasau rerihon sae waron Ia wain iaisosiku inina na uasau runare rei man.
Sae waron iasau runare mo, titue. Usima osi sio mai tuniai reini runa sae
waron uatinure arihoniki rei.”
27 Ne oanei tewa ata Yesus wain ianamana rerihoni Amai wain roe
noiyaha. Ia mo, ianamana rerihoni amai wain mai tuniai reini mo, tewa.
28 Reiso iahata, “Au Tumata Reini Anahatana Ihitiku mo, uhokaku on
roe noiyaha. Ne tau ohunuku roe hini, samatoro mka oanei ata Au mo,
Au sia. Omi iae mka oanei ata sae man wan unai mo, unai tau ruaku we
kawasa tewa. Ne usima na sae waron Amaku iatuheteku tanre.
29 Ia sahoro iaisosiki, ikata runaku sui osa. Ieu arihoniku tewa. Tea mo,
Au una sae man pusu ne maue.”
30 Oatinu Yesus iasau rai pusire, sio panesi oparisaa tanui.

Abraham ne hehuka

31 Yesus iasau osi sio Yahudiu wason oparisaa tanui nea rei. Iahata, “Sani
munata opusu we maunauna, areimo titue-tue Au we mampusua tanumo.
32 Omi mka oanei Anahatana ne maunauna waron manisata. Maunauna
rai sahoro mka raunamo osihamo arihoni mo rosau na pene ouna sani
maniane tanre nea.”
33 Ne sio umau ouni oahata, “Ami mo, Abraham ne upu momou. Ia sia
man iunama tau ne maniane tewasi. Reiso sapan na Ano asau ata ami
mka asihama?”
34 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia
ipalalosa sui osa, areimo ipusu ne hali wan ipalalosa rei man, nooi sani ia
maniane kahurae ipusu upui man sui osa.
35 Tumata maniane mo, iruei sui osa noi upui ne numa tewa. Ne upui
anai hanaie man sahoro iruei noi numa sui osa rotu ria supan.
36 Reiso sani Au, Anahatana Anai reini, unamo sihamo arihoni mo rosau,
areimo titue-tue osihamo nea.
37 Au uanei ata omi mo, Abraham ne upu momou. Ne onina arena nanie
ohunuku tau openemo oatinu tau we maunauna.
38 Sae waron uatuhetere osimo reini mo, pusire unoo oni ukata Amaku.
Omi iae, ouna sae waron oatinu arihoni mo ama.”
39 Oyo oasau osi Yesus ata, “Ami mo, ma upu tau Abraham.”
Ne iasau ata, “Sani munata omi mo, Abraham ne upu momou, omi mo,
kahurae mo hali kalakuan noo sani Abraham oi.
40 Au reini sahoro usima na sae waron manisata waron uatinure arihon
Anahatana osimo. Ne omi onina arena sui osa nanie ohunuku. Aikee
Abraham mo, iuna san rei tewa.
41 Reiso titue, omi mo, ouna sae waron mo ama tamene iunare.”
Oahata, “Ami mo, ami ana hua tewa. Ami mo, mani Ama osa man. Ia mo,
Anahatana ruai.”

Ia aia sakahatene ne hehuka

42 Yesus iasau osi sio ona Yahudiu. Iahata, “Sani munata Anahatana mo,
omi mo ama, areimo omi mka anomo na Au. Tea mo, uhokaku on roe

Anahatana. Au wan reini mo, uhokaku pusu ruaku we maue tewa, ne
uhokaku pusu Ia wain iaisosiki ne maue.
43 Omi mo, openemo tau we maunauna. Reiso oaneire tewa.
44 Omi mo, mo ama tau ia aia sakahatene. Reiso omi mo, mo suka
tau pusu ne maue. Oni mataanoe asi, ia aia sakahatene mo, saka ihunu
mansia. Ia mo, ipenei tau sae wan manisate. Areimo tau ia mo, ia
makarota onate. Makarotana pusire rahoka arihon ia.
45 Ne Au we maunauna mo, manisata. Reiso openemo oparisaa tau Au.
46 Upalalosa tewa reiso sia man arihon omi reini mka iatuhete we rosa
isa wani unai tewa. Uatuhete sae wan manisate, reiso nanie oparisaa
tanuku tewa tau sae?
47 Ia sia wain iuna Anahatana ne mansia mo, mka iatinu Anahatana
ne maunauna. Ne omi mo, Anahatana ne mansiau tewa, reiso oatinure
tewa."

Yesus mo, Ia mainae inesi Abraham

48 Sio ona Yahudiu oasau osi Yesus honu. Oahata, "Sae wan ami asau rei
mo, titue. Ano Samaria* reini mo, amukea na sakahatene remasunia."
49 Yesus iahata, "Au mo, sakahatene remasuniku tewa. Au mo, uamuira
Amaku, ne omi oamuira Au tewa.
50 Au mo, unina na oamuiraku mo, tewa. Ne Ia isa wain inina na
oamuiraku. Ia sahoro iarinii ia sia wain ia manisate, ia sia wain ia
manisate tewa.
51 Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia seia ipusu we maunauna, ia
mo, mka imata rotu-tu ria supan tewa."
52 Oyo sio ona Yahudiu rei oahata, "Mato anei ia-ia ata Ano mo, sakahatene
remasunia. Ma upu Abraham imatai nea. Na sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna omataso nea oi. Ne Ano asau ata sio wason
oatinu tau me maunauna mo, mka omata tewa.
53 Ano reini mo, masike nai osa. Ano ata kan Ano mo, Ano mainae anesi
ma upu Abraham. Ia mo, imatai nea. Na sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna iae omataso nea oi. Ano mo, auna ruam noo sani Ano mo, ano
mainae anesi sio pusiso, reiso asau ata sio wason opusu me maunauna
mka omata tewa?"
54 Oyo Yesus iahata, "Sani Au ruaku sahoro unina mansia na oamuiraku
mo, oparisaa tanuku tewa iae, iake sinia. Ne ia wain iamuiraku mo,
Amaku. Ia rei mo, Anahatana wain omi oasau ata oainisi ainaa nnai.
55 Omi oationai tewa, ne Au uationai. Sani uasau ata uationai tewa,
areimo uakarota sani omi oi. Ne Au mo, uationai na upusu ne maunauna.
56 Mo upu Abraham anoi mirike nai osa tau iatinu rerihoni sae waron
Au mka unare mai tuniai reini. Noo sani inoore oni mataanoe asi, ikaumin
nea."
57 Oyo oasau ata, "Me musum hutu nima tewasi oimo, Ano asau ata anoo
ma upu Abraham nea si?"
58 Oyo iahata, "Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Abraham ain tewasi
mo, Au wan naone nea."
59 Oatinu Yesus iasau san rei, oyo oroma hatu na oraui na ohunui. Tau oata
kani Yesus iuna ruai sani Ia mo, Anahatana. Ne Yesus iunaso onoo mosai
tewa, oyo ihitio ieui mene-mene arihon Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei.

---

* **8:48 8:48** Sio Yahudiu openeso nai osa tau sio Samaria. Oata kani sio apaputi na oparisaa tau maunauna waron titue tewa. Reiso oi Yesus tau Ia Samaria, areimo openeso tanui na oasau ata ne maunauna mo, titue tewa.

9

Yesus isuisene ia hanai wain matai raputiso on iamrai asi

1 Taue isa, Yesus na ne mampusua wason oeu. Oyo inoo ia hanaie isa wain
matai raputiso on iamrai asi.
2 Oyo ne mampusua oasei tanui ata, “Ano Matuhetene. Ia reini matai
raputiso on iamrai reimo, tau inai na amai no rosau te ia ruai ne rosau?”
3 Yesus iahata, “Matai raputiso reimo, tau ruai ne rosau mo, tewa. Tau
inai na amai no rosau iae, tewa oi. Ne matai raputiso rei mo, na mansiau
onoo Anahatana ne kawasa noso isuisene ia rei.
4-5 Oni Au wan tuniai reini asi, Au sahoro una mansiau oationa
Anahatana. Reiso Au sani manahane. Manahane reuna mansia onoo sae
wan noi pumono. Reiso oni manahane asi, Ita mo, kahurae ipakarian pusu
Amaku wain iaisosiku ne maue. Tea mo, sani nanie imatata, areimo sani
pumono nea oyo sia man mka ipakarian tewa nea.”
6 Iasau san rei pusi oyo, ihuto poe tuamane. Oyo inehu ne apana rai na
tuamane rotu ranehu umau, samatoro ikusare roe ia mata putie rei matai
usena.
7 Oyo iahata, “Eua poe waene wan nanae Siloam na auneua.”
(Siloam tau sou Ibrani nene nohue mo, *aisosi*.)
Reiso ia mata putie rei ieu iauneui poe waene rei. On poe inuni mai oimo,
inoo mosa nea.
8 Sio mansiau sui ne numa nusue na sio wason naone saka onooi iai-iainisi
kepen oasau ata, “Ia reini mo, ia wain naone saka irue iai-iainisi kepen
rei si?”
9 Sio umau oi oasau ata, “Titue, Ia rei tea!”
Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Tewa! Ia rei tewa. Ia reimo ia isa wain uai
anoe sani ia rei oi.”
Ne ia ruai iahata, “Titue. Ia reimo, Au reini, tea!”
10 Oyo oasei tanui ata, “Reiso sapan tu-tu anoo mosa reini?”
11 Iahata, “Ia wain nanai Yesus ihuto poe tuamane oyo inehu ne apana
rai na tuamane oyo inanai ikusare roe mataku usena. Oyo iaisosiku ueu
uauneuku poe waene wan nanae Siloam. Reiso ueuku poe uauneuku oyo
unoo mosa rei sirinia.”
12 Oasei tanui ata, “Reiso ia onate rei wain sui supan?”
Iahata, “Uanei tewa”

Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi onina ia sia wain isuisene ia hanai mata putie on iamrai

13 Yesus isuisene ia mata putie oyo orori ia mata putie rei roe sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi.
14 Yesus inehu ne apana na tuamane oyo isuisene ia mata putie rei
pannuhu ranie hatae wan ami Yahudiu amuira Anahatana.
15 Reiso sio onata oasei tanui. Oahata, “Sapani na tu-tu anoo mosa rei?”
Iahata, “Ia onate isa inehu ne apana na tuamane oyo inanai ikusare roe
mataku usena. Oyo uauneuku oyo unoo mosa rei sirinia.”
16 Reiso sio onata arihon akama Yahudiu umau oasau ata, “Ia onate rei mo,
Anahatana iaisosiki rei mo, tewa. Areimo tau ipakarian tau ranie hatae
wan ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana.”
Ne sio umau honu oasau ata, “Ne sio palalosaya mo, omaha ouna sima-
simane wan retuhete ata no kawasa arihon Anahatana san reini tewa!”
Reiso anoo osa tewa.
17 Oyo oasau osi ia wain naone matai raputiso rei. Oahata, “Ano sahoro
isuisenea. Reiso pusu ano ruam mo, ia onate rei mo, ia seia?”

Oyo iahata, “We amau. Sani pusu au ruaku mo, ia onate rei mo, ia
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna.”
18 Ne sio onata rei oparisaa tewa sirinia ata ia hanaie reimo, matai raputiso
on iamrai asi. Ne wain inoo nea. Reiso oaisosi ia isa ioi ia hanaie rei ne
mansia mainaya.
19 Oyo oasei tau ne mansia mainaya. Oahata, “Ia reini mo, omi mo
hehuke hanaie wain ata matai raputiso on iamrai rei si? Sani munata
titue, reiso sapani na inoo mosa nea rei?”
20 Ne mansia mainaya oasau ata, “Titue, ia reini mo, ami ma hehuke. Titue,
ia mo, matai raputiso on iamrai asi.
21 Ne ami anei tewa ata sapan na inoo mosa nea. Ami iae anei tewa
ata ia seia isuisene matai usena rai. Nene iake mo, ruamo oasei tanui. Ia
mainae nea, reiso ruai mka iasau osimo.”
22 Oasau san rei tau okaitau sio onata arihon akama Yahudi. Tea mo,
sio onata ohunu sou na ia sia wain iasau ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, pene oheta sio Yahudiu no
numa mananoune nea.
23 Erepusu rei, reiso oasau ata, “Ia mainae nea reiso oasei tau ruai.”
24 Reiso sio onata rei ooi ia wain naone matai raputiso rei honu. Oahata,
“Anahatana wain iatinu reiso asau sae wan titue osima. Ami anei ata
Yesus mo, ipalalosa.”
25 Oyo iahata, “We amau. Au uanei tewa ata Ia mo, ipalalosa te tewa.
Hasae uanei mo, naone mataku usena raputiso, ne muie reini unoo mosa
nea.”
26 Oyo oasei tanui honu. “Iuna sae tu-tu anoo mosa nea rei?”
27 Iahata, “Are! Uasau osimo on sinasi nea rei, ne openemo oatinu tanuku.
Nanie oatinu uasau osimo honu tau sae? Pene tu-tu omi nanie ouna ne
mampusua oi te sae rei omi?”
28 Oyo orati sohiki. Oahata, “Ano sahoro auna Ia ne mampusue. Ami mo,
tewa. Ami mo, Musa ne mampusua.
29 Ami anei nea ata Anahatana ianamana osi Musa. Ne Ia rei mo, ami
anei tewa ata ihokai on supa.”
30 Iahata, “Ira oe! Areimo sapan? Ia onate rei isuisene mataku usena rotu
unoo mosa nea. Ne omi oasau ata oanei tewa ata ihokai on supa!
31 Pusita ianei ata Anahatana mo, iatarima sio palalosaya no mainisia
tewa. Anahatana mo, hasae iatarima sio wason oamuirai na sio wason
opusu ne maue no mainisia man.
32 Ia seia man iatinu tewasi ata ia wain matai raputiso on iamrai inoo
nea sani au reini. Iatinu san rei tewasi on tuniai reini remrae rotu-tu reini.
33 Munata Ia onate rei ihokai on roe Anahatana tewa, mka imaha iuna
sae isa tewa.”
34 Oatinu san rei oahata, “Oni amrai asi mo, me rosau panesi nea. Ano
mo, ano seia na atuhete ami reini?”
Oyo oneiki.

Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa mo, nooso san sio wason matao usena raputiso

35 Yesus iatinu ata sio mainaya rei onei ia wain naone matai usena raputiso
rei na pene iheta ami Yahudiu ma numa mainisie. Isupui oyo iasei tanui.
Iahata, “Ano parisaa tau Tumata wain Anahatana Ihitiki te tewa?”
36 Oyo iahata, “Upu! Ia reimo, ia seia? Sima osiku mai na uparisaa tanui.”
37 Yesus iahata, “Anoo Ia rei nea. Ia rei mo, Ia wain anamana runaya
reini.”

38 Oyo ia rei iahata, “Upu! Au uparisaa.”
Oyo irike tune, iainisi iainaa nnai.
39 Oyo Yesus iasau honu. Iahata, “Uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, nanie
uarinii ia sia wain ia manisate, ia sia wain ia manisate tewa. Uatuhete
arena osi sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa na oationai. Areimo noo sani
una ia mata putie inoo. Ne sio wason oasau ata oationa Anahatana mo,
Au mka uatuhete ata sio mo, oanei sae isa tewa. Areimo sani sio wason
ata kani onoo mosa, oyo sira tau onoo mosa tewa.”
40 Sio onata arihon akama Yahudi umau wasumo oatinu san rei oyo oasei
tau Yesus. Oahata, “Sae rei? Wamo asau reno mo, Ano ata kani ami mo,
matama raputiso si?”
41 Iahata, “Sani ruamo oamanaku ata matamo raputiso, areimo omi mo,
opalalosa tewa. Ne omi wamo oasau ata omi mo, onoo mosa. Areimo omi
ohana mo rosau asi.”

10

Yesus mo, nooi sani ia mamsaka rompau wan iake

1 Yesus iasau ata, “Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia sia wain inusui
pani rompau nene koka ne ipusu mitanunue tewa, ne isaai pusu koka
iauhun mo, ia rei nanie ikimanaka rompau rai.
2 Ne ia wain inusui pani rompau nene koka pusu mitanunue, ia reimo,
ia mamsaka rompau.
3 Ia wain isaka koka nene mitanunue ihuka mitanunue osi ia mamsaka
rei. Ia mamsaka ioi nanaya sana osa-osa, rationa nioi. Pusi, oyo iautunure
rahoka arihon koka.
4 Ihoka pusi ne rompau arihon nene koka nea, oyo ieu roe uae sui osa
iautunure. Rompau rai rationa nioi reiso raeu rapusu-pusui hae muie.
5 Ne rompau rai raeu rapusu ia tamene wain rationai tewa. Ne mka
rarumaso arihoni ia rei. Tea mo, rationa nioi tewa.”
6 Yesus iruni matieue rerihon ia mamsaka rompau rei ne olai kua Yesus
anoi tewa sirinia.
7 Reiso iahata, “Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Au reini mo, sani
koka nene mitanunue wan rompau ranusu pan koka anoe. Tea mo, Au
mo, mitanunue na mansiau oeuso mai Anahatana.
8 Mansiau umau ohokaso oanaoneku na oasau ata sio mo, sio mamsaka
rompau. Sio reimo, sio kimanakana. Ne rompau rai rapeneso rapusu sio.
9 Au reini mo, sani mitanunue. Mka Anahatana iapuheu ia sia man wain
ihokai mai tanui inusu pusu Au. Mka inusu hoka sae isa remunai tewa
sani rompa renusu hoka koka renina nene muaina mo, iake.
10 Sio kimanakana ohoka tau hasae okimanaka, ohunu, na ouna
akahate. Ne Au mo, uhokaku mai tuniai reini na mansia oamahaiso okata
Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan na urui iake osiso.
11 Au reini mo, Au sani mamsaka rompau wain isaka ne rompau ia-ia.
Isaka ne rompau ia-ia mo, masike nanie imatai iae, hete sae ne rompau
ramahaiso.
12 Ne ia wain isupu seha-seha na inoo na rompau rai mo, noo sani
mamsaka rompau rai tewa. Mamsaka rompau mo, rompau nene upue.
Ia wain isupu seha-seha rei inoo asu wesie rehokai, oyo irumai arihoni
rompau rai. Oyo asu wesie rei reoto rompa isa na nesia raruma rawena-
wenaso.
13 Ia wain isupu seha-seha rei irumai, areimo tau ia mo, hasae isupu
seha-seha man. Reiso anoi runare tewa.

14-15 Au reini mo, Au sani mamsaka rompau wain isaka ne rompau ia-ia.
Au sahoro unoo runare ia-ia. Masike mka umataku iae hete sae we rompa
ramahaiso. Uationa we rompau. We rompau iae rationaku oi. Noo sani
Amaku iationa Au na Au uationa Amaku oi.
16 Au iae we rompau tamena wason oamanouso tewasi na we rompau
waron mai koka. Reiso Au iae kahurae urorire na uamanou pusire tau
osa. Rompau tamena rai oi mka raatinu nioku. Rompau rai pusire mka
ramanouso tau osa. Au mka una mamsakae tau pusire.
17 Amaku anoi runaku. Areimo tau urui ruaku na umataku hete sae we
rompau ramahaiso. Ne umataku, mka uamahaiku honu.
18 Ia isa ihunu Au mo, tewa. Ne Au ruaku sahoro urui ruaku na
sio ohunuku. Au we kawasa urui ruaku na umataku runa we kawasa
uamahaiku honu. Amaku iaisosiku na una san rei."
19 Sio ona Yahudiu oatinu Yesus iasau san rei, oyo otuntana na umau honu.
20 Sio panesi oasau ata, "Sakahatene remasuniki reiso imukei. Pene
atinu tau Ia!"
21 Ne sio umau oasau ata, "Tumata waini sakahatene remasuniki mo,
ianamana san rei tewa. Tumata wain sakahatene remasuniki mo, ne
kawasa isuisene ia mata putie tewa."

Sio Yahudiu oparisaa tewa ata Yesus mo Anahatana Anai

22 Nene onone tau karisaa anoo rapeka runa oseka tau Anahatana ne numa
mainisie wan no nisa iuna apaputiki roe kota Yerusalem.* Tau rei mo,
mahatane nanie.
23 Yesus ieu roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie ieu sui Salomo ne teune.
24 Oyo sio ona Yahudiu oo ohoriki. Oyo oahata, "Munata titue Ano mo,
Ia Aia waini Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau mo, asau osima mai
nea. Pene unama asei-asei pan anoma."
25 Oyo Yesus iahata, "Uasau osimo nea rei. Ne oparisaa tanuku tewa. Au
una sima-simana panesi osimo nea. Tea mo, Amaku irui kawasa osiku na
una rai pusire nea. Sima-simana waroni unare reimo na ratuhete osimo
ata Au reini Au seia.
26 Ne oparisaa tanuku tewa. Tau omi mo, omi sani rompau waron nene
mamsaka tamene.
27 Au we mansiau oatinu tanuku sani rompau oatinu tau no mamsaka
rompau. Uationa we mansiau na opusuku.
28 Au unaso oamahaiso kata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso mka
omata rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ia seia man iwahuso arihoni hanaku anoe
tewa.
29 Amaku sahoro iruiso osiku. Amaku mo, Ia mainae inesi ia seia man.
Reiso ia seia man iwahuso arihon Amaku hanai anoe tewa.
30 Au na Amaku mo, uama osa."
31 Oyo sio ona Yahudiu oroma hatu honu nanie oraui na ohunui.
32 Ne Yesus iahata, "Omi onoo sima-simana panesi nea waron Amaku
iaisosiku na unare. Reiso arihon sima-simana rai mo, sima-simane sae
sahoro reunamo na nanie orauku tau hatu na ohunuku?"
33 Oyo oasau ata, "Araua tau hatu pusu sima-simana tewa. Ne Ano
anamana sani Ano mo, Anahatana rei. Aikee Ano mo, Ano mansia sani
ami oi. Ne auna ruam sani ano mo, Anahatana rei."

---

* **10:22 10:22** Sio Yahudiu anoo rapeka runa naone no nisa isa iapaputi Anahatana ne numa mainisie tau iakanupu hahu osi ne anahatanau wason titue tewa. Sio Yahudiu onesi no nisau, oneiso, oyo ereeu rotu-tu musum tonu, samatoro ouna karisaa oseka tau no numa mainisie tau sio una apaputiki nea. Karisaa rei reeu rotu-tu onona wanu.

34 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya† ata
Anahatana iasau osi sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya ata, ‘Au uanamana osimo
sani omi mo, mo hali noo sani Au ruaku oi.’
35 Omi anei ata sae man waron sio okanure tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya mo, pusire manisata. Reiso noo sani Anahatana ruai iasau
ata sio wason osupu ne anamanaya mo, no hali sani Ia ruai.
36 Anahatana iromaku na iaisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai reini. Reiso, sani
uasau ata, ‘Au mo, Anahatana Anai’, pene anomo rasaa. Pene oasau ata
Au uanamana sani Au mo, Anahatana rei.
37 Sani Au una sae waron Amaku iunare tewa, areimo pene oparisaa
tanuku.
38 Ne sani Au una sae wan rehiti Amaku uai anoe rei, masike oparisaa
tanuku tewa sirinia iae, kahurae oparisaa tau sima-simana waroni Au
unare rei. Parisaare na oanei ia-ia ata Au na Amaku mo, uama osa.”
39 Oatinu Yesus iasau san rei, oyo osota rea Yesus honu. Ne Yesus ieui
arihonso.
40 Oyo Yesus isipu toha Wae Yordan na ieui ria hae, oyo iruei ria rei. Naone
Yohanis isohu mansiau ria rei na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
41 Mansia panesi ohokaso mai tanui. Oahata, “Yohanis mo, iuna sima-
simane wan retuhete ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana isa man tewa oi.
Ne sae waron iasau rerihon Ia onate reini mo, pusire manisata.”
42 Sio wason oeuso noi Yesus rei, sio panesi oparisaa tanui.

11

Lasarus imatai

1-2 Ia hanaie isa wain nanai Lasarus. Ia mo, irue poe nia Betania. Iruei
ikata ne hotau sio ua. Ne hotau rei nanao mo, Maria na Marta. Maria
sahoro mka isona Upuri Yesus ain atua tau mina hau rihue samatoro ikusa
Yesus ain atua tau ne huau.
Taue isa Lasarus ikupui mtinte.
3 Reiso ne hotau ua rei oaisosi ia isa ieu isima osi Yesus rerihoni Lasarus.
Hoka poe, iasau osi Yesus ata, “Upu, ia wain anom runai nai osa rei waipo
ikupui.”
4 Yesus iatinu san rei, oyo iasau ata, “Kupue reimo, mka rehunui tewa. Ne,
kupue reimo, mka reuna mansia onoo Anahatana ne kawasa wani mainae
nai osa na mansiau oamuira Au, Anahatana Anai.”
5 Yesus anoi runa Maria, Marta, na Lasarus.
6 Ne iatinu ata Lasarus ikupui, oyo iruei noi rei onona ua asi.
7 Iruei onona ua pusi, samatoro iasau osi ami, ne mampusua. Iahata, “Mai
na inunta poe otoe Yudea honu.”
8 Atinu san rei ahata, “Ano Matuhetene. Mato-mato rei man sio ona
Yahudiu poe rei nanie oraua tau hatu. Reiso nanie anunia poe rei honu
tau sae?”
9 Ne Yesus nanie iasau ata sani sae isa remunai, areimo pusu Amai ne
maue. Reiso iahata, “Ranie hatae osa, ranie resita yam hutusa rahana ua.
Reiso sani ieu tau ranie mo, mka iamasiru tewa tau inoo mosa arena.
10 Ne ia seia ieu tau pumono mo, mka iamasiru tau manahane tewa,
reiso inoo mosa arena tewa.”
11 Yesus iasau honu ata, “Re neta Lasarus mo, waipo inekei. Ne nanie ueu
poe uhanui.”

---

† **10:34** **10:34** Yesus inana Anahatana ne anamanaya raini arihon Sura Kapatau 82:1-2. **10:34**
10:34 Kapatau 82:6

12 Oyo ami, ne mampusua asau ata, “Upu, munata waipo inekei mo, mka
ne kupue rei iake, tea!”
13 Yesus waimo iasau reimo, rerihoni Lasarus waipo panokoi nea. Ne ami
ata kani Lasarus mo, waipo inekei man.
14 Reiso Yesus iasau iau-iauhun osima tewa. Iahata, “Lasarus mo,
panokoi nea.
15 Panokoi tu-tuku tewa mo, tau omi mo iake. Tea mo, mka omi oparisaa
tau Au ia-ia honu. Mai, na ieuta poe inooi.”
16 Yesus ne mampusue isa wain nanai Tomas. Sio oiki tau Ia Iki Alaleka.
Iahata, “Munata san reimo, mai na pusita ieu ikatai. Na pusita imatata
ikatai oi.”

Yesus iuna kuru Lasarus ne hotau anoo

17 Yesus na ami, ne mampusua, ahokama poe nia Betania, samatoro anei
ata Lasarus mo, sio atasiniki pan kupuro anoe onona ate nea.
18 Nia Betania mo, kilou tonu san rei arihon kota Yerusalem man.
19 Reiso, sio Yahudiu panesi on roe rei ohoka nanie ouna kuru Maria na
Marta anoo tau no hota panokoi nea.
20 Taa Marta iatinu ata Yesus waimo haineke nea, oyo ieu inapai na isupui.
Ne Maria mo, iru-ruei pan numa anoe man.
21 Marta iasau osi Yesus ata, “Upu, sinana tutua, hotaku panokoi tewa.
22 Ne au iae uanei ata sae wan ainisiki arihon Anahatana mo, mka iruiki
osia rei sirinia.”
23 Yesus iahata, “Marta. Hotam mo, mka iamahaiki honu.”
24 Marta iahata, “Ama, au iae uanei ata hotaku Lasarus mka iamahaiki
honu tau Anahatana iuna sio matana oamahaiso honu tau tuniai reini
repena.”
25 Yesus iahata, “Au sahoro una mansia oamahaiso honu na Au sahoro
unaso oamahaiso okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Sio wason oparisaa
tau Au, masike omataso nea iae, mka oamahaiso honu.
26 Na sio pusiso wason oamahaiso asi na oparisaa tau Au, sio mo, mka
omataso rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ano parisaa tau sae wani uasaui osia
reini te tewa?”
27 Iahata, “E-e Upu. Uparisaa tanua, Upu. Uparisaa ata Ano mo, Ia Aia
wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Ano mo, Anahatana Anai
wain itotoe runai na ihokai mai tuniai reini.”
28 Oyo Marta inuniki poe ne numa nanie ioi Maria. Ne sio panesi wasupo
numa anoe reiso iarahuhu osiki. Iahata, “Maria. Ia Ona Matuhetene wain
ihokai nea. Wain iasei nnaya.”
29 Maria iatinu san rei, oyo ihitio ieui sisaa na isupu Yesus.
30 Tau rei mo, Yesus inusu niane tewasi. Waimo naniai sinasi wan Marta
isupui rei asi.
31 Tau reimo sio Yahudiu wasumo Maria ne numa anoe ouna kuru anoi.
Onoo Maria ihitio ieu ihokai sisaa reiso oeu pusui. Sio rei oeu pusui tau
oata kani Maria nanie ieui irani ria Lasarus ne kupuro.
32 Taa Maria ihoka inoo Yesus, oyo irike tune mai Yesus uai anoe. Oyo
iahata, “Upu. Sinana tutua mo, hotaku panokoi tewa.”
33 Yesus inoo Maria na sio Yahudiu rei oran oapunokoso, iahana anoi
wakihi pusiki nai osa.
34 Oyo iasei, “Oeu oatasiniki sui supa?”
Oasau ata, “Upu, mai na ruam aeu ria anoo mana.”
35 Matai waena.

36 Oyo sio Yahudiu umau wason noi rei oasau ata, “Masi onoo. Anoi runa
Lasarus nai osa.”
37 Ne sio umau honu oasau ata, “Ia onate reini sahoro ia wain isuisene ia
mata putie rei, tea! Reiso nanie itapi Lasarus panokoi tau sae?”

Yesus iapuhai Lasarus

38 Yesus anoi wakihi pusiki nai osa na Lasarus ne hotau uaso honu oyo
ieui ria hatu nohue wan oatasini Lasarus rei. Hatu nohue rei mo, onete
nene mitanunue tau hatu onate isa.
39 Hoka ria, oyo iasau ata, “Nea hatu rei.”
Ne Lasarus hotai wain nanai Marta iahata, “Upu, hotaku Lasarus mo,
panokoi onona ate nea. Reiso mka haui nea.”
40 Yesus iahata, “Anom repeka runa sae wan uasaui osia rei tewa? Munata
aparisaa tanuku mo, mka anoo Anahatana ne kawasa rei.”
41 Onea hatu wan renete hatu nohue nene mitanunue rei. Oyo Yesus inoo
na roe nante iahata, “Ama! Uainisi iake arihonia tau atinu tau we mainisie.
42 Uanei ata Ano mo, atinuku sui osa. Ne, uasau san reini na sio wason
ooso mai rei oparisaa ata Ano ruam sahoro aisosiku mai tuniai reini.”
43 Iainisi pusi oyo, iakapona nioi mainae ata, “Lasarus! Ahokaya!”
44 Sira tau Lasarus wain imatai nea rei ihokai rei sirinia. Hanai ain
rakanihoo tau nipae wan opai tanui rei asi. Nipae iae rehehe unui asi
oi. Oyo Yesus iaisosiso ata, “Nosu nipaya waron rakanihoo ne patane rei
na ieu iake.”

Sio mainaya arihon akama Yahudi onina arena nanie ohunu Yesus

45 Sio Yahudiu panesi wason ohokaso poe Maria onoo Yesus iuna Lasarus
iamahaiki honu, reiso oparisaa tanui.
46 Ne, sio umau oeu osima runa sae wan Yesus iunai rei osi sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi.
47 Reiso, sio imam no sio mainaya na sio onata arihon akama Yahudi
oamanou sio siniriu oyo oasau ata, “Nanie iuna sae? Wain iuna sima-
simana panesi.
48 Sani itapiki iuna san rei sui osa mo, mka sio pusiso oparisaa tanui. Oyo
sio tantara Romau mka ohoka okohu ita re numa mainisie na ita Yahudiu
pusita.”
49 Ia isa arihon sio wason oamanouso roe rei wain nanai Kayapas. Ia mo,
iuna sio imam no ia mainae tau musum rei. Iasau osiso ata, “Oarirunemo
nai osa!
50 Oanei tewa ata nene iake mo, sana osa imatai ikati mansia pusiki.
Pene tu-tu ita Yahudiu imata pusita noso ia osa.”
51 Kayapas iasau ata ia osa kahurae imatai ikati sio panesi arihon ia ruai
anoi tewa. Iasau san rei tau ia mo, sio imam no ia mainae tau musum rei.
Ne, ianei tewa ata waimo isima runa Anahatana ne anamanae ata Yesus
mo, mka imatai ikati sio Yahudiu.
52 Yesus panokoi ikati sio Yahudiu man tewa. Ne, panokoi ikati
Anahatana ne mansiau wason owena-wenaso mai tuniai rein. Na iamanou
pusiso tau osa.
53 Reiso tau rei, sio siniriu oapamata sou nanie ohunu Yesus.
54 Reiso Yesus ieu ria nau sui sio Yahudiu tewa nea. Ieu iau-iauhuniki man.
Ieu arihon kota Yerusalem ikata ami ne mampusua na pan niane isa wan
nanae Epraim. Niane rei wapan haineke otoe huie isa, oyo aruema pan
rei.
55 Haineke ami Yahudiu ma karisaa anori rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma
upu momou arihon otoe Mesir nea. Sio panesi arihon niana-niana ohokaso

naone roe Yerusalem. Ohokaso naone na oseka tau ruao arihon no rosa repusu ami Yahudiu ma monne, na reeu mai karisaa mainae reimo, opusui iake nea.
56-57 Sio imam no sio mainaya na sio onata arihon akama Yahudi nanie osota Yesus. Reiso orui anamanae san rei, "Munata ia seia mani ianei Yesus wain sui supan mo, sima osima sansana."
Reiso sio wason ooso roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue onina-nina Yesus. Oasau osi umau ata, "Pusu ano mo, sapan? Mka Yesus ieui mai karisaa reini te tewa?"

12

Maria iauhene Yesus ain atue tau mina tune wan haue rihue

1 Nesie onona nome samatoro ami Yahudiu ma karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu momou arihon otoe Mesir. Yesus inuniki poe nia Betania honu. Betania mo, Lasarus wain Yesus iunai iamahaiki honu ne niane.
2 Sio poe niane rei ouna nasa mainae tau nanie oamuira Yesus. Marta sahoro ireha muaina rai, oo Lasarus ikata sio wason orue oaiso okata Yesus.
3 Oyo Maria inana mina tunne. Mina rei mo, mina hau rihue wan nanae mur. Irori liter sama tihue. Mina reimo, hunonie mainae. Maria isona Yesus ain atua tanui oyo ikusa ain atua tau ne huau. Numa anoe rei mo, haue rihue nai osa tau mina rei.
4 Yesus ne mampusue isa wain nanai Yudas. Ia on pan nia Kariot. Ia sahoro mka iahen Yesus. Iasau ata, "Pene!
5 Mina reimo, hunonie sani ia isa isupu kati tau musum osa. Nene iake mo, iaheniki na nene kepen, aruire osi sio mosokinia."
6 Yudas iasau san reimo, tau anoi runa sio mosokinia mo, tewa. Ne areimo, tau ia mo, ia tai onate wain saka ikimanaka kepen arihon kepen waron irime osi Yesus sio.
7 Reiso Yesus iasau osiso ata, "Ia ruai! Pene oakapuku tau ia pina rei. Iaheniki tewa na mka umataku, oyo oaunutuku, ia pina rei nanie isonaku tau mina na iseka tau we patane oni panokoku tewasi.
8 Sio mosokinia mo, okatamo sui osa. Reiso sui supan man omi oakahaiso pusu ruamo mo maue. Ne Au mo, urue ukatamo sui osa tewa."

Sio Yahudiu oapamata sou nanie ohunu Lasarus

9 Sio Yahudiu panesi oatinu ata Yesus waipo nia Betania. Reiso oeuso poe rei nanie onooi. Na nanie onoo Lasarus oi. Lasarus mo, ia wain Yesus iunai iamahaiki honu rei.
10 Reiso sio imam no sio mainaya oapamata sou nanie ohunu Yesus na Lasarus oi.
11 Tea mo, sio Yahudiu panesi oatinu rerihon Lasarus oyo oparisaa tau Yesus. Opusu sio imam no sio mainaya tewa nea.

Yesus inusu kota Yerusalem

12 Nene han roe san rei, sio panesi wason ohokaso roe kota Yerusalem tau ami Yahudiu ma karisaa. Oatinu ata Yesus waipo arena tihue nea nanie ieu roe kota rei.
13 Reiso, oeu onana ai sanaya oyo oeu hokaso arihon kota nanie onapa Yesus. Oakapona ata,

"Ainaa na Anahatana!

Arui iake osi Ia wain ihokai tau ma Upu Anahatana nanai.
Arui iake osi ami Israel ma Aia reini.”

14 Yesus isupu keledai anae isa, oyo isaai. Iuna san reimo, noo sani sae
waron Sakaria ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata,

15 “Omi Yerusalem, pene okaitau!
Masi onoo! Omi mo Ia Aia wain ihokai nea.
Isaa keledai anae isa.”

16 Mataanoe, ami ne mampusua, anei tewa ata ikanu rerihoni sia. Ne, tau
Yesus panokoi, oyo Anahatana iapusaai na roe noiyaha samatoro anei ata
sae wan ikanui reimo, rerihon Yesus na sae waron ounare osiki.
17 Sio wason onoo Yesus ioi Lasarus on pani hatu nohue oyo iunai
iamahaiki honu rei, oeu oruni rerihoni Lasarus.
18 Reiso, sio panesi oatinu rerihoni Yesus nea ata Ia sahoro iuna sima-
simane wan retuhete ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana. Reiso ohoka
arihon kota Yerusalem na nanie osupu Yesus.
19 Onoo san rei, sio onata arihon akama Yahudi oasau mai umau ata,
“Masi onoo! Ita nanie inete na pene sio panesi opusui ne mansia panesi
ohoka upusui nea rei.”

Yesus isima runa mka imatai sapan

20 Karisaa ami Yahudiu anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu momou
arihon otoe Mesir mo, mansia panesi oeuso roe kota Yerusalem na oainisi
oainaa na Anahatana. Mansia panesi rei mo, sio umau mo, sio Yahudiu
tewa.
21 Ohokaso mai Pilipus. Ia mo, ne niane Betsaida pan otoe Galilea. Oyo
oasau osiki ata, “Upu, ami nanie anamana na Yesus.”
22 Pusi, oyo Pilipus ieu iasau osi Anreas oyo uaso oeu oasau osi Yesus.
23 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Nene orase nea tau Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana
Ihitiku umataku oyo Anahatana iamuiraku na iapusaaku na roe noiyaha.
24 Oatinu mai ia-ia nanie uasau osimo. Nooku sani gandum kanie. Sani
orahu gandum kanie poe tuamane mo, mka rematai ee, samatoro reruhui
honu oyo reuhua panesi. Ne sani remata tewa, mka gandum rei hasae
kanie osa rei man. Resinena tewa.
25 Omi iae san rei oi. Ia seia wain ipusu ruai ne maue mai tuniai reini, ia
mo, mka iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ne ia seia wain iamanaku na
imatai noso ipusu Au mo, mka pan muie rei iamahaiki ikata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan.
26 Ia seia man wain ianori na Au mo, kahurae ipusuku sui supan. Sui
supan mana Au noi rei, ia iae waimo rei oi. Ia seia man ianori na Au, mka
Amaku iamuirai.
27 Anoku wan mtinte nai osa. Nanie uainisi, ne kani uainisi sapan? Uasau
ata, ‘Ama, nea siraka wan reunaku sinsaraku rei arihoniku si?’ Ne uainisi
san rei mo, iake tewa. Tea mo, uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, na sinsaraku.
28 Reiso hasae uainisi ata, ‘Ama, atuhete osi mansiau ata Ano mo, Ano
mainae nai osa.’ ”
Sira tau oatinu nioke isa on roe nante. Iasau ata, “Au uatuhete osi mansiau
nea ata Au mo, Au mainae nai osa. Na Au mo, mka una mansia onoo we
kawasa mainae honu.”

12:13 12:13 Kapatau 118:26 **12:15 12:15** Sakaria 9:9

29 Sio panesi wason noi rei iae oatinu nioke rei oi. Reiso oasau ata, “Areimo
tinaa tinunue.”
Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Tewa, areimo, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe
noiyaha wain ianamana runai.”
30 Yesus iahata, “Nioke wan sinasi oatinui rei mo, Anahatana nioi na
iakahai omi. Nioi na iakahai Au tewa.
31 Areini mo, orase tau Anahatana iapasana sio mai tuniai reini. Orase
reini oi iae Anahatana nanie inei ia aia sakahatene wain ne kawasa tau
tuniai reini.
32 Ne Au mo, mka osiuku roe hini on mai tuamane reini. Tau rei, mka
uhuka arena osi ia sia man na oeuso mai tanuku.”
33 Yesus iasau san reimo, nanie isima na mka panokoi sapan.
34 Oyo ia isa arihon sio panesi rei iahata, “Upu, ami anei nea oi arihon
Anahatana ne maunauna ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
Mansiau mo, mka iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso, Ano nanie asau ata,
Ia Tumata wain Anahatana Ihitiki mo, mka osiui roe hini tau sae? Reiso
Ia Tumata wain Anahatana Ihitiki mo, ia seia?”
35 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Au sani Manahane. Mka ukatamo potuina tewa
nea. Manahane rei wain ikatamo. Reiso, oni Manahane reini wain asi,
oamahaimo pan Manahane rei. Pene tu-tu pumono renetemo. Areimo,
tau ia seia wain ieu tau pumono mo, ianei mosa arena tewa.
36 Reiso oni Au wain ukatamo asi mo, oparisaa tau Manahane rei.
Oparisaa na mo hali manahane.”
Yesus iasau san rei pusi, oyo ieui arihon rei na iauhuniki arihonso.

Sio Yahudiu openeso oparisaa tau Yesus

37 Masike Yesus iuna sima-simana waron ratuhete ata ne kawasa arihon
Anahatana panesi mai sio Yahudiu uao anoa iae, openeso oparisaa tanui
sirinia.
38 Areimo reeu sani Anahatana ne ia mamsima runa ne maunauna wain
nanai Yesaya iasau ata,
“Upu, ami asima runaya, ne sio panesi oparisaa tewa.
Masike Ano atuhete me kawasa, openeso oparisaa.”

39 Reiso oparisaa tewa. Tea mo, Yesaya iae iasau nea rerihon sio ata,

40 “Anahatana iuna matao raputiso,
reiso onoo mosa tewa.
Ihuka anoo tewa,
reiso oanei tewa.
Reiso onuni oninai tewa.
Sinana oninai, Anahatana itotoe nea, ‘Mka uapuheuso.’ ”

41 Naone Yesaya iasau san rei mo, areimo noo sani inoo Yesus ne kawasa
mainae nea. Reiso isima nnai rei tea.
42 Ne masike sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya panesi oparisaa tau Yesus tewa,
sio umau oparisaa. Ne openeso osima. Tea mo, okaitau ata sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi osoposo na pene oheta ami Yahudiu ma numa
mananoune nea.
43 Onina na mansiau oamuiraso renesi onina na Anahatana iamuiraso.

Anahatana mka iapasana sio wason openeso tau Yesus ne maunauna

---

12:34 12:34 Kapatau 110:4 **12:38 12:38** Yesaya 53:1 **12:38 12:38** Yesaya 6:10

44 Yesus iakapona nioi mainae osi sio panesi ata, “Ia seia wain iparisaa tau
Au mo, iparisaa tau Au ruaku man tewa. Ne iparisaa tau Ia waini iaisosiku
uhokaku mai tuniai rein oi.
45 Inoo Au, areimo inoo Ia wain iaisosiku rei oi.
46 Au wan uhokaku mai tuniai rein na uatuhete Anahatana ne arena
osimo. Au sani manahane wan retuhete arena na onoo mosa. Uhokaku
na ia seia wain iparisaa tau Au, mka irue iapumonoi tewa nea.
47 Ne ia wain iatinu we maunauna ne ipusure tewa, Au mo, uapasanai
tewa. Areimo tau uhokaku mai tuniai reini mo, na uapasana mansia mo,
tewa. Ne uhokaku reini mo, na uapuheu mansiau na pene Anahatana
iapasanaso.
48 Ia seia wain ipenei tanuku na iatarima we maunauna tewa mo,
Anahatana mka iapasanai. Sani tuniai nanie repena nea, mka iapasanaso
pusu openeso tau Au we maunauna.
49 Areimo tau Au mo, uanamana pusu ruaku we maue tewa. Ne
uanamana pusu Amaku ne maue. Ia sahoro iaisosiku. Ia sahoro iasau
runa sae wan kahurae uasaui osimo.
50 Au uanei ata sae wani iaisosiku uasau runai osimo reimo, reuna
mansiau oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso Au mo, uasau runa
sae man waron Amaku iaisosiku uasaure.”

13

Yesus isohu ne mampusua aio atua

1 Nene hanroe nanie karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu
momou arihon otoe Mesir. Yesus ianei nea ata nene orase nea tau ieui
iarihon tuniai rein na inuniki roe Amai. Anoi runa ami, ne mampusua,
wan akatai mai tuniai rein na nanie iatuhetema ata anoi runama rotu-tu
imatai iarihonima.
2 Ia aia sakahatene iakarema Yudas anoi nea. Yudas mo, Simon on pan
nia Kariot anai rei. Reiso ia aia sakahatene iakarotai nanie iahen Yesus
osi ne nisau. Ami mampusua wan aima akata Yesus.
3 Yesus ianei nea ata Amai irui kawasa osiki tau sae man. Ianei nea oi
ata ihokai on roe Anahatana na mka inuniki roe Anahatana honu.
4 Reiso, wan arue aima, Yesus ihitio roe, oyo inosu ne papi naue. Oyo
inana nipa sinte isa samatoro ikanihooi mai ahai.
5 Oyo iaiinu tihu tau parten isa samatoro isohu ami, ne mampusua, aima
atua. Isohure pusi, oyo ikusa aima rai tau nipa sinte wan ikanihooi mai
ahai rei.
6 Ihoka pakarema Petrus wain sio oiki tau Simon oi. Iasau ata, “Upu, iake
tewa tau Ano asohu aiku atua.”
7 Yesus iasau ata, “Petrus, sae wan Au unai reini mo, ano aneiki tewasi.
Ne mka pani muie samatoro mka aneiki.”
8 Ne Petrus iahata, “Pene, Upu! Masike rotu-tu umataku iae, upeneku
utapia asohu au aiku.”
Ne Yesus iahata, “Sani usohu aim atua tewa, areimo ano mo, auna Au we
mampusue tewa nea.”
9 Oyo Petrus iasau osiki honu ata, “Upu, munata san rei mo, pene hasae
aiku atua man ne hanaku na unuku oi.”
10 Yesus iahata, “Ia wain isohui nea mo, hasae isohu ain atua man. Areimo,
tau ne patane mo, kitataie tewa nea. Om reini anomo kaia nea. Tea mo,
Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau nea. Ne ia isa mo, tewa.”
11 Yesus iasau san rei tau ianei nea ata ia seia nanie iaheniki. Reiso, iasau
ata pusiso anoo kaia tewa.

12 Yesus isohu ami, ne mampusua, aima atua pusi, oyo iausahu ne papi
naue rei honu. Oyo iuni iru-ruei roe naniai honu. Oyo iasei tau pusima
ata, “Pusimo oanei sae wan Au unai osimo sinasi rei te tewa?
13 Omi saka oiku tau Matuhetene na Upu. Areimo titue. Tau Au mo, omi
mo Upu na mo Matuhetene rei tea.
14 Reiso masike Au mo, omi mo Matuhetene na mo Upu rei mo, urati
ruaku usohu aimo atua sani Au maniane, omi iae kahurae osohu aimo
atua ia isa na ia isa.
15 Areimo tau Au wan uatuhetei osimo nea. Reiso omi iae kahurae ouna
sani sae wan Au unai osimo rei.
16 Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia maniane mo, ia mainae inesi ne
upu tewa. Ia maisosie mo, ia mainae inesi ia wain iaisosiki rei tewa.
17 Oanei pusi sae wan uasaure osimo nea rei. Reiso sani opusui mo, mka
osupu iake.”

Yesus isima na ia seia sahoro nanie iaheniki

18 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Uasau ata osupu iake, ne uanamana
rerihon omi pusimo tewa. Uromamo, uanei mo hali nea. Ne uroma ia
isa wain mka iaheniku na iuna sui sae wan sio okanui tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya. Okanu san rei, ‘We neta wain saka uama iai ikataku, iuna we
nisa.’
19 Usima osimo nea reini rerihoni ia isa wain iaheniku, na sani iaheniku
nea, omi oparisaa ata Au reini mo, Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiku na Uapuheu
Mansia.
20 Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia seia iatarima ia wain uaisosiki,
areimo iatarima Au nea oi. Ia seia wain iatarima Au, arei iae noo san
iatarima Ia wain iaisosi Au.”
21 Yesus ianamana san rei pusi, oyo anoi mtinte nai osa. Iahata, “Atinu
mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia isa arihon om reini mka iaheniku osi we
nisau.”
22 Ne mampusua, ami, anoo mai umau. Asira. Anei tewa Yesus ianamana
rerihoni ia sia.
23 Au, ne mampusue wain sio oiku tau “ia wain Yesus anoi runai” urue
haineke Yesus.
24 Oyo Simon Petrus irui kakinate osiku na iahata, “Asei tau Yesus. Ia
sia sahoro mka iaheniki.”
25 Reiso ueu hai-hainekei na uasei ata, “Upu, ia seia sahoro mka iahenia?”
26 Yesus iahata, “Mka unono poroti reini poe sanaute, oyo uruiki osi ia rei.”
Iasau san rei pusi, oyo inana poroti, inonoi poe sanaute, oyo iruiki osi
Yudas. Yudas mo, Simon on pan nia Kariot anai.
27 Taa Yudas inana poroti rei, ia aia sakahatene iamasuniki. Oyo Yesus
iasau osiki ata, “Sae wan nanie aunai mo, unai rapu nea.”
28 Ne ami pusima wan arue ai akata umau rei, ia seia man ianei tewa ata
nanie iasau osi Yudas san rei tau sae.
29 Ne Yudas mo, ia wain irime ma kepen. Reiso sio umau oanei mo,
Yesus waimo iaisosiki ieu ihane sae umau tau ma karisaa rei. Te nanie tau
ieu irui sae isa osi sio mosokinia.
30 Taa Yudas inana poroti rei pusi, oyo ihitio ieu rei sirinia. Tau reimo,
wapan pumono nea.

Yesus iaunau ne mampusua na anoo na umau

13:18 13:18 Kapatau 41:10

31 Yudas ihitio ihoka ieui, oyo Yesus iasau osi ami, ne mampusua, ata,
“Nene orase tau sio oamuira Au, Tumata Reini mo, Anahatana Ihitiku nea.
Mka oamuira Anahatana noso Au oi.
32 Sani oamuira Anahatana noso Au, Anahatana iae iunaso oamuira Au
oi. Potuina tewa oi, oyo iunai nea.
33 We hehuka, potuina tewa nea mka ukatamo tewa nea. Omi mka
oninaku. Ne okataku roe rei iake tewa. Areimo, uasau runai osi sio onata
arihon akama Yahudi naone nea. Oyo wan uasaui osi omi muie reini honu
reini.
34 Reiso nanie uasau runa maunau honue osimo. Anomo na umau. Omi
mo, kahurae anomo na umau noo sani Au anoku na omi.
35 Sani anomo na umau san rei, mka mansiau pusiso onoo ata omi mo,
Au we mampusua.”
36 Oyo Simon Petrus iasei tanui ata, “Upu. Nanie aeua sui supa?”
Yesus iasau ata, “Nanie ueuku roe naniaku wan ano mka aeu roe rei
tewasi. Ne mka tau muie aeu roe naniake rei.”
37 Petrus iasei honu ata, “Upu, upusua tewasi tau sae? Au mka umataku
noso Ano.”
38 Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Ano nanie amataya noso Au si? Atinu mai ia-ia,
nanie uasau osia. Oni on punanoe, manua ratunkeko tewasi oimo, ano
auhaa ata ationaku. Auhaa nai tonu nea!”

14

Yesus mo, arena wan manisate na ieuta roe Anahatana

1 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Pene anomo rauponu. Parisaa tau
Anahatana sui osa na parisaa tau Au sui osa oi.
2 Roe Au Amaku ne numa mo, kakaranaya panesi. Sani munata titue
tewa, uasau osimo. Nanie uanaone roe rei na useka tau naniaka osimo
matane.
3 Uanaone roe rei na sani naniamo waruro nea, mka ununiku mai na
unanamo na okataku roe rei. Unanamo na sui supan man Au noi rei, omi
iae okataku noi rei oi.
4 Oanei arena wan reeu roe naniaku wani Au nanie ueuku roe tanui
rei.”
5 Tomas iasau osiki ata, “Upu, ami anei tewa ata nanie aeua sui supa. Reiso
sapan na ami anei arena rei?”
6 Yesus iahata, “Au sahoro arena na oeu roe Amaku. Au sahoro uatuhete
sae wan manisate rerihoni Anahatana. Au oi, sahoro una mansia
oamahaiso okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Hasae Au sahoro una arena
na oeu roe Amaku.
7 Munata omi oationaku ia-ia nea, areimo oationa Amaku nea oi. On
rahata reipan, omi mo, oationai na onooi nea oi.”
8 Oyo Pilipus iahata, “Upu. Atuhete Amam osima mai. Na anoma kaia.”
9 Ne Yesus iahata, “Pilipus ee. Ukatamo potuina rein nea rei! Ano mo,
kahurae ationaku nea. Ia seia wain inoo Au nea, areimo inoo Amaku nea
oi. Reiso ano nanie asau na uatuhete Amaku osimo tau sae?
10 Aparisaa tewa ata anoku osa na Amaku na Amaku anoi osa na
Au? Maunauna waron uaunaure osimo rei mo, arihon Au ruaku tewa.
Maunauna rai mo, arihon Amaku wain osa nnaku rei. Ia sahoro iunaku
uaunaumo san rei runa una sima-simana waron iaisosiku na unare rei.
11 Omi mo, kahurae oparisaa ata Au na Amaku mo, anoma osa. Munata
oparisaa tau sae wan uasaui reini tewa, hete sae oparisaa tau sima-simana
waron unare nea rei.

12 Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Ia seia man wain iparisaa tau
Au mo, mka iuna sima-simana sani waron Au unare rei. Mka iuna sima-
simana ranesi waron Au unare. Areimo tau nanie ueuku roe Amaku nea.
13 Sae man waron oainisire arihon Amaku tau Au nanaku, mka unare.
Una san rei na mansiau oamuira Amaku noso sae wan Au, Anai, unai rei.
14 Sae man waron oainisi arihon Amaku tau Au nanaku, mka unare."

Yesus itotoe na irui Anahatana ne Inaha na iakahai sio wason oparisaa tanui

15 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, "Sani anomo nnaku, omi mka opusu
we maunauna.
16 Oyo mka uainisi na Amaku iauwatu Ia isa na iakahaimo ikati Au. Mka
iruei ikatamo rotu-tu ria supan.
17 Ia rei mo, Anahatana Ne Inaha. Ia mo, mka iatuhetemo rerihon
Anahatana ne maunauna waron manisata. Ne sio mai tuniai reini wason
oparisaa tau Anahatana tewa, openeso oatarimai. Tea mo, sio mo, oationai
tewa. Onooi tewa. Ne omi mo, oationai. Areimo, tau Anahatana Ne Inaha
rei ikata runamo na mka iruei pan anomo.
18 Au mo, mka ueu arihonimo sani sio iki sioiu tewa. Au mo, mka ununiku
mai tanumo honu.
19 Wan haineke nea oyo sio mai tuniai reini wason Anahatana ne
mansiau tewa, mka onooku tewa nea. Ne omi mo, mka onooku sinia.
Tau Au mka uamahaiku honu, reiso omi iae mka oamahaimo honu oi.
20 Sani uamahaiku honu, samatoro omi oanei ata anoku osa na Amaku
na Amaku anoi osa na Au. Omi iae oanei ata anomo osa na Au na Au
anoku osa na omi.
21 Ia seia ianei we maunauna na ipusure, ia rei sahoro anoi runaku. Ia
wain anoi runa Au mo, mka Amaku anoi runai oi. Au iae mka anoku runai
oi na uatuhete osiso ata Au mo, Au seia."
22 Oyo Yesus ne mampusue isa wain nanai Yudas oi. Ne ia mo, Yudas on
pan nia Kariot tewa. Iasau osi Yesus ata, "Upu, Ano hasae atuhete ata Ano
mo, Ano seia osi ami man. Ne osi sio mai tuniai reini mo, tewa tau sae?"
23 Yesus iahata, "Ia seia wain anoi runaku mo, mka ipusu we maunauna.
Amaku iae, mka anoi runai oi. Mka Au runa Amaku ahoka na akata runai.
24 Ia seia wain anoi runaku tewa mo, mka ipusu we maunauna tewa.
We maunauna rai waron oatinure nea mo, Au ruaku we maunauna mo,
tewa. Ne maunauna rai mo, arihon Amaku wain iaisosiku.
25 Uasau rai pusire osimo oni wan ukatamo asi reini.
26 Ne sani ununiku roe Amaku nea, mka Amaku irui ne Inaha, Ia sahoro
iakahaimo. Mka ihokai runa Au we kawasa na iatuhetemo rerihon sae
man. Na Ia iae mka iuna anomo rapeka runa maunauna waron uaunaure
osimo nea rei.
27 Nanie ueu arihonimo, ne mka una anomo kaia. Una anomo kaia noo
sani sio mai tuniai rein tewa. Reiso pene anomo rauponu. Pene okaitau.
28 Uasau osimo nea ata, 'Nanie ueu arihonimo. Ne mka ununiku mai
tanumo honu.' Sani munata anomo nnaku, areimo mka anomo mirika
tau Au nanie ununiku roe Amaku. Ia mo, Ia mainae inesi Au.
29 Uasau osimo oni ueu tewasi ata mka ueu uarihonimo, na sani ueuku
nea, oparisaa tau Au.
30 Au mka uanamana osimo potuina tewa nea. Tea mo, ia aia sakahatene
wain ne kawasa tau tuniai reini wain nanie ihokai nea. Nanie ihokai
imunaku. Ne ia mo, ne kawasa tau Au tewa.
31 Ne sio mai tuniai rein mo, kahurae oanei ata Au mo, anoku runa
Amaku, na Au una sae wan iaisosiku na unai.
Mai, na ieuta arihon reini."

15

Yesus iatuhete ata kahurae anori osa nnai sui osa na Anahatana anoi manahane

1 Yesus iruni runa matieue isa osi ne mampusua ata, “Au mo, noo sani ai
anggur wan manisate. Omi mo, ai anggur nene sanaya. Amaku mo, nooi
sani ia mamsaka nisi anggur.
2 Sani ia mamsaka nisi iretu sanaya waron rauhua tewa mo, Amaku iae
inea sio wason oasau ata anoo osa na Au ne oauhua tewa. Oauhua tewa,
areimo no hali pannuhu na Anahatana anoi tewa. Sanaya waron rauhua,
mka iseka tau nene totua na rahoka huaya panesi honu.
3 Omi mo, noo sani sanaya waron iseka tanre nea na nanie ohoka huaya
nea. Tea mo, oparisaa tau maunauna waron uaunaumo tanure rei nea.
4 Omi mo, kahurae anomo osa na Au sui osa. Sani anomo osa na Au, mka
Au iae anoku osa runa omi oi. Ai sanae wani oretui arihon nene tinaie nea
mo, mka reuhua tewa nea. Omi iae san rei oi. Sani oamahaimo anomo
osa runa Au tewa mo, mka oauhua tewa. Areimo, mo hali pannuhu na
Anahatana anoi tewa. Reiso kahurae anomo osa na Au na oauhua.
5 Au reini mo, sani anggur nene tinaie. Omi mo, sani anggur nene sanaya.
Ia seia wain anoi osa runa Au na Au anoku osa runa ia, mka iauhua.
Areimo ne hali pannuhu na Anahatana anoi. Ne sani anomo osa na Au
tewa, mka mo hali pannuhu na anoi tewa.
6 Ia seia man wain iamahaiki anoi osa runa Au sui osa tewa, mka
Anahatana ipesiki sani ia mamsaka nisi iretu anggur sanaya na nanie
ipesire rei. Sani sanaya rai rakaimenso nea, iamanoure oyo ipesire pan
usa na iakanupure.
7 Ne sani oamahaimo anomo osa runa Au sui osa na orime kuru we
maunauna sui osa mo, oainisi sae man wan oninai arihon Amaku, mka
irui sae wan oainisiki rei osimo.
8 Sani mo hali pannuhu na Anahatana anoi, areimo oatuhete ata omi
mo, titue-tue Au we mampusua. Areimo oamuira Amaku.
9 Anoku runamo nooi sani Amaku anoi runa Au. Reiso, omi mo, kahurae
anomo osa runa Au sui osa na oanei ata Au mo, anoku runamo.
10 Sani opusu we maunauna, mka oanei ata anoku runamo. Au iae upusu
Amaku ne maunauna na uanei ata anoi runaku.
11 Usima na pusire osimo reini na anomo mirika sani Au oi. Na anomo
mirika ia-ia.
12 Areini mo, Au we maunaune osimo. Anomo runa umau, nooi sani Au
anoku runa omi.
13 Ia wain anoi runa ne netau nai osa, areimo ia wain nanie irui ruai na
imatai ikatiso runa iapuheuso.
14 Sani opusu we maunauna, omi mo, Au we netau.
15 Uoimo tau manianeu tewa nea. Tea mo, ia maniane mo, ianei sae
wan upui iunai tewa. Ne uoimo tau we netau. Tea mo, usima osimo nea
rerihon sae man wan uatinure arihon Amaku.
16 Omi oroma Au tewa na ouna we mampusua. Ne Au ruaku sahoro uroma
omi na una we mampusua. Uromamo na mo haliu pannuhu na Anahatana
anoi sui osa. Mo haliu pannuhu na anoi, mka Amaku irui sae man wan
oainisiki tau Au nanaku.
17 Reiso we maunaune osimo wan san rei. Kahurae anomo runa umau.”

Sio wason openeso tau Anahatana openeso tau ne mampusua oi

18 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Sani sio mai tuniai openeso tau
Anahatana, areimo openeso tau omi oi. Anomo rapeka ata sio mo, openeso
tau Au naone nea.
19 Sinana omi anomo osa na sio mai tuniai reini wason openeso tau
Anahatana mo, mka anoo runamo sani anoo runa no mansiau. Ne omi
mo, anomo osa na sio rei tewa. Tea mo, uroma omi nea na pene okata sio
mai tuniai reini. Reiso openeso tanumo.
20 Anomo rapeka na sae wan uasaui nnai osimo nea rei. Uasau ata,
‘Ia maniane mo, ia mainae inesi upui tewa.’ Reiso sani ouna sinsaraku
nea, areimo omi iae mka sio ouna sinsaramo oi. Sani sio oatinu sae wan
uatuheteso tanre, sio iae mka oatinu sae wan omi oatuheteso tanre rei oi.
21 Mka ouna sinsaramo tau omi mo, Au we mansiau. Tea mo, oationa Ia
wain iaisosi Au reini tewa.
22 Sinana uhoka tewa na uatuheteso tewa, areimo osana tewa. Tea mo,
openeso tanuku tewa. Ne, muie reini, Au wan uhokaku uatuheteso nea,
reiso sio mo, mka oasau tewa nea ata oanei tewa ata sae wan ounai rei
mo, opalalosa.
23 Ia seia wain ipenei tau Au, areimo ipenei tau Au Amaku oi.
24 Onoo Au una sima-simana waron ia seia man iuna kuare tewa. Ne
openeso oparisaa tau Au sirinia. Sinana Au una sima-simana rai tewa,
osana tewa. Ne masike onoo sima-simana rai nea iae, openeso tau Au
runa Amaku sirinia.
25 Ne openeso tanuma rei, areimo opusu waron sio okanure tau
Anahatana ne maunauna. Okanu ata Anahatana iasau ata, ‘Openeso
tanuku ne umunaso tewa.’
26 Mka tau muie uaisosi Anahatana ne Inaha on roe Amaku na iakahaimo.
Mka iatuhete maunauna waron manisata rerihon Anahatana osimo.
Anahatana ne Inaha mka isima rerihoni Au.
27 Omi iae kahurae osima rerihoni Au oi. Tea mo, oni mato uanori mai
tuniai rein mo, omi okataku nea.”

16

1 Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua ata, “Uasau osimo nea ata mka
mansiau openeso tanumo na sani ouna sinsaramo mo, oparisaa tanuku
sinia.
2 Mka sio osopomo na pene oheta ita Yahudiu re numa mananoune.
Renesi rei, mka sio wason ohunumo oata kani wason opusu Anahatana
ne maue.
3 Sio mka ouna san rei tau sio mo, oationa Au runa Amaku tewa.
4 Mato uasau osimo nea na sani ouna sinsaramo mo, anomo rapeka ata
Au uasau osimo nea. Uasau osimo naone tewa, tea mo, Au wan ukatamo
asi.”

Anahatana ne Inaha iakahai sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus

5 Yesus ianamana honu osi ne mampusua ata, “Nanie ununiku roe Amaku
wain iaisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai reini. Ne ia seia man arihon omi iasei
ata nanie ueuku supan mo, tewa.
6 Ne anomo rapunokoso tau uasau osimo ata nanie ununiku roe Amaku
wain iaisosiku rei nea.
7 Nanie uasau sae wan manisate osimo. Ne sani ununiku, areimo iake
osimo. Areimo tau sani ununi tewa, mka Amaku ne Inaha ihoka tewa
na iakahaimo tewa. Ne sani ununiku mo, mka uaisosi ne Inaha ihoka na
iakahaimo.

15:25 15:25 Kapatau 35:19; 69:5

8 Sani Anahatana ne Inaha ihokai, mka iuna sio mai tuniai reini oanei
ata sio mo, opalalosa. Mka iatuheteso runa ia sia sahoro iamanisa
mai Anahatana uai anoe. Ia iae mka iatuheteso rerihoni seiso sahoro
Anahatana mka iapasanaso.
9 Mka iunaso oanei ata opalalosa sani oparisaa tau Au tewa.
10 Nanie ununiku roe Amaku honu, reiso mka Anahatana ne Inaha
iatuhete mansiau ata Au sahoro Au manisate. Omi mo, mka onooku tewa
nea.
11 Ia iae mka isima ata Anahatana nanie iapasana ia aia sakahatene wain
ne kawasa tau tuniai reini nea. Reiso oanei ata mka iapasana sio oi.
12 Nanie uasau panesi osimo asi, ne muie reini omi oatarimare ia-ia tewasi.
13 Ne mka Anahatana ne Inaha ihokai. Oyo iatuhetemo rerihoni sae
waron titue arihoni Anahatana. Mka iakahaimo na oanei sae man waron
titue. Ruai ianamana tewa. Ne isima runa sae waron iatinure arihoni
Amaku. Mka isima runa pan muie sapan.
14 Anahatana ne Inaha mka inana Au we maunaune na isima osimo.
Reiso mka iuna mansiau oamuiraku.
15 Amaku ne sae man, areimo osi Au oi. Areiso uasau ata, Ne Inaha mka
iasau osimo rerihon sae wani isupui arihon Au.”

Sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus mka sinsaraso ne mka anoo mirika honu

16 Yesus iasau osi ne mampusua ata, “Potuina tewa nea oyo onoo Au tewa
nea. Ne mka, potuina tewa honu, uhokaku honu.”
17 Oyo Yesus ne mampusua umau oasau mai umau ata, “Iasau ata potuina
tewa nea oyo inooi tewa nea, ne potuina tewa honu ihokai honu. Oyo
wani iasau ata nanie inuniki roe Amai. Areimo sapan?”
18 Oasei sui osa ata, “Iasau ata potuina tewa nea mo, areimo sapan? Ami
anei mosa sae wani iasaui rei tewa.”
19 Yesus ianei ata nanie oasei tanui reiso iasau osiso ata, “Oasei tau umau
rerihon sae wan uasaui sinasi rei si? Wamo oasei tau umau ata potuina
tewa nea oyo onooku tewa nea. Ne, potuina tewa oi uhokaku honu tea?
20 Oatinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osimo. Omi mo, mka orani oasanoata.
Ne sio mai tuniai reini mka anoo mirika. Mka anomo mtinta, ne mka
anomo mirika honu.
21 Areimo noo sani ia pina isa iasanoata iahana reina nai osa tau nanie
irue na anai. Ne, sani ia ikine iamrai nea, sinasi wan iasanoata iahana
reina rei mo, anoi kanihue nnai nea. Anoi mirike tau anai iamrai nea.
22 Omi mo, noo sani ia pina wain nanie irue na anai rei. Nanie
oapunokomo noso Au. Ne tau uhokaku honu mai tanumo, omi mka anomo
mirika. Ia seia man iuna kua sae isa tewa na pene anomo mirika.
23 Tau rei mo, oasei sae isa arihon Au tewa nea. Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie
uasau osimo. Sae man wan oainisiki arihon Amaku tau Au nanaku, mka
iruiki osimo.
24 Rotu-tu reini, oainisi sae isa arihon Au Amaku tau Au nanaku tewasi.
Oainisi, mka irui osimo. Na anomo mirika nai osa.
25 Uasau rai pusire osimo tau sou matieue, ne mka reeu mai tau nene
orase na mka uanamana tau sou matieue tewa nea. Tau rei, mka uasau
mai matamo rerihon Amaku.
26 Tau rei, omi ruamo oainisi arihoni Amaku tau Au nanaku. Kahurae
uainisi arihon Amaku osimo tewa nea.
27 Tea mo, Amaku mo, anoi runamo tau omi anomo runa Au na oparisaa
ata Au mo, uhokaku on roe Anahatana.
28 Uhokaku on roe Amaku mai tuniai reini. Ne nanie ueu arihon tuniai
reini na ununiku roe Amaku.”

29 Ne mampusua oatinu san rei oyo oahata, “Areini mato Ano anamanai
matae. Anamanai tau sou matieue tewa nea.
30 Areini mato ami anei ata Ano anei pusire. Ano anina ia seia man
tewa na iasei tau Ano rerihon sae man. Areimo tau Ano anei sae wan
nanie aseiki naone nea. Areiso reunama aparisaa ata Ano mo, ahokaya
on roe Anahatana.”
31 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Reiso mato oparisaa ata Au mo, uhokaku on roe
Anahatana si?
32 Ne oatinu mai. Potuina tewa nea oyo omi oruma pamanahun sui mo
numau. Oarihon Au ruaku man. Ne Au mo, ruaku man tewa. Areimo tau
Amaku wain ikata runaku.
33 Uasau raini pusire na anomo kaia noso anomo osa runa Au. Omi mo,
mka sinsaramo mai tuniai reini. Ne omi mo, kahurae oapamese anomo.
Tea mo, unesi sio wason onesiku mai tuniai reini nea.”

17

Yesus iainisi osi ruai

1 Yesus ianamana osi ne mampusua suka, oyo iarinaa na roe nante oyo
iainisi. Iahata, “Ama, nene orase nea tau umataku. Uainisi arihonia na
amuira Au, Anam reini, na Au iae uamuira Ano oi.
2 Tea mo, arui kawasa tau mansia pusiki osiku nea na Au una sio pusiso
wason aruiso osiku rei oamahaiso okataya rotu-tu ria supan.
3 Mansia oamahaiso okataya rotu-tu ria supan mo, oationaya. Oationa
Ano wan Anahatana wain manisate osa ruai. Na oationa Au, Yesus Kristus,
wain Ano aisosiku uhokaku mai tuniai rein.
4 Uamuiraya mai tuniai rein. Tea mo, Au una pusire waron aisosiku
unare nea rei.
5 Reiso Ama, uainisi arihonia na sani ukataya honu, amuiraku honu, noo
sani naone ukataya oni tuniai reini wan tewasi.”

Yesus iainisi na Anahatana isaka ne mampusua

6 “Ama, uatuhete sio wason aruiso osiku rerihoni Ano nea. Naone opusu
sio mai tuniai reini ne aruiso osiku nea. Sio rei mo, Ano me mansiau, ne
aruiso osiku nea. Opusu me maunauna nea.
7 Muie rein oanei nea ata sae man waron uaunaure na unare rei mo,
pusire on roe Ano.
8 Tea mo, usima na maunauna waron Ano asau runare osiku rei nea.
Na sio iae oatarimare nea. Sio iae oaneire ia-ia nea ata Au mo, uhokaku
on roe Ano. Oparisaa ata Ano sahoro aisosiku uhokaku rein.
9 Ama, uainisi osi we mampusua rei. Uainisi osi sio mai tuniai reini mo,
tewa. Ne uainisi osi sio wason aruiso osiku rein. Tea mo, sio rei mo, Ano
me mansiau.
10 Sio wason we mansiau rei mo, Ano me mansiau oi. Sio pusiso wason
Ano me mansiau mo, Au we mansiau oi. Sio rei oamuiraku nea.
11 Mka urueku mai tuniai reini potuina tewa nea. Areimo tau nanie
ununiku roe tanua nea. Ne sio mo, wason mai tuniai reini asi. Ama, Ano
wan manisate onate, sakaso na me kawasa wan aruiki osiku rei. Sakaso
na pusiso anoo osa, nooi sani ita ua wan anori osa.
12 Oni ukataso asi mo, usakaso na we kawasa wan Ano aruiki osiku rei.
Usaka runaso na okataya rotu-tu ria supan. Hasae ia osa man sahoro tewa.
Ia rei mo, mka ikataya rotu-tu ria supan tewa na reeu san sae waron sio
okanure tau me anamanaya.

17:12 17:12 Kapatau 41:10

13 Ama, nanie ununiku roe tanua nea. Ne uasau raini pusire oni Au wan
tuniai reini asi na we mampusua anoo mirika, nooi sani Au iae anoku
mirike oi.
14 Usima na me maunauna osiso nea. Reiso sio wason oparisaa tau Au
tewa mai tuniai rein openeso tanso. Tea mo, sio sani Au, anoo osa na sio
mai tuniai wason oparisaa tanua tewa.
15 Uainisi na ananaso arihon tuniai reini mo, tewa. Ne uainisi na asakaso
arihon ia aia sakahatene wain saka iuna kahatene rei.
16 Sio rei mo, anoo osa tewa na sio wason oparisaa tau Au tewa wason
mai tuniai rein. Noo sani Au iae anoku osa na sio rei tewa.
17 Akahai we mampusua na ouna me mansiau wason opusu me maunauna
man. Opusu me maunauna waron manisata sui osa. Sae man waron Ano
asau runare reimo manisata.
18 Noo san Ano aisosi Au uhokaku mai tuniai reini, Au iae uaisosi sio
mai tuniai reini pusiki oi.
19 Noso sio, urui ruaku na uanori runaya ia-ia nea na sio iae orui ruao
oanori runaya ia-ia oi.”

Yesus iainisi na sio wason oparisaa tanui tau muie anoo osa

20 “Ama, uainisi osi we mampusua reini man tewa. Ne uainisi osi ia sia
man wason mka oparisaa tanuku noso oatinu sae waron we mampusua
oatuheteso.
21 Uainisi na pusiso anoo osa, nooi sani ita ua anori osa oi. Uainisi na
anoo osa na uata, na sio mai tuniai rein oparisaa ata Ano sahoro aisosiku.
22 Uamuira we mampusua nooi sani Ano amuira Au. Au una san rei na
pusiso anoo osa, nooi san ita ua iae anori osa oi.
23 Au anoku osa na sio runa Ano anom osa runa Au. Uainisi na pusiso
titue-tue anoo osa na sio mai tuniai rein oanei ata Ano aisosiku runa anom
runaso, nooi san Ano anom runa Au oi.
24 Ama. Unina na sio wason aruiso osiku nea rei okataku roe naniaku na
onoo Ano amuiraku. Ano amuiraku, areimo tau anom runaku oni tuniai
reini remrae tewasi.
25 Ama, Ano ese hae osa man tewa. Masike sio mai tuniai rein mo,
oationaya tewa, Au uationaya runa we mampusua oanei ata Ano sahoro
aisosiku.
26 Au uatuheteso reiso oationaya nea. Mka uatuheteso san rei sui osa na
anoo na umau, noo sani anom na Au runa anoku osa nnaso oi.”

18

Sio osota Yesus

1 Yesus iainisi suka oyo ieui arihon kota Yerusalem ikata ne mampusua.
Oeuso poe wae ikine isa wani nanae Wae Kidron pan hae. Pan rei mo, nisi
saitun isa wapan. Reiso Yesus sio oeuso pan rei.
2 Yudas wain iahen Yesus osi sio ohunui rei iae ianei nisi rei oi. Tea mo,
Yesus saka ieui ikata ne mampusua pan rei.
3 Reiso Yudas ihoka iautunu sio Romau no tantarau polotu osa na sio
mamsaka ami Yahudiu ma numa mainisie. Sio imam no sio mainaya na
sio onata arihon akama Yahudi oaisosi sio mamsakaya rai. Ohoka orori
kamana, tunua, na atiena.
4 Ne Yesus ianei nea na sae wan mka reyari tanui. Reiso ieu isupuso oyo
iasei tanso ata, “We amau, nanie onina ia seia?”
5 Oyo oasau ata, “Anina Yesus wain on pan nia Nasaret.”
Oyo Yesus iahata, “Au ruaku rein.”

Yudas wain iahen Yesus rei iae waimo iooi pan rei ikataso oi.
6 Taa Yesus iasau ata, “Au rein,” pusiso osuka hae muie oyo oamnohoso
na poe tuamane.
7 Reiso Yesus iasei honu ata, “We amau, wan onina ia sia?”
Oasau ata, “Anina Yesus wain on pan nia Nasaret.”
8 Yesus iahata, “Uasau osimo sinasi nea ata Au reini. Munata titue Au rein
sahoro ia wain oninai mo, ne tapi we mampusua rein oeuso.”
9 Yesus iasau san rei na sae wan iasaui naone rei reeu. Naone iasau ata,
“Ia isa arihon sio pusiso wason aruiso osiku rei, usakaso na okatata rotu-tu
ria supan.”
10 Tau rei mo, Simon Petrus waimo irori tunue. Sira tau isaru tunue rei
oyo ioto roha Malkus tinai ukune hae wanane warohai. Malkus mo, sio
imam no ia mainae ne manorine isa.
11 Oyo Yesus iasau osi Petrus ata, “Nusu me tunue rei. Au mo, kahurae
sinsaraku nea. Amaku iaunutui san rei osiku nea.”

Sio orori Yesus roe ia mainae wain nanai Hanas

12 Yesus ianamana runa Petrus pusi, oyo sio tantara Roma polotu osa runa
no ia mainae na sio mamsaka sio Yahudiu no numa mainisie rei osota
Yesus. Osotai samatoro okanihooi.
13 Oyo ororiki osi sio Yahudiu no sio imam no ia mainae wain nanai
Hanas. Hanas mo, amai hanahanai tau Kayapas. Tau musum reimo,
Kayapas mo, iuna sio imam no ia mainae.
14 Kayapas mo, naone iasau osi sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya ata, “Nene
iake mo, sana osa imatai ikati mansia pusiki.”

Simon Petrus iauhaa ata iationa Yesus

15 Tau sio orori Yesus roe sio Yahudiu no sio imam no ia mainae mo, au
na Simon Petrus uama aeu auhun tau muie pusu Yesus oi. Au uationa sio
Yahudiu no sio imam no ia mainae rei. Reiso unusu kata Yesus oi pan sio
Yahudiu no imam no ia mainae rei ne pakelo anoe.
16 Ne Petrus mo, kahurae inapa pan mui pan pakelo mitanunue man.
Ueu honu nau haineke pakelo mitanunue na uanamana na ia pina
maniane isa wain isaka mitanunue rei. Oyo itapi Petrus inusui pani pakelo
anoe.
17 Oyo iasau osi Petrus ata, “Ano mo, Ia wain sio oamanarui rein ne
mampusue isa rei tea!”
Petrus iahata, “Tewa! Au mo, tewa!”
18 Tau pumono rei mo, mahatane. Reiso sio imam no ia mainae ne sio
manianeu na sio mamsaka sio Yahudiu no numa mainisie umau oakanupu
usa na ooso oasa ruao. Petrus ieu noi iooi iasa ruai noi rei oi.

Sio imam no ia mainae iasei Yesus

19 Sio imam no ia mainae iasei tau Yesus rerihon ne mampusua runa ne
maunauna.
20 Oyo Yesus iasau ata, “Au mo, uanamana mai mansia hutue matao
kahutua. Au mo, saka uatuhete mansiau sui numa mananouna na sui
Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue wan ita Yahudiu saka iamanouta noi
rei. Au mo, uatuhete mansia mo, uauhun-uauhun tewa.
21 Reiso nanie asei tanuku san rei tau sae? Asei tau sio wason oatinu we
maunauna nea rei. Sio rei mo, oanei sae wan uasaui osiso nea rei, tea!”
22 Yesus wain ianamana, sira tau ia mamsakae isa iasapana uai anoe.
Iahata, “San rei si? Anamana na sio imam no ia mainae san rei si?”

23 Ne Yesus iahata, “Sani munata sae wan uasaui rei mo, resana, areimo
atuhete osiku mai ata resana sapan. Ne sani munata sae wan uasaui rei
mo, manisate mo, pene asapanaku.”
24 Pusi, oyo Hanas iaisosiso orori Yesus roe sio imam no ia mainae wain
nanai Kayapas. Onosu hanai waron okanihoore rei tewasi.

Petrus iauhaa honu ata iationa Yesus

25 Simon Petrus waimo iooi iasai asi. Oyo sio wason noi rei oasei tanui ata,
“Ano mo, Ia hanaie rei ne mampusue si?”
Ne Petrus iauhaa ata, “Tewa! Au mo, tewa!”
26 Sio imam no ia mainae ne ia maniane isa waimo iooi noi rei. Ia rei mo,
ia wain Petrus ioto roha tinai ukune hae ne mansia. Iasau osi Petrus ata,
“Sinasi mo, noo sani unooa akata ia hanaie rei ria nisi saitun. Titue, tea?”
27 Ne Petrus iauhaa honu. Iauhaa oyo sira tau manue retunkeko.

Pilatus iasei tau Yesus

28 On punano tunne asi oi mo, sio orori Yesus on poe Kayapas oeuso roe
Pilatus ne numa aia. Pilatus mo, sio Romau no gubernur. Tau rei mo,
sio Yahudiu wason oamanaru Yesus rei mo, openeso onususo pani Pilatus
ne numa aia. Areimo tau Pilatus mo, ia Yahudi tewa. Sio Yahudiu no
monne mo, resoposo na pene onusu sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa no numa.
Sani onesi na onusu, areimo oapaputi ruao. Mka oaiso tau karisaa anoma
rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu momou arihon otoe Mesir tewa nea.
29 Reiso, Pilatus ihokai na isupuso. Oyo iasei mai tanso ata, “Iuna sana
sae rotu-tu ororiki mai tanuku reini?”
30 Oyo sio rei oasau ata, “Ia reini mo, ia kahatene. Reiso aroriki mai tanua
reini.”
31 Oyo Pilatus iahata, “Munata san rei mo, roriki na oapasanai pusu ruamo
mo monna!”
Ne oasau ata, “Ami ma kawasa tau apasana mansia rotu-tu imatai tewa.”
32 Oasau san rei na sae wan Yesus iasau rerihon mka imatai sapan rei reeu.
33 Oyo Pilatus inusui pani ne numa honu. Oyo ioi Yesus oyo iasei tanui ata,
“Titue si? Ano mo, sio Yahudiu no Ia Aia si?”
34 Yesus iahata, “Asei san rei mo, arihon ruam te sio umau oaisosia asei
tanuku san rei?”
35 Oyo Pilatus iahata, “Ano ata kan au rein mo, au Yahudi si? Sio wason
ororia mai tanuku rei mo, ruam me mansiau na me sio imam no sio
mainaya. Reiso asau mai, auna sana sae?”
36 Oyo Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Au una aia mo, sio mai tuniai reini ohitiku
tewa. Ne sani Au una aia, sio mai tuniai rein ohitiku, sinasi we mampusua
oanahitana oneteku na pene sio Yahudiu no sio mainaya osotaku. Ne tewa.
Au una aia mo, sio mai tuniai reini ohitiku tewa.”
37 Oyo Pilatus iasei ata, “Munata san rei, Ano rein mo, Ano Aia, tea!”
Oyo Yesus iahata, “Ano asau ata Au mo, Au Aia. Areimo titue. Uamrai mai
tuniai na una Aia. Uhokaku mai tuniai rein na usima rerihoni sae wan
manisate. Ia sia wain inina sae wan manisate mo, mka iatinu tau Au.”
38 Oyo Pilatus iasau osi Yesus ata, “Ita imaha tewa ianei sae wan manisate,
tea!”
Pilatus ianamana runa Yesus pusi, oyo ihokai nau mui na ianamana na sio
Yahudiu wasun nau mui rei. Iasau osiso ata, “Uasei tanui nea ne usupu
ne isanae isa tewa.
39 Tau karisaa anomo rapeka na Anahatana ihoka mo upu momou
arihon otoe Mesir, usaka uhoka ia isa arihon pui osimo. Reiso onina na
uhoka ia wain oaoiki ‘natu tau omi Yahudiu’ osimo?”

40 Sio panesi rei oatinu Pilatus iasau san rei oyo oakapona oasau ata, “Pene,
pene hoka Ia! Hoka Barabas osima man!” Barabas mo, inusu pui tau inesi
sio Romau na pene orime sio Israel.

19

Pilatus iamanaku na ororu Yesus roe hini

1 Pilatus ianamana runa sio Yahudiu pusi, oyo inusui na pan ne numa
anoe. Oyo iaisosi ne sio tantarau. Iahata, “Oeu rori Yesus na osapui.”*
2 Osapu Yesus pusi, oyo opepe awane unie wan nonae, samatoro
oausahui roe unui. Oyo oausahu papi naue wan msinae sani sio aiau
oausahui osiki.
3 Oahata sui osa, “Tapea. Natu sio Yahudiu.” Oasapana uai anoe.
4 Pilatus ihokai arihon ne numa anoe honu. Oyo iahata, “Noo mai! Wan
uhokai osimo na oanei ata usupu ne isanae isa man tewa oi.”
5 Tau Yesus ihokai iausahu awane unia waron opepere roe unui na iausahu
papi naue wan msinae, Pilatus iasau ata, “Noo mai, Ia reini!”
6 Ne sio Yahudiu no sio imam no sio mainaya runa sio tantarau wason
osaka sio Yahudiu no numa mainisie onoo Yesus, oyo oakapona. Oahata,
“Rorui roe hini! Rorui roe hini!”
Ne Pilatus iahata, “Om ruamo oeu ororui roe hiniu. Au mo, usupu ne
isanae isa tewa.”
7 Sio ona Yahudiu rei oasau osi Pilatus. Oata, “Pusu Musa ne maunauna
mo, kahurae hunui. Tea mo, iasau ata Ia mo, Anahatana Anai.”
8 Pilatus iatinu oasau ata Ia mo, Anahatana Anai oyo ikaitau hun ruai.
9 Reiso inusui pan ne numa anoe honu. Oyo iaisosiso orori Yesus. Oyo
iasei tanui ata, “Ano mo, ano on supa?”
Ne Yesus iamaturui man.
10 Reiso Pilatus iahata, “Penea anamana na au? Aikee au we kawasa tau
uhokaya te uaisosi sio ororua roe hini.”
11 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Ano me kawasa mo, Anahatana sahoro iruiki osia.
Reiso ano me kawasa tau Au, hasae sani Anahatana iruiki. Reiso ia wain
iruiku osia sahoro ne rosa mainae renesi ano.”
12 Pilatus iatinu san rei oyo inina arena na ialapasi Yesus. Ne sio ona
Yahudiu rei oakapona sui osa oahata, “Ia seia man wain iasau ata ia mo,
ia aia, areimo ia rei inesi ia Aia Mainae Roma. Reiso sani alapasi Ia reno,
areimo anesi ia Aia Mainae oi.”
13 Pilatus iatinu sio Yahudiu oasau san rei oyo iaisosi sio tantarau na orori
Yesus. Ia ruai iruei tau ne katera wani iarinii parakanau. Katera rei mo,
oaoiki tau Numano Hatu. Ne tau sou Ibrani mo, nanae Gabata.
14 Tau rei mo, kani pannuhu ranie katopu. Ranie hatae rei mo, wasumo
onana tau nanie ma karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu
momou arihon otoe Mesir.
Pilatus iasau osi sio ona Yahudiu ata, “Noo mai, mo Ia Aia reini!”
15 Ne oakapona ata, “Hunui! Hunui! Rorui roe hini!”
Pilatus iasei ata, “Onina na ororu mo Ia Aia roe hini si?”

---

* **19:1 19:1** Tau Yesus ne naene sio Romau osapu mansia tau awane wan ounai arihon koropou nene unte. Tau awane rei rurua mo, okanihoo binatang unia te mamono waron moita. Areimo, na reuna ia wain sio osapui rei ne apata pusu ne patane. Pusu sio Romau no monna mo, sio wason sio Romau mo, pene osapuso. Ne sio maniane te sio arihon nia tamena wason ohiti nisa nnaso wason kahurae sio ohunuso mo, kahurae osapuso naone samatoro ororuso roe hini. Taua-taua iae wason osapuso asi oimo ia rei imatai nea.

Ne sio imam no sio mainaya oahata, “Ami mo, ma aia tau Ia Aia Mainae
Roma. Ma aia tamene isa tewa nea.”
16a Oyo tau muie Pilatus ipusu sio Yahudiu no maue. Iaisosi ne sio tantarau
na ororu Yesus roe hini.

Sio ororu Yesus roe hini

16b Pilatus irui Yesus osi sio tantara Romau na ororiki nanie ororui roe
hini.
17 Yesus ruai ihana ne hini on ohokaso arihon kota Yerusalem nanie
oeuso roe naniake isa wani nanae Unuke Kanie. Sou Ibrani reoiki tau
Golgota.
18 Hoka roe, oyo ororu Yesus roe hini samatoro oapuooi. Ororu sio
kahatena ua tau hini oi. Ia isa oapuooi hae Yesus hanai wanane, ia isa
honu oapuooi hae Yesus hanai pante. Reiso Yesus wain pakarema uaso
tihue.
19 Pilatus iaisosiso okanu tau ai inate isa na oaunutui roe Yesus unui roe
ne hini rei. Okanu san rei, “Yesus, Ia Nasaret. Natu tau sio Yahudiu.”
20 Sio Yahudiu panesi ohatae tau sae wan okanui roe ai inate rei. Areimo
tau, naniake rei mo, haineke kota. Na sae wan okanui rei iae, okanui tau
sou Ibrani, Latin, na Yunani.
21 Reiso sio imam no sio mainaya oasau osi Pilatus ata, “Kati sae waron
okanui rei. Pene kanu, ‘Natu tau sio Yahudiu.’ Ne kanu, ‘Ia reini iasau ata
Ia mo, Natu tau sio Yahudiu.’ ”
22 Ne, Pilatus ata, “Sae wan ukanui nea mo, rei man. Pene katiki nea!”
23 Sio tantarau rei ororu Yesus suka, oyo onana ne apia tau tinain oyo
osamare tau ate. Ia isa isupu osa. Ne ne papi naue mo, oneai. Papite rei
mo, ohoniki tewa, ne orae pola on roe rurue tu-tu poe rurue.
24 Reiso oasau mai umau ata, “Nene iake mo, pene ikihai nea ne mai na
irehi katoite na inoo ia sia sahoro isupui.”
Rai pusire raeu sani sae waron naone okanure tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya waron oasau san rei,

“Osama-sama we apia osi umau.
Orehi katoite tau we papi naue.”

Reiso ouna san sae wan okanui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rai.
25 Tau rei, Yesus inai, inai wanin, Klopas sahai wain nanai Maria, na Maria
on pan nia Makdalena pusiso wasumo ooso haineke Yesus ne hini rei.
26 Yesus inoo inai na au, ne mampusue wain anoi runaku, wan aooma
noi rei. Iasau osi inai ata, “Ina, oni orase repan, ia mo, ano anam tau ia
rei.”
27 Oyo Yesus iasau osiku ata, “Saka ia pina onate reini sani inam ruai.”
Reiso oni orase reini uroriki poe we numa na usakai.

Yesus Panokoi

28 Yesus ianei nea ata tanei waron Anahatana iaisosiki iunare rei mo, iuna
pusire nea. Ne ianei ata sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya reiso
iasau ata, “Anoku kasae.”
29 Noi rei potone wan oaiinui tau tihu anggur wan maninue wamo rei
oi. Reiso ia isa inana nokase sanae oyo ononoi poe anggur wan maninue
rei, samatoro isipai tau ai hisop sanae oyo iruiki roe Yesus sihurui.
30 Yesus iahana tihu anggur wan maninue rei oyo iasau ata, “Au una
pusire nea.”

19:24 19:24 Kapatau 22:19 **19:28 19:28** Kapatau 22:16

Oyo ikanahatai oyo watipusi nahai.

31 Ranie hatae rei mo, ranie hatae wani ami Yahudiu anana ma tanei apia
tau anapa ma ranie hatae wan ami amuira Anahatana. Ranie hatae wan
amuira Anahatana rei mo, mon mainae. Tea mo, pannuhu ami Yahudiu
ma karisaa anoma rapeka na Anahatana ihoka ma upu momou arihon
otoe Mesir. Reiso, sio ona Yahudiu openeso tau otapi matana rakatana roe
hini. Oyo, oeu oanamana runa Pilatus na iaisosi sio tantarau na okuparehi
Yesus na sio kahatena ua rei aio atua, na opanokoso on sin. Opanokoso na
rapu orati no tihana hataya arihon no hiniu rai.
32 Oyo, sio tantarau oeu okuparehi sio kahatena ua wason sio ororuso
roe hini okata Yesus rei aio atua naone, ia isa pusi ia isa.
33 Ne ohokaso mai Yesus, onoo wain ipanokoi nea. Reiso, okuparehi ain
atua tewa nea.
34 Ne ia tantara isa isipa Yesus nusui anae tau atiene. Oyo nasi wan
renehu tihu on pan reana.
35 Au, Yohanis, ruaku unoo sio ohunu Yesus oyo wan usima. Sae waron
usima nnare rei mo, pusire manisata. Uanei ata sae waron usima nnare
rei mo, pusire manisata reiso usima osimo na omi iae oparisaa oi.
36 Sio tantarau rei okuparehi ain atua tewa. Areimo, ereeu san sae wan
sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya san reini, “Ne unia isa tewa oi,
okuparehiki tewa.”
37 Okanu san reini oi, “Mka sio onoo Ia wain osipai nea rei.”

Sio oatasin Yesus

38 Ia isa wain ipusu Yesus nanai Yusup. Yusup mo, ia arihon nia Arimatea.
Ne ipusu Yesus iauhun-iahunki man. Tea mo, ikaitau sio ona Yahudiu.
Yesus panokoi, oyo Yusup ihokai ianamana runa Pilatus na inana Yesus
ne tihane hatae. Oyo Pilatus iamanaku reiso irati Yesus ne tihane hatae
on roe hini.
39 Nikodemus ikatai. Nikodemus mo, ia wain naone ieu pan Yesus tau
pumono rei. Tau rei, Nikodemus irori hau rihua nanie iauhene Yesus ne
tihane hatae. Hau rihua rai mo, nanaya mur runa alalasie. Onehu uare
tau osa nea. Nene mtinta kilo hutu tonu nesi.
40 Onana Yesus ne tihane hatae oyo uaso opai tau nipa ohie nene sinta na
hau rihua rai pusire oi. Ouna san rei mo, repusu ami Yahudiu ma monne
tau autotu matane.
41 Haineke sio ororu Yesus roe hini rei mo, nisi isa wamo. Pan nisi anoe rei
mo, sio mato ouna hatu anoe isa. Hatu anoe rei mo, sio unai tau kupuro.
Ne honue asi reiso oaunutu matane pan anoe tewasi.
42 Oatasin Yesus pan rei. Tea mo, haineke man samatoro ranie hatae
rei mo, sio Yahudiu wason opatapariso oseka tau no muaina na oaunutu
noi no numau na onapa no ranie hatae wani oamuira Anahatana tau ran
manne nea.

20

Yesus iamahaiki honu

1 Tau ranie hatae wan mataanoe tau minku unue rei, nene on punano
tunne, Maria on pan nia Makdalena ieui pan Yesus ne kupuro. Ihokai pan,
sira tau hatu mainae wan renete kupuro rei nene mitanunue okamauniki
nea.

19:36 19:36 Ohokaso 12:46; Otoe Huie 9:12; Kapatau 34:21 **19:37 19:37** Sakaria 12:10

2 Reiso, iruma inina Simon Petrus runa au, Yesus ne mampusue wain
anoi runaku, na isima osima. Iahata, “Sio onana Upuri ne tihane hatae
arihon kupuro anoe nea. Ne ami anei tewa ata sio oaunutui sui supa!”
3 Reiso au na Petrus aeuma pan kupuro rei.
4 Uama aruma na pan kupuro. Ne au mo, uruma rapu unesi Petrus.
Reiso uhokaku pan kupuro naone.
5 Hoka pan, ukanahata oyo unoo na pan kupuro anoe. Unoo nipa ohie
nene sinta-sinta waron sio opa Yesus tanre rei. Ne unusu pan kupuro anoe
tewa.
6 Simon Petrus ihoka tau muie, oyo ihuu inusui pan kupuro anoe rei. Inoo
nipa ohie nene sinta-sinta waron sio opa Yesus tanre rei oi.
7 Inoo nipa ohie nene sinte wan ohehe Yesus unui tanui rei oi. Ne ia isa
inokui nea. Rekata nipa sinta waron opa ne tihane hatae tanre rei tewa
nea.
8 Oyo au, wan uhokaku mai kupuro naone, unusuku oi. Unusu unoo
pusire rei, uparisaa ata Yesus mo, iamahaiki honu.
9 Ami anei tewasi ata sae waron sio okanure tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya waron oasaure ata, Yesus mo, kahurae iamahaiki honu.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi Maria Makdalena

10 Au na Simon Petrus anoo Yesus ne kupuro huie oyo anunima.
11 Ne Maria Makdalena iooi haineke kupuro mai mui irani. Wain iran
asi, oyo ikanahata na inoo pan kupuro rei anoe.
12 Sira tau inoo Anahatana ne maisosia ua on roe noiyaha. Uaso oausahu
papi putia. Wasuro orueso roe naniake wan sio oaunutu Yesus ne tihane
hatae rei. Ia isa iruei roe unui nahae, na ia isa honu iruei poe ain atua
nahaya.
13 Oyo oasei tau Maria ata, “Ano pina onate, arani tau sae rei?”
Maria iasau ata, “Sio onana Upuku ne tihane hatae arihon rein nea.
Samatoro uanei tewa ata oaunutui sui supan.”
14 Iasau san rei pusi, oyo iuni inoo mo, Yesus waimo iooi pan rei. Ne ianei
tewa ata Ia rei mo, Yesus.
15 Oyo Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Ano pina onate, arani tau sae rei? Anina
ia seia?”
Maria ata kan ia rei mo, ia mamsaka nisi rei. Reiso iasau ata, “Upu! Sani
munata ano sahoro anana Upuku ne tihane hatae mo, asau osiku mai.
Aunutui sui supa na ueu unanai.”
16 Yesus iasau ata, “Maria.”
Maria iuni inoo Yesus oyo iasau ata, “Rabuni!”
(Rabuni mo, sou Ibrani. Nene manarti mo, Ano Ona Matuhetene.)
17 Oyo Yesus iasau osiki ata, “Pene akahuu Au. Tea mo, ununiku roe Amaku
tewasi. Ne eu na sima osi we kaka wani wason oparisaa tau Au ata Au
nanie ununiku roe Amaku Anahatana wain uainaa nnai. Ia iae omi mo
Ama na Anahatana wain oainaa nnai oi.”
18 Reiso Maria Makdalena inuniki isima runa sae wan Yesus iasau osiki rei
osi ami, ne mampusua. Iasau ata, “Unoo Upuri nea!”
Oyo isima runa sae wan Yesus iasau rei osi ami ne mampusua.

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua

19 Tau ranie hatae wan mataanoe tau minku unue rei wapan pumono
nea. Ami ne mampusua amanouma tau numa isa. Akatunepa mitanunua
pusire tau akaitau sio ona Yahudiu. Sira tau Yesus ihoka iooi kua pusima
tihue oyo iasau ata, “Uainisi na Anahatana iunamo okarihuru oamahai!”

20 Oyo iatuhete ne apata nahaya mai hanai na poe nusui anae rei osima.
Taa anoo ma Upu san rei, oyo anoma mirika.
21 Yesus iasau honu ata, “Uainisi na Anahatana iunamo okarihuru
oamahai. Uaisosi omi oaunau sio mai tuniai reini noo sani Amaku iaisosi
Au oi.”
22 Oyo iauhona ne nusete osima iahata, “Atarima Anahatana ne Inaha.
23 Sani anomo rasaa tewa tau ia sia man wain ipalalosa, Anahatana iae
isiru heu ne rosau oi. Ne sani anomo rasaa sinia, Anahatana iae isiru heu
rosau tewa oi.”

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi Tomas

24 Ia isa arihon Yesus ne mampusua hutusa rahana ua rei, nanai Tomas.
Sio saka oiki tau Didimus oi. Didimus mo, nene manarti Ia Iki Alaleka. Tau
Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ami ne mampusua rei mo, Tomas waimo ikatama
tewa.
25 Reiso ami ne mampusua tamena rei asau osi Tomas ata, “Tomas! Ami
anoo Upuri nea.”
Ne Tomas iahata, “Uparisaa tanumo tewa. Kahurae ruaku unoo ne paku
nahaya mai hanai. Kahurae uakahuu ne apate nahaya mai hanai na unusu
hanaku noi apate nahae noi nusui anae rei.”
26 Nene minku unue isa renikui nea, oyo ami ne mampusua rei amanouma
honu pan numa rei. Tomas iae waimo ikatama oi. Akatunepa pusi
mitanunua nea. Ne sira tau Yesus iooi mai pusima tihue. Iasau ata,
“Uainisi na Anahatana iunamo okarihuru oamahai.”
27 Oyo iasau osi Tomas ata, “Tomas, mai na anoo we apata nahaya waron
hanaku reini na akahuure na hanam nakata. Nusu hanam mai we apate
nahae wan mai nusuku anae rein. Pene anom resama-samai, ne aparisaa!”
28 Oyo Tomas iahata, “Upuku! Anahatana wan uainaa nnaya!”
29 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Tomas, anooku nea, reiso aparisaa. Ne mka
Anahatana irui iake osi sio wason onoo tewa ne oparisaa sinia.”

Yohanis ikanu surate rein nan tahae

30 Ami mampusua anoo Yesus iuna sima-simana panesi waron ratuhete
ata ne kawasa arihon Anahatana warumo asi oi. Ne ukanu pusire mai
surate rein tewa.
31 Ne waron ukanure mo, ukanure na oparisaa ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau. Ia mo, Anahatana Anai. Ukanu
rain pusire oi na oparisaa. Oparisaa na oamahaimo okatai rotu-tu ria
supan tau anomo osa nnai.

21

Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ne mampusua sio itu

1 Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ami ne mampusua suka, oyo iatuhete ruai nai
osa honu osi ami umau haineke nakane wan nanae Tiberias. Areimo sani
nanie uasau reini.
2 Au na kakaku Yakopis*, Simon Petrus, Tomas wain sio oiki tau Didimus,
Natanael arihon kota Kana wapan otoe Galilea, runa sio mampusua ua oi.
3 Oyo Simon Petrus iasau osi ami ata, “Nanie ueu upesi uete ee!”
Oyo ami asau osiki ata, “Munata san rei mo, ami aeu akataya oi.”
Reiso aeuma nau nakane na asaa arupai na aeu anina ikae. Ne asupu sae
isa tewa nene onone hatae sepe-sepe.

---

* **21:2 21:2** Yohanis ikanu “Sebedeus ne hehuka”.

4 Nene omnanoe ranie on pan resaa nea, Yesus iooi haineke nakane. Ne
ami ne mampusua ationai tewa.
5 Yesus iakapona ioima ata, “We netau, osupu ikae te tewa?”
Asau ata, “Tewa!”
6 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Pesi mo uete rei hae arupai wanane! Mka osupu ikae.”
Reiso, apesi ma uete rei hae wanane oyo asupu ikaya panesi nai osa rotu-tu
anesa kua ma uete rei pan arupai anoe tewa.
7 Ne au uationai reiso uasau osi Petrus ata, “Ia rei mo, Upuri Yesus!”
Sinasi Petrus waimo ipakarian reiso inosu ne papi naue wan mui. Ne
iatinu au uasau, “Ia rei mo, Upuri Yesus!”. Oyo iausahu ne papi naue
honu, oyo isoman na poe waene, oyo ione na ria kaimenne.
8 Ami mampusua tamena asaa arupai na ria kaimenne anesa uete wan
taue na ikaya rai. Ami hainau arihon kaimenne tewa. Kani meter utun
san rei.
9 Ahokama ria kaimenne, anoo usa akena. Anoo ata ia isa wain ikotu
ikaya poe usa akena rai. Anoo poroti wamo nea oi.
10 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Orori ikaya waron mato osupure rei use uasa te
tonsa mai.”
11 Reiso Petrus isaa nau arupai oyo inesa uete rei na ria kaimenne. Uete
rei mo, taue tau ika maina-mainaya. Pusire use 153. Ne masike asupu
ikaya panesi san rei iae, ma uete rei wakiha tewa.
12 Oyo Yesus iahata, “Mai, na iaita!”
Ia sia man ne hanaya na iasei tewa ata ia mo, ia seia. Areimo tau pusima
anei ata ia rei mo, ma Upu Yesus.
13 Yesus ihoka inana poroti oyo irui osima ai. Inana ikae oi oyo irui
osima ai oi.
14 Areimo, Yesus iatuhete ruai osi ami ne mampusua nai tonu nea tau
iamahaiki honu nea rei.

Yesus iaisosi Petrus na isaka sio wason oparisaa tanui

15 Yesus runa ami ne mampusua aima pusi, oyo Yesus iasei tau Simon
Petrus ata, “Simon, Yohanis anai. Ano mo, anom runa Au te tewa renesi
me netau reini anoo nnaku?”
Petrus iasau ata, “E-e, Upu! Ano anei ata au mo, anoku runaya.”
Oyo Yesus iahata, “Munata san rei mo, apiara sio wason oparisaa tau Au
rei ia-ia, nooi sani ia mamsaka rompau iapiara ne rompau.”
16 Ita Yesus iasei honu ata, “Simon, Yohanis anai. Ano mo, anom runa Au
ia-ia te tewa?”
Petrus iasau ata, “E-e, Upu! Ano anei ata au mo, anoku runaya.”
Ita Yesus iahata, “Munata san rei mo, apiara sio wason oparisaa tau Au
rei ia-ia, nooi sani ia mamsaka rompau iapiara ne rompau.”
17 Ita Yesus iasei tau Petrus nai osa honu. “Simon, Yohanis anai. Ano mo,
anom runa Au te tewa?”
Iatinu san rei oyo anoi rekahate pusiki. Tea mo, Yesus iasei tanui nai tonu
nea ata anoi runai te tewa. Oyo iasau osi Yesus ata, “Upu, Ano anei pusire.
Anei ata au mo, anoku runaya.”
Ita Yesus iasau osiki honu ata, “Munata san rei mo, apiara we mansiau
wason oparisaa tanuku ia-ia, noo sani ia mamsaka rompau iapiara ne
rompau.
18 Atinu mai ia-ia, nanie uasau osia. Oni ano honue mo, ruam ausahu me
apia. Oyo aeua sui supan man pusu ruam me maue. Ne tau akore-korea
nea mo, mka arata kihem na sio okanihoo hanam oyo ororia roe naniake
wan apenea eu roe tanui rei.”

19 Yesus iasau san rei mo, tau nanie iatuhete ata Petrus, mka sio ohunui
sapan, na sapani na Petrus iamuira Anahatana. Iasau san rei suka, oyo
iasau osi Petrus ata, “Mai, na pusu Au.”

Yesus ianamana rerihoni au, Yohanis

20 Petrus iuni inoo mo, au wan upususo. Au sahoro urue haineke Yesus
tau naone arue ai karisaa ami Yahudiu anoma rapeka na ma upu momou
oeu arihon otoe Mesir rei. Oyo uasei tau Yesus ata, “Upu, ia seia wain mka
iahenia?”
21 Petrus inooku oyo iasei tau Yesus rerihoni au ata, “Upu, oyo mka sapan
na ia rei?”
22 Ne Yesus iasau ata, “Ano pene unum reina na ia rei. Sani we maue mo,
Yohanis ruai iamahaiki rotu-tu uhokaku honu te, tewa te, areimo ano mo,
pene unum reina tau rei. Ne nene iake mo, ano apusu Au ia-ia man.”
23 Noso Yesus iasau san rei, oyo sio kaka wani wason oparisaa tau Yesus
oeu oruni inamatane ria nau rotu-tu Yesus ne mampusua umau rei oatinu
ata au mo, mka upanokoku tewa. Ne Yesus iasau tewa ata au mo, mka
upanokoku tewa. Ia mo, hasae iasau ata, “Sani we maue na iamahaiki
rotu-tu uhokaku honu te, tewa te, areimo, pene unum reina tau rei.”
24 Au rein mo, Yohanis, Yesus ne mampusue wain uruni rerihon sae
man waron Yesus iunare nea rei. Au iae sahoro ukanu rai pusire tau
surate reini. Au na we netau anei ata sae waron urunre reini mo, pusire
manisata.
25 Yesus iuna panesi asi. Ne sani ukanu pusire mo, surata panesi nai osa.
Mka tuniai reini reaiinu pusire tewa.

SIO MAISOSIA NO ATATA
sani Lukas Ikanure
Anamana Mautunue

Lukas ikanu Sio Maisosia No Atata na isakanau runa ne surate mataanoe, areimo Maunau Iake Rerihoni Yesus Wani Lukas Ikanui. Tau ne surate mataanoe ikanu rerihoni Yesus iamahaiki mai tuniai reini rotu-tu imatai, oyo iamahaiki honu, oyo Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha. Tau Sio Maisosia No Atata Lukas ikanu rerihoni sapani na Yesus iaisosi ne mampusua, samatoro Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha. Oyo Lukas isima runa sapani na Anahatana Ne Inaha iakahaiso na oaunauso rerihoni Yesus sui supan-supan. Mataanoe oaunauso sui kota Yerusalem, ita oaunauso sui otoe Yudea, ita sui otoe Samaria, rotu-tu tau muie oaunauso sui tuniai reini pusiki. Lukas oi wain Yesus ne mampusue. Taue isa ieu ikata sio maisosia sani Paulus. Reiso sani tau ayat 20:5 ikanu “ami” tau Lukas waini ieu ikata Paulus nea.

Mataanoe sio Yahudiu umau sahoro oparisaa tau Yesus samatoro sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oparisaa tau muie. Yahudi wani sio Israel no akama. Sio maisosia wasoni sio Yahudiu. Sio Yahudiu oparisaa tau Anahatana potuina nea. Sio osupu maunauna panesi rerihoni Anahatana pusu Musa. Sio opusu-pusu maunauna rai ia-ia runa no monna panesi honu. Anahatana itotoe osiso potuina nea na mka iapuheuso pusu Ia Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso. Reiso sio Yahudiu umau oparisaa ata Yesus wain ia rei. Ne sio umau openeso oparisaa reiso onesi sio wason oparisaa rei. Sio Yahudiu openeso omananuru runa sio wasoni sio Yahudiu tewa. Ne Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosi sio maisosia na oaunau sio wasoni sio Yahudiu tewa. Reiso sio Yahudiu wasoni openeso oparisaa rei onesiso rotu-tu ohunu sio wasoni oparisaa umau.

Rerihoni sio ona Yahudiu wasoni sio tikana ate. Tikane isa wani sio imam. Sio wasoni rerihoni Harun nea upu. Harun, ia Musa kakai. Rerihoni sio pusiso, ia osa iuna ia imam onate. Sio utun ua osaka roe Anahatana ne numa wasoni sio imam no siniriu. Osaka sio wason orori makapanau osi Anahatana runa osaka apia roe Anahatana ne numa. Sio imam tamena, sio nihu itu utun ua nesi. Sio rei orehi samatoro okenu makapanau waron sio Yahudiu oruire osi Anahatana.

Tikane isa honu wan sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Sio rei oanei panesi rerihoni Musa ne maunauna reiso oatuhetere osi sio Yahudiu.

Tikane isa honu rerihoni sio ona Yahudiu wasoni sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi. Sio orime kuru tau Musa ne maunauna runa monna panesi waroni sio oakapenare tau Musa ne maunauna. Sio panesi openeso tau Yesus. Oasau ata Yesus runa ne mampusua opusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Yesus ipenei tau sio no monna waroni oakapenare. Reiso sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi onesi sio wasoni oparisaa. Ne sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi umau oparisaa tau Yesus oi sani Saulus.

Tikane isa honu rerihoni sio ona Yahudiu wason sio Sadukiu. Sio wason sio imam masuae noa upu, reiso sio mainaya. Oaisosiso roe Anahatana ne numa. Onesi sio wasoni oparisaa. Ia isa tewa iparisaa ata Yesus wain Ia Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso.

Sio onata umau wason rerihoni akama Yahudi tewa. Sui niana sio wasoni sio Yahudiu tewa, sio maisosia ohiti sio onata tau tikane wasoni oparisaa na sio osaka sio wasoni oparisaa tau Yesus.

Anahatana iapusaa Yesus roe noiyaha

1 Teopilus, we neta.
Tau we surate mataanoe usima runa pusire waron Yesus iunare runa iatuhetere
2 rotu-tu Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha. Naone Yesus iaisosi ne maisosia wason ininiso na sio oakahaiki. Iaisosiso runa kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha.
3 Yesus imatai, oyo tau onona hutu ate iatu-atuhete ruai osi ne maisosia na sio oanei ia-ia ata wain iamahaiki honu. Sio onooi, oyo ianamana rerihoni sapani na Anahatana irime ne mansiau.
4 Taue isa, tau Yesus wain iaiki ikataso, iaisosiso san rei, “Pene oeu oarihoni kota Yerusalem reini. Napa mai kota reini rotu-tu Anahatana irui sae wani itotoe iruiki sani naone uasau osimo rei.
5 Yohanis isohumo tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Ne nesie onona ina oyo, Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osimo.”
6 Reiso tau sio wason okata Yesus, oasei tanui, “Upu. Ano nanie ahiti ia Israel tau aia sani masuae, na pene ia rakane isa irime ita nea?”
7 Iahata, “Amaku ruai ihete umetene. Ne itapi omi oaneiki tewa.
8 Ne mka osupu kawasa. Anahatana Ne Inaha mka ihokai tanumo, oyo osima runa au mai kota Yerusalem reini, sui otoe Yudea pusiki, poe otoe Samaria, rotu-tu tuniai reini nene rurue.”
9 Iasau san rei oyo, Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha noi sio mata kahutua. Oyo yahu renetei reiso onooi tewa nea.
10 Sio wason oamrou roe nante asi onooi isaai, oyo sira tau sio ua oausahu papi putia wason oooso mai nusuo.
11 Sio rei oasei, “He, omi rerihoni otoe Galilea. Omi wani ooomo oamrou roe nante, nanie taa hae? Yesus rei, Anahatana mato iapusaai roe noiyaha, mka ihokai mai tuniai reini honu sani sinasi omi onooi isaai rei tea.”

Sio ohiti Matias ikati Yudas

12 Sio maisosia onunso roe kota Yerusalem oarihoni pupue wani nanae Saitun. Pupue rei haineke kilo osa rerihoni Yerusalem.
13 Ohoka roe Yerusalem oyo, ohokaso mai numa wani sio oararane tanui, samatoro osaaso roe kamar roe naue. Sio maisosia rei wason:
Petrus,
Yohanis,
Yakobis,
Andreas,
Pilipus,
Tomas,
Bartolomeus,
Mateos,
Alpeus anai wain nanai Yakobis,
Yakobis anai wain nanai Yudas,
runa Simon. Ia rei ipenei tau sio rakana orime ne niane.
14 Sio oamanouso na oainisi tau Anahatana sui osa sio anoo osa. Oamanouso runa sio pinau umau sani Yesus inai wain nanai Maria. Yesus nea waniu okataso oi.
15 Tau sio wason oamanouso, Petrus ihitioi roe, nanie ianamana osiso. Sio rei, sio utun hutu ua. Reiso Petrus iasau san rei,
16 “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Masuae sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna aia Daud isima runa pan muie mka sapan runa Yudas. Daud isima, oyo reeu sani iasau rei sirinia. Yudas sahoro iautunu sio oaresi Yesus.

17 Yudas, ia mo, naone ikata ita. Yesus ihitiki na ikata ita na pusita inana
tanei osi Anahatana.”
18 (Yudas isupu tuamane nea tau kepen waron sio oruire osiki tau ne
kahatene rei. Poe tuamane rei, iamnahui, oyo imatai, tiai wapisai, oyo
apui unue rehokai.
19 Sio pusiso sui Yerusalem oatinu tau rei, reiso oaoi tuamane rei tau
Akeldama tau sio no sou. Nene nohue *Tuama Nasi*)
20 Oyo Petrus iasau honu, “Ia sahoro ikanu Sura Kapatau ikanu san rei,
‘Tapi ne numa huie.
Pene ia isa iruei tanui.’
Ikanu honu ata,
‘Tapi ia tamene isa ikatiki.’
21-22 Reiso kahurae inini ia isa na ikatata na isima ata inoo Yesus wain
iamahaiki honu. Ia rei, kahurae naone ikata-kata ita tau ipusu Upuri Yesus.
Kahurae ia rei ikatata on Yohanis isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni
no rosau nea rotu-tu Anahatana iapusaa Yesus roe noiyaha rerihoni ita.”
23 Reiso oatinu tau rei, onini sio ua. Sio reimo wason Matias runa Yusup
Barsabas, oaoiki tau Yustus oi.
24 Oyo oainisi san rei, “Upu. Ano anei pusiso anoo nea. Autuu na asima
ia seia rerihoni sio ua reini sahoro ano aniniki
25 na ikati Yudas. Ikatiki na iuna ia maisosie na inana tanei osia. Yudas
iarihoniki nea. Ieui noi naniai nea.”
26 Oyo okanu uaso nanao tau hatu, samatoro oapataure pan kawei anoe.
Apataure, samatoro okainisu kawei rei rotu-tu hatu isa rehokai. Hatu wani
sio okanu Matias nanai rehokai, reiso oahata ia osa runa sio maisosia
hutusa rahana osa tamena.

2

Anahatana Ne Inaha irui kawasa osi sio wason oparisaa

1 Tau umete mainae rei sio oaoiki tau Pentakosta oyo, sio wason oparisaa
oamanouso tau numa osa.
2 Sira tau oatinu tinunue on roe noiyaha. Tinunue rei sani ihu mainae
rehoka. Sio wason orueso pan numa rei, oatinui sui numa anoe rei pusiki.
3 Oyo onoo sani usa nene itana waron rahori numa anoe rei. Rahori
oyo, rakahuuso sana osa-osa.
4 Anahatana Ne Inaha irui kawasa osi pusiso, oyo oanamana tau sou
waron sio ruao oaneire tewa.
5 Tau muie reini sio Yahudiu panesi ohokaso on noi niana pusire mai
tuniai reini. Sio wason oararane mai kota Yerusalem. Sio rei opusu
Anahatana ne maunauna.
6 Sio panesi rei oatinu tinunue rei, oyo oamanouso. Taa oatinu sio wason
oparisaa rei oanamana tau sio ruao no sou, osira.
7 Osira nai osa reiso oasau, “Ira oe. Sio wason oanamana san rei, sio
pusiso on poe otoe Galilea tea.
8 Sapani na au uatinu sio oanamana tau ruaku we sou? Ne sio rei honu
oatinu sio oanamana tau sio ruao no sou.
9 Ita reini rerihoni:
otoe Partia,
otoe Media,
otoe Elam,
otoe Mesopotamia,
otoe Yudea,
otoe Kapadokia,

otoe Pontus,
otoe Asia,
10 otoe Prigia,
otoe Pampilia,
otoe Mesir,
otoa pan Libia haineke nia Kirene,
sio umau wason okata ita rerihoni kota Roma oi.
11 Sio umau wason sio Yahudiu, sio umau tewa ne onusu Yahudi nea. Sio umau honu wason on nau nusa Kreta runa otoe Arab. Au uatinu sio oanamana tau ruaku we sou. Sio rei honu oatinu sio oanamana tau ruao no sou. Sio rei wason osima runa Anahatana iuna sae runa ne kawasa."
12 Sio osira, reiso oasei tau umau, "Ira oe. Areini mo nene nohue sapan?"
13 Ne sio umau honu oaumanso, reiso oahata, "Oninu, reiso omukeso."

Petrus iatuheteso rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha sapan

14 Petrus ihitioi roe ikata sio maisosia hutusa rahana osa tamena, oyo ianamana nioi mainae osi sio panesi rei. Iahata, "Omi Yahudiu. Pusimo utumo wani oruemo mai kota Yerusalem. Au nanie uatuhetemo tau rei, reiso oatinu ia-ia.
15 Omi oahata ami reini mo, amukema. Aikee amukema tewa. Ranie mato rehiti-hiti, reiso amukema tewa, tea.
16 Ne areini sani masuae ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya wain nanai Yoel isima runa pan muie mka sapan. Iasau sani Anahatana iasau san rei,
17 Mka tuniai reini haineke tihoniki,
oyo urui-rui We Inaha osi sio pusiso.
Reiso moa hehuka mka oaunauso tau we anamanaya,
Sio honua onoo masasua rerihoni au,
Au mka una sio mtuana oneke oamnii.
18 Osi we manorina iae, sio hanaia runa sio pinau pusiso,
mka urui-rui We Inaha osiso tau umetene reinau
na oaunauso tau we anamanaya.
19 Mka au una sima-simana na sio osira.
Mka onoore roe nante.
Mka onoore poe tuamane.
Mka au una sima-simana tau we kawasa mai tuniai reini
na onoo nasi, usa, runa wenue kapitorone.
20 Mka ranie repumonoi.
Hunane, sio onooi msinae sani nasi,
samatoro umete mainae rei rehokai.
Tau umetene rei mka uatuheteso tau we kawasa mainae.
Mka uapasana sio pusiso.
21 Ne ia seia man iainisi na uapuhaiki,
mka uapuhaiki sirinia.
22 Omi Israel! Oatinu tau we anamanaya rai! Anahatana iatuhete osi omi ata ihiti Yesus wain on pan nia Nasaret. Oaneiki nea tau Anahatana irui kawasa osiki na iuna sima-simana tau matamo kahutua.
23 Aikee orui Yesus osi sio umau ohunui, oyo omi otapi sio kahatena opakui roe hini wani renienei. Reiso omi ohunui. Ne areini erepusu Anahatana ne kaheute. Ianeiki naone.
24 Omi ohunui oyo, Anahatana iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio matana. Inanai na pene sinsarai runa sio matana. Ia mka imatai rotu-tu ria supan tewa.

25 Masuae aia Daud isima runa ruai tewa. Ne isima runa pan muie mka
Yesus iamahaiki honu. Iasau san rei,
‘Uno-noo Upuku haineke,
wain ikataku.
Reiso ukaitau tewa.
26 Akataku reiso anoku miri-mirike.
Roe hohaku uainaa runaya.
Unapa anoku kaie runa tinaiku.
27 Tau sae, ano atapiku tewa
na mka umataku rotu-tu ria supan.
Atapiku tewa
na au wani au manisate onate, tinaiku rekopui.
28 Ano atuheteku nea tau arena na uamahaiku rotu-tu ria supan.
Anoku mirike mainae tau ano akata runaku.’
29 Wea kakau, wea waniu. Unina na oanei ia-ia rerihoni upuri wain
nanai aia Daud. Daud imatai, okaniki nea. Ia ne kupuro wani asi.
30 Masuae Anahatana itotoe osi Daud ata mka ihiti upui tau natu. Daud
wain ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya.
31 Ianei mka Anahatana iuna sae on iunai tewasi. Reiso iaunutu anoi
ata mka Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau imatai, oyo
iamahaiki honu. Daud iasau san rei,
‘Anahatana itapiki
na ikata sio matana rotu-tu potuina tewa.
Itapiki rotu-tu tinain rekopui tewa.’
32 Yesus rei, Anahatana iapuhaiki honu. Ami ruama anoo ata wain
iamahaiki nea.
33 Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha. Wairo isupu muiran manetane
rerihoni Anahatana nea, reiso wain iruei hae hanai wanane. Anahatana
irui Ne Inaha osiki nea sani masuae itotoe. Oyo Yesus iruiki osima sani
omi wani onoo runa oatinu reini.
34 Daud ruai isaa roe noiyaha tewa, reiso ianamana rerihoni ruai tewa.
Ne iaunutu anoi rerihoni Yesus iasau san rei,
‘Anahatana iasau osi Upuku.
Rue hae hanaku wanane
35 rotu-tu aheta tau me nisau.’
36 Reiso omi Israel pusimo utumo kahurae oanei manisate ata Yesus mo,
omi opakui roe hini wani renienei, ne Anahatana ihitiki tau Upuri runa Ia
Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau nea.”
37 Sio panesi rei oatinu tau rei, oyo oatamisi. Reiso oasei tau Petrus
runa sio maisosia tamena. “Mania kakau, mania waniu. Kahurae ami
auna sae?”
38 Iahata, “Arihoni mo rosau, oyo ami asohumo na mansiau oanei ata
oarihoni no rosau nea. Asohumo sana osa-osa na sio oanei ata anomo
osa runa Yesus Kristus. Arihoni mo rosau na Anahatana iuna heure. Oyo
asupu Anahatana Ne Inaha wain Anahatana iruiki osia.
39 Tau sae, Anahatana itotoe nea. Nanie irui Ne Inaha osia runa mea upu
runa sio wason hainau. Itotoe osi sio pusiso sahoro mka ianaha runaso.”
40 Petrus iaunauso tau anamanaya panesi. Iaisosiso san rei, “Tapi
Anahatana iapuheua na pene iapasanaya tau mka iapasana napisi sio
wason no kahatene reini. Iapuheua na amahaia rotu-tu ria supan.”

Sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus

41 Sio panesi oparisaa tau Petrus ne maunauna rai, reiso sio mampusua
osohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Tau ranie hatae rei,
sio nihu tonu ouna osa runa sio wason oparisaa nea.
42 Sio opusu-pusu sio maisosia no maunauna, oama-amanouso tau osa.
Oai poroti tau osa anoo rapeka runa Yesus imatai. Oainisi tau Anahatana
tau osa.
43 Anahatana irui kawasa osi sio maisosia na ouna sima-simana sui osa,
reiso sio pusiso osira. Okaitau.
44 Sio wason oparisaa rei, oamanouso tau osa sui osa. Osama no apia
osi umau.
45 Reiso taue isa, oahen no tuamane isa te? No apia te? Oyo osama kepen
waron osupure rei osi sio wason no apia tewa, no muaio tewa.
46 Anoo miri-mirika. Oamanane osama no muaina osi umau. Reiso
oamanouso ranie hatae isa reeu mai poua tonu rei oamanouso honu sui
osa pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue oai poroti sui no numau tau
osa anoo rapeka runa Yesus imatai.
47 Sio oainaa runa Anahatana. Mansia pusiso oahata sio iaka. Ranie
hatae isa ereeu mai poua tonu rei Upuri iapuheu sio umau na oamahaiso
rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso ouna osa runa sio wason oparisaa nea.

3

Petrus isuisene ia wain italai

1 Petrus runa Yohanis wason oeuso roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie
tau ranie manne pannuhu sio oainisi tau Anahatana.
2 Roe ne numa rei, onoo sio wason orori ia wain italae isa. Ia rei, italae
on ia iamrai asi. Ranie hatae isa ereeu mai poua tonu rei oautuei haineke
mitanunue wani nanae, “Mitanunu Iake” na iainisi kepen rerihoni sio
wason onusu pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nusue.
3 Ia wain italae rei inoo ata Petrus runa Yohanis nanie onusu pan
Anahatana ne numa nusue, oyo iainisi san rei, “Samaku tau kepen inate
isa ee.”
4 Uaso ono-nooi, oyo Petrus iasau osiki, “Masi anoo mai.”
5 Reiso iariniiso iahata kani nanie orui kepen osiki.
6 Oyo Petrus iasau, “Au we kepen inate isa tewa. Ne nanie urui sae isa
honu osia. Tau Yesus Kristus wain on pan nia Nasaret ne kawasa, masi
ruam aeu.”
7 Oyo isota hanai wanane, iakahaiki ihitioi roe. Iakahaiki ihitioi roe oyo,
mata hun tewa oyo, ia wain italae rei ain atua makaya nea.
8 Oyo isoman roe, samatoro ruai ieui suru ria, suru nau. Oyo inusui pan
Anahatana ne numa mainisie ikata sio ua rei. Ieu isoman-soman iainaa
runa Anahatana. Iahata, “Anahatana, ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa.
Ano asuiseneku nea rotu-tu ueu iake reini. Ano me kawasa mainae.”
9 Sio pusiso onoo ata wain ieui iainaa runa Anahatana.
10 Sio oationai tau ia iru-ruei iainisi kepen haineke Anahatana ne numa
mainisie nene mitanunue wani nanae “Mitanunu Iake.” Reiso osira hun
ruao onoo ia sapan nea rei.

Petrus iaunauso roe Anahatana ne numa

11 Ia wain naone italae rei wain ikata Petrus runa Yohanis asi, oyo sio
pusiso oruma oamanouso mai tanso tau sio wason mai teune wani oaoiki
tau “Salomo Ne Teune.” Sio pusiso osira.

12 Petrus inooso, oyo iasau osiso san rei, “Omi Israel. Osira tau rei,
nanie tahae? Oasumatama, nanie tahae? Oahata ia reini wain ieui tau
ami ruama mani kawasa te? Tau ami manisata onate te?
13 Anahatana wain Abraham, Isak, Yakup, runa rea momou rea upu
pusiso oainaa runai iuna mainae tau Yesus, ia ne manorine nea. Yesus
rei, omi oruiki osi sio wason no kawasa ohunui. Pilatus nanie ialapasiki
ne omi openemo.
14 Ia rei, ia manisate. Ia manisate onate. Ne omi openemo tanui oyo
oainisi na Pilatus ihoka ia mamhunue osimo.
15 Reiso ohunu ia wain iapuhaiso. Ne Anahatana iapuhaiki honu
rerihoni sio matana. Ami anoo ata wain iamahaiki honu, reiso asima
osimo.
16 Tau ami aparisaa tau Yesus, Yesus iuna ia wain naone italai iamkona
nea wain omi onooi runa oationai. Tau ami aparisaa tau Yesus runa ne
kawasa, isuisenei. Waini ieui iake nea inoo tau matari.
17 Wea kakau, wea waniu. Uanei nea ata omi runa sio ona Yahudiu
ouna san reini mo, tau oanei tewa ata Yesus wain Ia Anahatana Iratiki
Iapuheuso.
18 Ne Anahatana itapi san rei sani naone sio mamsima runa Anahatana
ne anamanaya oasau ata mka pan muie sapan. Oasau ata mka Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau sinsarai.
19 Reiso oarihoni mo rosau. Onunimo mai Anahatana na iuna heure,
20 na Upuri ihokai tanumo na oahana mo inahau honua. Mka iaisosi
Yesus ihokai tanumo honu. Yesus rei, wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu ne Mansiau. Naone ihitiki nea.
21 Kahurae iruei roe noiyaha rotu-tu Anahatana iuna pusire sani naone
iuna sio mamsima runa ne anamanaya wason manisata onate oasau.
22 Oarihoni mo rosau. Tau sae, naone Musa iasau osi sio Israel san rei,
‘Upumo Anahatana mka iaisosi ia mamsima runa ne anamanaya isa osimo
rerihoni ruamo mo mansiau.
Ia rei, sani au sirinia.
Saka oatinu tau ne anamanaya pusire waron iasau osimo.
23 Sio sahoro oatinu tau ia tewa,
sio rei, sio osa runa Anahatana ne mansiau tewa nea.’
24 Oarihoni mo rosau. Tewa mo, Samuel runa sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne anamanaya wason ohokaso tau muie pusiso osima na mka
sapan pan muie runa napisi reini.
25 Sio mamsimaya oasau ata Anahatana itotoe irui Ia Waini Iratiki
Iapuheuso. Osupui nea. Anahatana itotoe osi rea upu. Iruiki osi omi
nea. Iasau osi Abraham san rei, ‘Pusu upumu, mka au urui iake osi sio
pusiso mai tuniai reini.’
26 Reiso Anahatana inini Yesus tau ne manorine, oyo iaisosiki ihokai mai
tanumo naone na irui iake osimo. Irui iake rei tau iunamo oarihoni mo
arena kahatena rai.”

4

Petrus runa Yohanis oamanane sio siniriu

1 Petrus runa Yohanis wason oanamana osiso asi, oyo sio imam no ia
polisi tau Anahatana ne numa mainisie runa sio Sadukiu umau ohokaso
mai tanso.
2 Sio rei oakapuku tau sio ua rei tau sio wason oatuheteso rerihoni Yesus.
Osima ata Yesus wain iamahaiki honu rerihoni sio matana. Arei nene
nohue sio matana mka oamahaiso honu.

3 Reiso osotaso, samatoro onususo pan pui anoe. Pumono nea reiso
osakaso pan pui anoe rotu-tu manahane.
4 Ne sio panesi sahoro oatinu no maunauna oparisaa. Reiso sio nihu
nima wason oparisaa nea.

5 Hanu roe oyo, sio imam no siniriu, sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna
runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei oamanouso mai kota Yerusalem.
6 Oamanouso runa sio imam no ia mainae wain nanai Hanas runa
Kayapas, Yohanis, Aleksander, runa ia mainae rei ne enau umau honu.
7 Oyo orori sio ua rei oamananeso, samatoro oasei tanso san rei, “Ia
seia irui kawasa osimo na osuisene ia wain naone italai rei? Ohete ia seia
nanai?”
8 Oyo Petrus isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha reiso iasau san
rei, “Omi ona Yahudiu.
9 Omi wani oasei tanuma ranie hatae reini tau ami auna iake. Akahai
ia wain naone italai rei. Reiso nanie oanei sapani na asuisenei rotu-tu ia
iake nea.
10 Reiso kahurae omi runa sio Yahudiu pusimo oanei ata ia rei wain ioo
iamananemo mai rei tinain iake nea, tau Yesus Kristus, ia wain on pan nia
Nasaret rei, ne kawasa. Yesus reimo, omi orerei roe hini wani reniene. Ne
Anahatana iapuhaiki honu.
11 Yesus rei, sio oanamana tanui tau Anahatana ne anamanaya san rei,

‘Hatu tinipae wani sio mamnana numa openeso tanui
ereuna hatu mataanoe. Ereuna numa makae nea.’

12 Yesus ruai man bisa iapuheuta na iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan. Mai
tuniai reini pusiki mo, ia isa iae ne kawasa iapuheu na iamahaita tewa.
Hasae Yesus sahoro ne kawasa.”
13 Sio onata oatinu ata Petrus runa Yohanis uaso okaitau oanamana tewa.
Masike sio mainaya tewa, okaitau tewa. Masike sio isikola tewa, okaitau
tewa. Reiso osira. Oyo sio anoo rapeka runa naone uaso okata-kata Yesus.
14 Ne sio mka oasau sapan? Ia wain naone italai rei wain ioo iamananeso
ikata Petrus runa Yohanis. Ia wain ieui iake nea.
15 Reiso sio onata oaisosi uaso ohokaso onapa pan manahane na sio ruao
oanamana osi umau.
16 Oyo oasei tau umau, “Kahurae ita iuna sae runa sio ua rei? Sio pusiso
mai kota Yerusalem reini oanei nea ata sio ouna sima-simane rei. Sapan
na ita iauhaa?
17 Ne mai, ita iputa isauso na pene oanamana osiso ohete Yesus nanai
nea na pene sima-simane rei, sio panesi oatinu rerihoniki honu.”

18 Reiso sio oanaha runa uaso na onususo honu, oyo osopo uaso na pene
ohete Yesus nanai nea runa pene oatuheteso rerihoni Yesus.

19 Ne Petrus runa Yohanis oasau san rei, “Ruamo oarinii. Nene manisate
tau Anahatana matai usena wani sapan? Apusu omi mo maunaune te
apusu Anahatana ruai ne maunauna?
20 Ami arihoni iake tewa. Kahurae asima rerihoni ruama anoo sae runa
atinu sapan.”
21 Sio onata rei osupu manaete isa tewa nea na oapasanaso. Reiso oputa
osauso honu, oyo ohokaso. Tau sae, sio pusiso mka openeso tau rei. Sio
wason oainaa runa Anahatana tau sima-simane rei.
22 Ia wain naone italai rei wani ia iake nea tau sima-simane rei, ne
musum hutu ate nesi nea.

Sio wason oparisaa oainisi na pene okaitau

23 Sio onata ohoka Petrus runa Yohanis arihoni pui anoe, samatoro uaso
onunso pan no netau wason oparisaa rei. Hoka pan, oyo osima runa sio
imam onata runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei oasau sapan.
24 Satinu tau no anamanaya rai, oyo oainisi tau Anahatana anoo osa.
Oahata, "Mania Upu. Ano ahaye tau nante, runa tuniai reini, runa nuae
runa pusire waron.
25 Tau Me Inaha, auna mania upu aia Daud, ia rei wain me manorine,
aunai iasau san rei,
'Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa anoo ranuku-nuku ranaka-naka, nanie
tahae?
Sio tumatau ouna kaheuta nanie ohunui. Aikee kaheuta rai, raeu tewa,
nanie tahae?
26 Sio aiau mai tuniai reini mo osaka nanie oapuoo manahitane.
Sio onata oamanouso nanie onesi Upuri runa Ia Aia wain Anahatana
Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau.'
27 Poe oyo, ereeu sani iasau rei sirinia. Herodes runa Pontius Pilatus
oamanouso mai kota reini nea. Oamanouso runa sio wason oationa
Anahatana tewa runa sio Israel oi. Oamanouso nanie otuntana runa me
manorine, Yesus wain ia manisate onate rei. Ia rei, ano ahitiki tau Ia
Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso nea.
28 Oamanouso na ouna pusire waron ano aunuture tau me kawasa runa
me kaheute naone na ereeu san rei.
29 Reiso, Upu, muie reini mo, masi atinu sapani na oputa osauma.
Akahaima, me manorina rei, na aunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus na
pene akaitau.
30 Atuheteso rerihoni me kawasa sapan. Asuisene sio kupua, auna sima-
simana tau me kawasa runa sima-simana raasiraso runa kawasa rerihoni
ahete Yesus nanai. Yesus me manorine wain manisate onate."
31 Oainisi pusi oyo, naniao mananoune rei erekoka. Oyo Anahatana Ne
Inaha irui kawasa osiso na osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Okaitau
tewa.

Sio wason oparisaa osama no apia osi umau

32 Sio pusiso wason oparisaa, oarinii sani sio osa, anoo osa. Ia isa iasau
tewa ata, "Au we apia rei, osi au ruaku man." Ne osama no apia pusire
osi umau.
33 Tau kawasa mainae, sio maisosia osima osiso ata Yesus wain iamahaiki
honu. Anahatana irui iake mainae osiso.
34 Waini ia isa tewa rerihoni sio rei wain ne apia tewa, ne muaine tewa.
Tau sae, sio pusiso sahoro no tuamana, no numau, taue isa oahenre, oyo
orori kepen waron osupure.
35 Ororire oyo, oruire osi sio maisosia na osamare osi sio wason no apia
tewa, sio wason no muaio tewa.
36 Sani rei oi runa Yusup. Sio maisosia oaoiki tau Barnabas (nene nohue
Ia Sahoro Iaunau Sio Wasoni Anoo Mtinte). Ia ne ipane Lewi. Iamrai nau
nusa wani nanae Siprus.
37 Ia rei, iahen ne tuamane isa, oyo irori kepen waron isupure na iruire
osi sio maisosia. Iruire na osamare osi sio wason no apia tewa, sio wason
no muaio tewa.

5

Anahatana ihunu Ananias runa Safira tau sio oakarotai

1 Ia hanaie isa wain nanai Ananias. Ia runa sahai, wain nanai Safira,
uaso, oahen no tuamane otoe isa oi.
2 Kepeni waron isupure rai, inana umau osi ruai, umau honu iruire osi
sio maisosia. Iuna san rei, sahai ianeiki oi.
3 Reiso Petrus iasei tanui, “Ananias, sapani na atapi ia aia sakahatene
inusu anom pusiki rotu-tu akarota Anahatana Ne Inaha. Tewa mo, auhuni
ata anana kepen umau waron asupure tau tuamane rei?
4 Tuamane rei, ruam me tuamane on aheniki tewasi? Oyo aheniki ne
kepen rai waron asupure rei, ano me kepen tea? Ruam apusu me maue
tau kepen rai, iake. Auna kahatene rei nanie tahae? Ano akarota tumata
tewa. Ne akarota Anahatana.”
5 Ananias iatinu tau rei, oyo iamnohoi imatai. Reiso sio pusiso wason
oatinu tau rei, okaitau hunu ruao.
6 Reiso sio honua umau ohokaso, oyo oopa Ananias ne hatae samatoro
ororiki poe manahane. Ororiki poe manahane nanie okaniki.
7 Oyo yam tonu reniku nea oyo, Ananias sahai ihokai. Ianei tewasi ata
sahai imatai nea.
8 Petrus iasau osiki, “Masi asau, tuamane reimo wani oaheniki, osupu
hunonie san rei sirinia?” Iahata, “E-e. Hunonie wani sani ano asau rei.”
9 Iahata, “Sapan na ano runa saham oheu, nanie orea Anahatana Ne
Inaha? Atinu! Sio sahoro okani saham wason ohokaso nea. Mka orori
ano poe manahane oi.”
10 Mata huni oyo, iamnohoi imatai mai Petrus uai anoe. Sio honua
onususo, oyo osupui imatai nea. Reiso ororiki poe manahane samatoro
okaniki. Okaniki poe sahai nusui.
11 Reiso sio pusiso wason oparisaa rei, runa sio tamena pusiso wason
oatinu tau rei. Oatinu oyo, okaitau hunu ruao.

Sio maisosia ouna sima-simana panesi

12 Sio panesi onoo sio maisosia ouna sima-simana waron ratuhete ata
no kawasa rerihoni Anahatana panesi runa sima-simana waron raasiraso
panesi. Sio pusiso wason oparisaa oamanouso anoo osa pan Salomo Ne
Teune roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie.
13 Masike sio tamena okaitau oamanouso runa sio wason oparisaa rei,
sio panesi oamuiraso.
14 Sio panesi honu oparisaa tau Yesus, oyo oamanouso runa sio wason
sinasi rei. Tau sio panesi rei wason mansia hanaia runa sio pinau oi.
15 Reiso orori sio kupua roe naniao te roe no kinoa na oautueso sui
arenau. Oautueso na munata Petrus ieui sui arena rei, onoi resahuso.
16 Mansia panesi ohokaso on noi niana waron haineke Yerusalem.
Ohokaso orori sio kupua runa sio wason sakahatena rasuniso. Osuisene
sio pusiso.

Sio onata osota sio maisosia honu

17 Ne sio imam no ia mainae runa ne mansiau oanana. Ne mansiau
reimo wason rerihoni sio tikane Sadukiu.
18 Reiso osota sio maisosia. Osotaso oyo, onususo pan pui osi sio
kahatena.
19 Ne nene pumono pan san rei oyo, Upuri ne maisosie on roe noiyaha
isa iheka pui nene mitanunua pusire. Ihekare oyo, iautunu sio maisosia
pan manahane. Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha rei iasau san rei,
20 “Masi oeumo roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie, oyo oaunauso
rerihoni sapani na Anahatana iapuhaiso rotu-tu ria supan.”

21 Reiso tau kinoke, ohokaso roe Anahatana ne numa rei, oyo oatuhete
sani ia maisosie iaisosiso rei.
Sio imam no ia mainae runa ne mansiau ohokaso nanie oapisara. Reiso
oanaha runa sio siniriu. Areimo sio ona Yahudi nesia pusiso, samatoro
oaisosi sio umau oeu onana sio maisosia na oasei tanso.
22 Ne ohokaso poe pui, oyo osupu sio maisosia tewa nea. Osupuso tewa,
reiso onunso roe sio onata, samatoro osima osiso san rei,
23 “Ahokama poe pui, samatoro anoo ata sio okatunepa mitanunua
pusire ia-ia nea. Sio mamsakaya wason osaka mitanunue. Ne aheka
mitanunue rei oyo, asupu ia osa-sa pan pui anoe tewa nea. Pui rei huie
nea.”
24 Sio imam onata runa no ia ona polisi oatinu san rei, oyo oasei pan
anoo, “Tutuso tewa. Sio rei, kaneta wason sui supa, omi?” Anoo rauponu
runa mka sapan.
25 Oyo ia isa ihokai iasau san rei, “Masi atinu. Sio rei, omi onususo pan
pui, ne wasoro oatuhete roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie nea.”
26 Reiso ia ona polisi rei runa ne mansiau oeu onana sio maisosia rei.
Ne otentene tanso tewa. Tewa mo, okaitau sio panesi roe rei. Mka sio rei
orauso tau hatu nanie ohunuso.
27 Sio orori sio maisosia poe sio siniriu, oyo oaisosiso oo oamananeso.
Oo oamananeso oyo, sio imam no ia mainae iaunauso san rei,
28 “Ami asopo na pene oatuhete rerihoni ia rei nea. Ne oatuhete sui
Yerusalem pusiki. Samatoro nanie oapasanama oasau ata ami ahunui.”
29 Oyo Petrus runa sio maisosia tamena oasau san rei, “Anahatana mo,
kahurae apusu ia naone. Apusu tumata tewa.
30 Anahatana wain rea upu oainaa runai iapuhai Yesus honu. Yesus rei,
omi ohunui tau opakui roe hini wani reniene.
31 Ia rei, Anahatana irui muiran manetane runa kawasa mainae osiki
nea na iuna Natu runa Ia wain Iapuheu ne Mansiau. Iuna san rei na sio
Israel oarihoni no rosau na Anahatana isiru heure.
32 Anoo runa asima runa rai pusire. Anahatana Ne Inaha wain
Anahatana iruiki osi sio wason opusu ne maunauna isima runare oi.”
33 Sio ona siniriu oatinu tau rei, oyo anoo ranuku-nuku ranaka-naka.
Reiso nanie ohunu sio maisosia rei.
34 Ne ia onate isa wain nanai Gamaliel. Ia rei, ihitio roe, oyo iaisosiso
orori sio maisosia onapa poe manahane mka-mka. Ia onate rei wain ia
onate rerihoni akama Yahudiu. Ia wain ia matuhete Musa ne maunauna
isa. Sio pusiso oamuirai.
35 Reiso sio maisosia ohokaso oyo, iasau osi sio onata san rei, “Omi Israel.
Ainati. Oarinii ia-ia rerihoni nanie ouna sae runa sio reini.
36 Naone ia isa wain nanai Teudas ihokai iahata ruai ia mainae, nanie
iatana runa kupania. Sio utun ate opusui. Ne ohunui, oyo ne mampusua
orumaso sakakau, oyo ne maunauna tihonre.
37 Ita tau sio wason oreken tau tumatau, ia isa wain nanai Yudas ihokai,
nanie iatana runa kupania oi. Ia rei, ia rerihoni otoe Galilea. Iaunauso
rotu-tu sio panesi opusui oi. Ne sio ohunu ia rei oi, oyo ne mampusua
orumaso sakakau.
38 Reiso muie reini mo, tau parakana rei, au we maunaune san rei. Pene
ouna sae isa osiso. Sio ruao. Tau sae, munata sio no maunauna runa no
taneiu rai, osupure rerihoni tumata mka tihonre.
39 Ne munata Anahatana sahoro iaisosiso, omi mka otentene tanso na
oarihonire tewa. Mka onoo ata omi wani oatana runa Anahatana ruai.”
Oyo sio onata oapamata sou na opusu Gamaliel ne maunaune.

40 Reiso oanaha runa sio maisosia ohokaso honu, oyo osapuso. Osapuso
oyo, osoposo na pene oatuheteso rerihoni Yesus nea. Oyo sio onata
ohokaso.
41 Reiso ohokaso oarihoni sio siniriu rei. Oeuso anoo miri-mirika. Tau
sae, Anahatana iahata sio iaka, reiso itapiso ouna sinsaraso noso Yesus.
42 Ranie hatae isa ereeu mai poua tonu rei sui osa sio oatuhete runa
osima runa Sou Iake ata Yesus wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu ne Mansiau. Oatuheteso pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie,
oatuheteso sui sio no numau.

6

Sio ohiti sio itu na oakahai sio maisosia

1 Tau muie rei, sio panesi honu ouna sio mampusua sana ua-ua, sana
wanu-wanu. Oyo sio Yahudiu wason oanamana sou Yunani oakarupu
rerihoni sio Yahudiu wason oanamana sou Yahudi. Oahata, “Taa osama
sio pina uhanu mo, osama ami ma sio pina uhanu tewa.”
2 Reiso sio maisosia hutusa rahana ua oanaha runa sio mampusua
pusiso, oyo oasau san rei, “Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami arihoni asima
na Anahatana ne anamanaya na asama sio tau muaine, areimo iake tewa.
3 Reiso nene iake, omi oroma sio itu rerihoni omi reini. Roma sio wason
oanei ata Anahatana Ne Inaha irui kawasa osiso nea. Kahurae oanei sae
waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa. Oyo ami ahitiso na onana tanei rei.
4 Ne ami ruama ainisi tau Anahatana runa aunauso tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya.”
5 Oatinu tau rei iake, reiso onini:
Stefanus. Ia rei, iparisaa mainae. Anahatana Ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki.
Pilipus,
Prokhorus,
Nikanor,
Timon,
Parmenas,
Nikolaus. Ia rerihoni kota Antiokhia. Iamrai, ia Yahudi tewasi, ne inusu
Yahudi nea.
6 Oyo oautue ituso mai sio maisosia, oyo sio maisosia oainisi tau Anahatana
runa oahusieso, nanie ohitiso tau sio makahaia.
7 Sio panesi honu oatinu Anahatana ne anamanaya, reiso sio mampusua
sui Yerusalem okikasi oasinena rotu-tu sio panesi honu. Sio imam panesi
oi oparisaa tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus.

Sio ona Yahudiu osota Stefanus

8 Stefanus rei, Anahatana irui iake osiki. Irui kawasa osiki, reiso iuna
sima-simana waron rasiraso runa sima-simana waron retuhete ata ia ne
kawasa on roe Anahatana. Sio panesi onoore.
9 Ne sio umau nanie otuntana runai. Sio rei rerihoni numa mananoune
osi sio Yahudiu wani sio oaoiki tau numa mananoune osi sio manianeu
wason naone rei. Sio rei wason sio Yahudiu on pan nia Kirene runa nia
Aleksandria, runa sio on poe otoe Kilikia runa otoe Asia. Reiso sio rei
otuntana runai.
10 Ne okuai tewa. Tau sae, Anahatana Ne Inaha iunai ianamana ianei
sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa.
11 Reiso oanamana oauhuni runa sio umau onana anoo. Oawaruso na
osima oakarota. Oahata, “Ami atinui irati sohi Musa runa Anahatana.”

12 Reiso onana sio rei anoo, oawaruso. Oawaru sio matuhete Musa ne
maunauna runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei oi. Oyo osota Stefanus, samatoro
ororiki iamanane sio siniriu.
13 Hoka roe oyo, osupu sio umau osima oakarota runa Stefanus.
Oahata, “Ia rei, ianamana kahatene rerihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie
wani monne tau Anahatana wain tanui. Ianamana kahatene rerihoni
maunauna waron Musa isupure rerihoni Anahatana oi.
14 Ami atinui. Iahata, ‘Yesus mo, ia wain on pan nia Nasaret rei, mka
ikuka Anahatana ne numa rei, oyo ipesi pusi re monna rairo waron
isupure arihoni Musa.’ ”
15 Sio siniriu pusiso oroui, oyo onoo uai anoe sani Anahatana ne maisosie
on roe noiyaha uai anoe.

7

Stefanus iaunau sio onata

1 Oyo sio imam no ia mainae iasei tau Stefanus, “Oasau san rei, areimo
manisate te tewa?”
2 Iahata, “We amau, we kakau, we waniu. Masi oatinu! Anahatana
wain ne rinane wani ita-itane resita iatuhete ruai osi upuri Abraham tau
ia wain iruei ria otoe Mesopotamia asi. Isuka irura niane wani nanae
Haran tewasi.
3 Iasau osiki iahata, ‘Aeu arihoni me niane rei runa me enau pusiso. Aeu
pan tuamane otoe isa mka uatuhetei osia.’
4 Reiso Abraham ieu iarihoni otoe Kasdim, oyo isuka irura Haran. Iruei
ria Haran rotu-tu amai imatai. Amai imatai oyo, Anahatana iaisosiki isuka
mai tuamane reini, ita wani irueta tanui.
5 Ne Anahatana irui tuamane otoe osi Abraham ruai tewa. Tuamane
mkane iae, iruiki tewa. Ne Anahatana iahata, ‘Mka urui tuamane rei
pusiki osi ano runa mea upu.’ Iasau san rei, masike ne hehuka tewasi
oi.
6 Ne Anahatana iasau osiki ata, ‘Me upu mka orueso sani sio rakana
tau sio umau no tuamane. Sio wason no tuamane rei, mka onanaso tau
manianeu oyo ounaso resunso rotu-tu musum utun ate.
7 Ne Au mo, mka uapasana sio rakana rei wason onanaso tau manianeu.
Oyo me upu rei oeu oarihon sio wason no tuamane reipa, oyo oainaa
runa Au mai tuamane reini. Sio mka oainisi oainaa runa Au san rei,
“Anahatana, ano iake nai osa. Ano arorima anunima mai tuamane rei
honu. Reiso Ano iake tunne nai osa.” ’
8 Itotoe san rei oyo, iaunutu akakinae. Tau akakinae rei, kahurae orehi
nea upu pusiso. Orehiso na sio pusiso oanei ata oamanaku opusu sae wani
Anahatana itotoe rei. Reiso Isak, Abraham anai, iamrai poe, oyo onona
wanu oyo, orehiki. Ita Isak irehi anai Yakup oi. Ita Yakup ne hehuka, sio
hutusa rahana ua. Sio rei wason rea upu mataanoe.
9 Re upu mataanoe rei, sio osaturuu oanana no wani Yusup, reiso
oaheniki na iuna maniane pan otoe Mesir. Ne Anahatana iakahaiki.
10 Inana ne susau pusire rerihoniki. Iuna ia natu Mesir iahata ne hali
iake. Tea mo, Anahatana iunai ianei sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa.
Iasau pusire iake. Reiso ia natu rei, ihitiki tau mansia mainae. Irui kawasa
osiki na isaka Mesir runa ne numau pusire.
11 Oyo pan Mesir runa otoe Kanaan pusire, osupu muaine tewa nea.
Reiso resunso panesi. Rea upu osupu muaine tewa nea.
12 Yakup iatinu ata pan Mesir muaina waropa. Reiso iaisosi ne hehuka,
rea upu rei, oeu pan mataanoe.

13 Ita oeu honu, samatoro Yusup isima runa ruai osi nea kakau ata ia
mo, ia Yusup. Oyo ia natu Mesir rei mato ianei rerihoni Yusup nea enau.
14 Oyo Yusup iaisosiso oeu oanaha runa amai Yakup runa ne enau pusiso
na osuka orura Mesir. Sio pusiso sio hutu itu rahana nima.
15 Reiso Yakup sio osuka orura Mesir. Oru-rueso pan rei rotu-tu Yakup
runa rea upu pusiso omataso pan Mesir.
16 Oyo tau muie orori no hataya poe nia Sikhem honu, oyo okanso
poe hatu nohue wan naone Abraham ihanei arihoni Hemor ne ipane poe
Sikhem. Isenui tau kepen.
17 Haineke nea Anahatana nanie irui sae wani itotoe osi Abraham. Rea
upu okikasi oasinena pan Mesir nea.
18 Oyo ohiti ia natu honue na iuna natu pan Mesir. Ia rei, iationa Yusup
tewa.
19 Iakarota rea upu. Iuna mtinte tanso. Itentene tanso na opesi sio ikina
wason mato oamrai mai tuniai. Opesiso pan manahane na omataso.
20 Tau muie rei, Musa iamrai. Ia ikine rei ia iake tunne nai osa. Inai
runa amai opakananai pan no numa hunana tonu,
21 oyo oauhuniki. Oauhuniki oyo, ia natu rei anai pina isupui, oyo ihetei
roe. Ihetei roe oyo, ipakananai sani ia ruai anai.
22 Oatuhete Musa tau pusire waron sio Mesir oaneire reiso ianei sae
waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa. Isupu kawasa na ianamana iake runa
iuna pusire iake.
23 Musa ne musum hutu ate oyo, iapamata sou pan anoi, nanie inoo ne
mansiau, sio Israel.
24 Hoka poe oyo, inoo ia Mesir isa iuna resuni-suni ia Israel isa, reiso
inetei. Ihita hunu ia Mesir rei.
25 Iahata ne mansiau oanei ata Anahatana wain iaisosiki na ialapasiso.
Ne oanei tewa.
26 Ita hanroe honu inoo sio Israel ua oatanaso. Inina na osota hanao na
ohunu nisa, reiso iasau, ‘Omi mo, omi kaka wani. Omi oatanamo, nanie
tahae?’
27 Ne ia wain ihita ne neta iruru Musa hae nusui, oyo iasei, ‘Ia seia ihiti
ano na aisosima? Ia seia ihitia na arimema na apasanama?
28 Ano nanie ahunu au oi sani potusi ahunu ia Mesir rei?’
29 Musa iatinu tau rei, oyo irumai arihoni Mesir. Irumai rotu-tu ihokai
pan otoe Midian. Hoka pan oyo, iausahai pan rei. Ne hehuka, sio ua.
30 Musum hutu ate oyo, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha iatuhete
ruai osiki pan otoe huie haineke tinetae wani nanae Sinai. Ia maisosie rei,
iatuhete ruai osiki pan ai hutue, wani nooi sani usa reai tanui.
31 Musa inoo ai rei, oyo isira. Reiso ihainekei, nanie inooi ia-ia. Oyo
iatinu Upuri nioi. Iahata,
32 ‘Au wani Anahatana tau me upu. Au Anahatana wan Abraham, Isak,
na Yakup oainaa nnaku.’ Musa ikaitau hunu ruai, reiso ikana-kananunui.
Ikaitau reiso ipenei inoo ai rei nea.
33 Oyo Anahatana iasau honu, ‘Nosu me sandaliu rai. Tuamane rei, ano
wani aheta tanui, monne. Tau sae, Au wan tanui.
34 Unoo nea sapan na sio Mesir ouna mtinte tau we mansiau. Uanei nea
sapan na resunso. Reiso ukaisunu nea nanie ualapasiso. Reiso mai. Au
wan uaisosia anunia poe Mesir.’
35 Musa reini mo, sio Israel openeso tanui, reiso oasau san rei, ‘Ia seia
ihiti ano na arimema. Ia seia ihitia na apasanama?’ Aikee Anahatana
iaisosiki na iautunu sio Israel na iapuheuso. Anahatana ne maisosie on

roe noiyaha wain iatuhete ruai osiki pan ai hutue wan usa reai tanui rei
iakahaiki.
36 Musa reini mo, iautunu sio Israel ohokaso oarihoni Mesir tau iuna
sima-simana waron rasiraso runa sima-simana waron retuheteso ata ne
kawasa on roe Anahatana. Iuna sima-simana rai pan Mesir, nau Nua
Msinae, pan otoe huie rotu-tu musum hutu ate.
37 Musa reini sahoro iasau osi sio Israel, ‘Anahatana mka iaisosi ia
mamsima ne anamanaya osimo rerihoni ruamo mo mansiau. Ia rei, sani
au. Mka iapuheumo na oamahaimo rotu-tu ria supan.’
38 Musa reini mo, iautunu sio Israel tau sio wason oeu ohori pan otoe
huie. Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha ianamana osiki roe tinetae
wani nanae Sinai, oyo Musa iatuhete ne anamanaya rai osi rea upu. Isupu
Anahatana ne maunauna waron rakawana oyo iatuhetere osi ita oi.
39 Ne re upu openeso oatinu tau Musa. Openeso tanui, nanie onunso
pan Mesir man.
40 Reiso oasau osi Harun, ‘Nana siaie na ami ainaa runai na rekata
runama. Tea mo, Musa wain iautunuma arihoni Mesir wain sui supa nea?’
41 Reiso tau muie rei onana anahatana wani titue tewa isa. Nitae sani
koropou anae nene siaie. Onanai oyo, ohunu makapanau, nanie oainaa
runa siaie rei. Oyo anoo mirika onoo sae wani sio ruao onanai, reiso ouna
karisaa.
42 Reiso Anahatana ipenei tanso. Ieu iarihonso na oainisi oainaa runa
oneu roe nante sani naone ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya
wain nanai Amos ikanu tau ne surate. Ikanu sani Anahatana ianamana
san rei,
‘He omi Israel! Tau omi wani pan otoe huie rotu-tu musum hutu ate rai
omi orehi makapanau osi au tewa.
43 Ne omi onana oyo orori-rori Molok nene naniae
runa one wani nanae Repan nene siaie.*
Uare, omi onanare runa oainisi oainaa runare.
Reiso mka uanenamo hainau pan nia Babel pan hae.’
44 Tau rea upu wason pan otoe huie rei, orori numa unte wani
Anahatana iasau ata iruei tanui. Numa unte rei, onanai sani Anahatana
iaisosiso osi Musa. Ounai opusu siaie wani Anahatana iatuhetei osi Musa.
45 Oyo tau muie honu, rea upu runa Yosua orori numa unte rei rotu-tu
mai tuamane reini. Ororiki mai tau sio wason onana tuamane rei rerihoni
sio niana. Anahatana wain inei sio niana rai oanaoneso. Numa unte rei
wani mai rei rotu-tu aia Daud ne naene.
46 Anahatana anoi iake tau Daud, reiso iainisi nanie inana numa osi
Anahatana wain Yakup iainaa runai.
47 Ne anai Salomo wain ikatiki tau aia sahoro inana numa rei osiki.
48 Ne Anahatana ia wain mainae onate iruei tau numa wan tumata
inanai tewa. Naone ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya wain
nanai Yesaya isupu anamanae isa rerihoni Anahatana san rei,
49 ‘Au una natu on roe noiyaha.
Au una natu osi sio pusiso poe tuniai.
Ano nanie auna numa nitae sae osiku?
Naniaku uaranahaku wani sui supa?
50 Au ruaku mo, uhaye tau pusire uture, tea?’

* **7:43 7:43** Molok runa Repan waron sio rakana anahatanau waron titue tewa.

51 Omi mo, unumo onata. Omi sani sio wason oationa Anahatana
tewa. Openemo oatinu tau Anahatana. Omi sani moa upu oatana runa
Anahatana Ne Inaha sui osa.
52 Moa upu ouna sinsara sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna
pusiso. Ohunu sio wason osima ata mka pan muie ia wain anoi manisate
nai osa ihokai. Muie reini mo omi mato oruiki osi sio ohunui.
53 Sio maisosia on roe noiyaha orui Anahatana ne maunauna osimo nea.
Ne omi reini mo openemo opusure."

Sio orau Stefanus tau hatu nanie ohunui

54 Sio siniriu oatinu Stefanus iasau ata unuo onata na ohunu sio
mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, oyo anoo ranuku-nuku ranaka-
naka.
55 Ne Stefanus isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha, oyo iamrou
roe nante. Iamrou roe nante oyo, inoo Anahatana ne rinane wani ita-itane
resita. Inoo Yesus wain ioo hae Anahatana hanai wanane. Naniai rei nene
nohue ia ne kawasa.
56 Iahata, "Masi onoo! Unoo noiyaha rehekai. Ia Tumata Rei, Anahatana
Ihitiki wain ioo hae Anahatana hanai wanane."
57 Sio onata rei onopa tinao ukuna. Oakapona na pene oatinu Stefanus
ianamana rerihoni Yesus san rei. Oyo pusiso oruma oamanouso mai
Stefanus.
58 Onesai hae kota nene muie. Onesai rerihoni kota rei oyo, oraui tau
hatu nanie ohunui. Sio wason osima oakarota rei nanie oraui, reiso oautue
no papita osa-osa osi ia honue wain nanai Saulus.
59 Tau sio wason orau-raui, Stefanus iainisi tau Yesus san rei, "Upuku
Yesus, atarima we inaha."
60 Oyo irike tune. Irike tune oyo, iakapona nioi mainae, "Upuku, asiru
heu sio no rosa rei!" Iasau san rei, oyo imatai.

8

1 Ohunui, oyo Saulus anoi iake.

Saulus iuna sio wason oparisaa sinsaraso

Ranie hatae rei oimo sio ouna sio wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem
sinsaraso mainae nai osa. Reiso sio wason oparisaa rei oruma pusiso.
Orumaso sui otoe Yudea runa otoe Samaria pusire. Hasae sio maisosia
sahoro oruma tewa.
2 Sio umau wason ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka okani
Stefanus orani anoo rapunoko ruao.
3 Ne Saulus mo iuna rea sio wason oparisaa rei tihoniso. Ihori no numau
pusire inesa sio pinau, sio hanaia pusiso pan manahane, oyo inususo pan
pui anoe.

Pilipus iaunauso poe Samaria

4 Sio wason oparisaa orumaso oyo, osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus sui
supan-supan.
5 Pilipus ieui poe niane isa poe Samaria, oyo isima na Ia Aia wain
Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau.
6 Sio oatinu Pilipus ianamana, onooi iuna sima-simana, sio panesi
oatinui ia-ia.
7 Tau sae, sakahatena panesi rahoka rerihoni sio panesi nea. Sio reimo
oakapona, oyo sakahatena rahoka rerihoniso. Isuisene sio wason otalaso
runa sio panesi wason oeu seu-seu oi.

8 Reiso sio poe niane rei anoo mirika nai osa.

Simon wain ne kawasa rerihoni ia aia sakahatene

9 Poe niane rei wain ia isa nanai Simon. Sio pusiso poe Samaria osira
potuina nea tau ne kawasa rerihoni ia aia sakahatene. Iasau osiso iahata,
"Au mo, au mansia mainae."
10 Sio mainaya, sio ikina, pusiso sui niane rei oatinui ia-ia. Oahata, "Ia
reimo, isupu Anahatana ne kawasa wain sio oaoiki tau 'Kawasa Mainae.' "
11 Potuina nea osira tau ia ne kawasa, reiso oatinui ia-ia.
12 Ne Pilipus isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana irime ne mansiau.
Iaunauso rerihoni Yesus, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne
Mansiau. Oparisaa tau Pilipus ne maunauna rai, oyo isohuso na mansiau
oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Isohu sio hanaia, sio pinau pusiso.
13 Simon oi iparisaa. Sio osohui, oyo ieu ikata-kata Pilipus. Isira tau
inoo Pilipus iuna sima-simana runa sima-simana waron retuheteso ata ne
kawasa on roe Anahatana.
14 Sio maisosia roe kota Yerusalem oatinu ata sio Samariau oparisaa tau
Anahatana ne anamanaya nea, oyo oaisosi Petrus runa Yohanis uaso oeu
poe tanso.
15 Hoka poe oyo, uaso oainisi na sio Samariau rei osupu Anahatana Ne
Inaha.
16 Tau sae, Anahatana Ne Inaha isipu inusui tanso tewasi. Hasae sio
osohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea on oparisaa tau Upuri
Yesus.
17 Reiso uaso oahusieso, oyo sio rei osupu Anahatana Ne Inaha.

18 Simon inoo ata Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osiso pusu sio maisosia
oahusieso, reiso irori kepen osiso.
19 Iahata, "Rui kawasa reini mo osi au oi, na uahusieso oi, oyo osupu
Anahatana Ne Inaha."
20 Ne Petrus on poe iasau, "Masi amataya arihoni tuniai reini runa me
kepen raino. Ano ata mka asenu tau kepen, oyo auna Anahatana Ne Inaha
ihokai tanso?
21 Ano me kawasa tewa na apusu tau ami mani tanei rei. Anom katopue
tewa tau Anahatana matai usena.
22 Pene ainisi san rei ne arihoni me kahatene rei runa ainisi tau
Anahatana na iuna heu me kahatene rei.
23 Tau sae, au mo, uanei ata ano asaturuu anana nai osa. Ano me rosau
rahehea."
24 Iahata, "Masi oainisi tau Upuri osiku na pene sae isa ereeu sani omi
oasau rei."
25 Sio osima na sae wani oaneiki rerihoni Yesus runa oaunauso tau Upuri
ne anamanaya, oyo onunso roe Yerusalem honu. Sui arena osima runa Sou
Iake rerihoni Yesus sui niana-niana panesi sui Samaria.

Pilipus iaunau ia mainae isa on pan otoe Etiopia

26 Upuri ne maisosie isa on roe noiyaha iasau osi Pilipus san rei, "Masi
aeu pan na apusu arena on mai kota Yerusalem rotu-tu rehokai nau nia
Gasa. Arena rei wapan otoe huie."
27 Reiso ieui. Hoka poe arena tihue rei oyo, isupu ia mansia mainae on
pan otoe Etiopia isa. Ia rei isaka Kandake ne kepen. Kandake wain ia
aia Etiopia. Ia reimo, ia pina. Ia ne ia mansia mainae rei mato ieui roe
Yerusalem nanie iainisi iainaa runa Anahatana.

28 Waini inuniki iru-ruei pan kareta anoe wani nene numa koropou
renesai. Waini inoo Yesaya, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya
isa, ne surate.
29 Oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha iasau osi Pilipus, “Masi aeu ahaineke kareta
reinau.”
30 Reiso iruma haineke kareta rei oyo, iatinu ia mainae rei ihatae
rerihoni Yesaya ne surate. Pilipus iasei tanui, “Upu. Ahatae surate rei,
anei nene nohue te tewa?”
31 Iahata, “Sapan na uaneiki? Ia isa iatuheteku tewasi!” Oyo ianaha
runa Pilipus na isaa roe tanui na irue ikatai pan kareta anoe rei.
32 Ia wain inoo mamrunie reini rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya,
“Ia mo sani rompa wani onesai na ohunui.
Ia mo sani rompa anae wani oatori nene hunua.
Iasau sae isa tewa. Anamanae isa iae iasaui tewa.
33 Orati osohiki ne ia isa inetei tewa.
Imatai iarihoni tuniai reini,
reiso ia seia mka iruni rerihoni nea upu?”
34 Ia mainae rei iasei tau Pilipus san rei, “Masi asau poe, ia wain iruni
reini mo, ianamana rerihoni rompa rei, ia seia? Ianamana rerihoni ruai
te ianamana rerihoni ia isa honu?”
35 Reiso Pilipus isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus. Inana mamrunie rei
sani aikune nanie isima na Sou Iake.
36 Sio wason pan arena tihue, oyo osupu waene. Reiso ia mainae iasau,
“Masi anoo waene reipo. Nesi sae asi na asohuku na mansiau oanei ata
uarihoni we rosau nea?”
37 Iahata, “Munata aparisaa runa anom pusiki, au mka usohua.”
Iahata, “Uparisaa ata Yesus Kristus wain Anahatana anai.”
38 Oyo iaisosi kareta rei retaehe samatoro uaso osipuso on roe kareta
rei. Osipuso oyo, oeuso poe waene rei. Hoka poe oyo, Pilipus isohui.
39 Ohokaso on poe waene rei, oyo Upuri Ne Inaha inana Pilipus
iarihoniki. Ia mainae rei inooi tewa nea. Oyo ieui honu anoi mirike.
40 Mata huni oyo, Pilipus wain poe nia Asdod nea. Oyo ieu ihori niana-
niana isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus rotu-tu ihokai poe nia Kaisarea.

9

Saulus iparisaa tau Yesus

1 Ne Saulus inehu iawana iahata nanie ihunu Upuri ne mampusua, reiso
ieui roe sio imam no ia mainae.
2 Ieui roe ia imam onate rei, nanie iainisi surate na isupu kawasa na ieui
pan kota Damsyik pan sio onata tau numa manouna osi sio Yahudiu pan
rei. Nanie isupu kawasa na munata isupu sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus,
sio pinau te sio hanaia pusiso, ia mka inotaso, oyo iroriso roe Yerusalem.
Isupu surate rei, oyo ieui.
3 Reiso Saulus ieui pan Damsyik. Hoka pan haineke nea oyo, mata
huni oyo, ita-itane wani rinane on roe noiyaha resita-sita sani isoe erehori
Saulus.
4 Ita-itane eresita oyo, iamnahui poe tuamane, oyo iatinu ia isa nioi iasau
osiki san rei, “Saulus, Saulus! Ano mo nanie auna sinsaraku, nanie tahae?”
5 Saulus on poe iasei honu, “Upu, ano mo ano seia rei?”
Iahata, “Au reini mo, au Yesus ano wani auna sinsaraku. Auna we
mampusua sinsaraso, areimo sani auna au ruaku sinsaraku.
6 Ne hanu nea, oyo aeua poe kota rei. Hoka poe oyo, ano mka atinu
rerihoni kahurae auna sae.”

7 Sio wason okata Saulus rei osira, reiso nioo tewa. Oasau sae isa tewa.
Oatinu nioke rei, ne onoo ia isa tewa.
8 Oyo Saulus ihitio roe, iheka matai usena, ne inoo sae isa tewa nea.
Matai usena raputiso. Reiso sio orime tau hanai samatoro oeu oautunui
poe Damsyik.
9 Inoo mosa tewa runa iai sae isa tewa, ininu sae isa tewa rotu-tu onona
tonu.
10 Poe Damsyik wain ia mampusue isa nanai Ananias. Upuri ianamana
osiki tau masasua nea. Iahata, "Ananias!"
Iahata, "Upu, au reini."
11 Iahata, "Ananias, masi aeua pan Yudas ne numa, pan arena wani sio
oaoiki tau Arena Katopue. Asei tanso rerihoni ia isa wain nanai Saulus.
Saulus rei iamrai pan nia Tarsus. Waini iainisi tau au.
12 Ia mo, inoo masasua nea. Inoo ia isa wain nanai Ananias ihokai tanui,
oyo iahusiei na inoo honu."
13 Iahata, "Upu, au mo, uatinu sio panesi oruni-runi nea runa sapani na
iuna ano me mansiau roe kota Yerusalem sinsaraso.
14 Muie reini mo ihokai mai runa kawasa rerihoni sio imam onata na
isota sio pusiso wason oainisi na ano akahaiso."
15 Ne Upuri iasau san rei, "Masi aeua. Au mo, unini ia rei nea na ianori
runaku. Mka isima runa au osi sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa, osi sio
no aiau, runa sio Israel oi.
16 Au mo, mka uatuhetei sapani na kahurae sinsarai tau iparisaa tau au."
17 Reiso Ananias ieui pan numa rei. Hoka pan oyo, iahusie Saulus, oyo
iasau, "Waniku Saulus, Upuri Yesus wain anooi kua arena tihue rei tau
ano wani ahokaya mai, iaisosiku ueuku mai na anoo honu. Mka asupu
kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha."
18 Oyo sae isa, nooi sani ika unaya, rarenu rerihoni matai usena, oyo
inoo iake honu. Inoo iake, reiso ihanui, oyo osohui na mansiau oanei ata
iarihoni ne rosau nea.
19 Osohui oyo, Saulus iaiki, oyo iamkona honu.

Saulus iaunauso pan kota Damsyik, oyo roe kota Yerusalem

Saulus iararane ikata sio mampusua pan kota Damsyik rotu-tu onona
inasa rai.
20 Ananias isohu heu Saulus ne rosau oyo, mata huni oyo, Saulus ieu
iaunauso sui numa manouna osi sio Yahudiu isima iahata, "Yesus mo, ia
wain Anahatana anai."
21 Sio pusiso osira oatinu tau Saulus. Oasei tau umau san rei, "Ia reini
sahoro ihunu sio pusiso wason oparisaa tau Yesus roe Yerusalem, tea?
Ihokai mai, nanie isota sio wason oparisaa, oyo iroriso roe sio imam onata,
tea?"
22 Saulus iaunauso iake, reiso sio wason oparisaa rei okikasi oasinena
sui osa. Iaunauso rei iahata, "Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu ne Mansiau." Iaunauso rotu-tu sio oanei tewa nea otuntana runai
sapan.
23 Onona inasa rai oyo, sio Yahudiu orue oheu nanie ohunu Saulus.
24 Ne Saulus iatinu rerihoni kaheute rei. Osaka-saka kota rei nene
mitanunua pusire onone ranie nanie ohunui.
25 Ne taue isa tau pumono, Saulus ne mampusua onanai, oyo oratiki tau
pakune on roe, sui kota nene pakelo tinaie.
26 Oyo Saulus ieui roe Yerusalem. Hoka roe oyo, nanie iamanou tau osa
runa Yesus ne mampusua. Ne okaitaui. Oparisaa tewa ata manisate ia
wain ia mampusue nea. Oahata iakarota man.

27 Oyo Barnabas ihokai noi tanui, oyo iautunui pan sio maisosia.
Barnabas iruni osiso runa sapani na Saulus inoo Upuri kua arena tihue.
Iruni runa sapani na Upuri ianamana osiki. Isima osiso runa sapani na
Saulus iatuheteso rerihoni Yesus poe Damsyik. Iatuheteso ikaitau tewa.
28 Reiso Saulus iruei ikataso. Iaunauso rerihoni Upuri sui Yerusalem
pusiki. Ikaitau tewa.
29 Ianamana iawaru oi runa sio Yahudiu wason oanamana sou Yunani,
ne sio onina rea, nanie ohunui.
30 Sio wason oparisaa oatinu tau rei, reiso sio oautunu Saulus nau nia
Kaisarea, oyo oaisosiki ieui pan nia Tarsus.

31 Oyo sio wason oparisaa rei sui otoe Yudea, otoe Galilea, runa otoe
Samaria sinsaraso tewa nea. Anahatana Ne Inaha iakahaiso reiso okikasi
oasinena. Oparisaa ia-ia. No hali oamuira Upuri.

Petrus isuisene Eneas runa Dorkas

32 Petrus ieu ihori iaunau Anahatana ne mansiau sui supan-supan man.
Taue isa ieui nau nia Lida, nanie inoo Anahatana ne mansiau nau niane
rei.
33 Hoka nau oyo, isupu ia hanaie isa wain nanai Eneas. Ia rei ia wain
italai. Musum wanu nea inekei man. Ihanu kua tewa nea.
34 Reiso Petrus iasau osiki, “Eneas, Yesus Kristus wain isuisenea nea.
Hanu roe. Autotu naniam reino.” Mata huni tewa oyo, ihanui.
35 Sio pusiso nau Lida runa otoe Saron onoo Eneas, oyo pusiso oparisaa
tau Upuri.

36 Nau nia Yope wain ia pina isa nanai Tabita. Ia pina rei, iparisaa
tau Yesus. (Tau sou Yunani, Tabita nene nohue Dorkas, nene nohue
maiyanane.) Ia iuna-una iake runa iaka-kahai sio mosokinia.
37 Tau muie rei ikupui, oyo imatai. Imatai oyo, sio osohu tinain, oyo
oautuei roe kakaranae roe naue.
38 Yope runa Lida waron haineke umau. Reiso sio mampusua nau Yope
oatinu ata Petrus waira Lida, oyo oaisosi sio ua oeuso ria tanui. Hoka ria
oyo, oasau osiki san rei, “Masi aeua sansana nau.”
39 Reiso Petrus ihitioi roe, oyo ieu ipususo. Hoka nau oyo, oautunui roe
kakaranae rei. Sio pina uhanu wason oo ohoriki orani, oyo oatuhete papita
runa apia tamena osiki. Apia rai, Dorkas ihonire on wain iamahaiki asi.
40 Oyo Petrus iaisosi sio pusiso ohokaso, oyo irike tune nanie iainisi tau
Anahatana. Iainisi tau Anahatana oyo, iuniki inoo ia matane rei, iahata,
“Tabita, hanu roe!” Oyo Dorkas iheka matai usena inoo Petrus. Inooi oyo,
ihanui iru-ruei.
41 Oyo Petrus isopa hanai osiki irimei ihitioi roe. Ihitioi roe oyo, Petrus
ianaha runa sio pina uhanu runa sio pusiso wason oparisaa rei, oyo
iatuhete ia pina onate rei osiso. Waini iamahaiki honu.
42 Sio panesi sui Yope pusiki oatinu tau rei, reiso sio panesi oparisaa tau
Upuri Yesus.
43 Petrus iruei potuina nau Yope. Iruei tau Simon ne numa. Simon mo,
ia ne tanei tau makapana unte.

10

Kornelius runa Petrus onoo masasuau

1 Poe nia Kaisarea wain ia hanaie isa nanai Kornelius. Ia wain ia
kapitane tau sio soratatua utun. Oaoi ne tikane tau, “Tikane Italia.”

2 Iamuira Anahatana. Ia runa ne numa pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana.
Iamanane iaka-kahai sio Yahudiu wason omosokiniso. Isaka iainisi tau
Anahatana.
3 Taue isa, tau ranie manne inoo masasua. Inooi manisate. Inoo ia
maisosie on roe Anahatana isa ihokai, oyo ioiki. Iahata, “Kornelius!”
4 Kornelius inoo ia maisosie rei, ikaitaui, oyo iasei, “Sae rei, upu?”
Iahata, “Anahatana iatinu tau me mainisie iake nea. Inoo ata ano
amanane asama sio mosokinia. Reiso anoi repeka runaya.
5 Reiso aisosi ia isa na ieui pan niane wani nanae Yope na anaha runa
Simon. Nanai naue Simon Petrus.
6 Ia wain iararane pan Simon ne numa. Simon rei, ia ne tanei tau
makapana unta. Iruei nau nuae nusue.”
7 Ia maisosie rei ianamana runa Kornelius suka, oyo ieui. Ieui oyo,
Kornelius ianaha runa ne makahaia ua runa ia tantara isa. Ia tantara
rei iai-ainaa runa Anahatana.
8 Kornelius iruni osiso runa ne masasua rei, oyo iaisosiso oeuso pan
Yope.
9 Hanroe oyo, sio wason oeuso pan Yope asi. Wasoni haineke nea. Oyo
Petrus isaa roe numa hahae tau ranie katopu, nanie iainisi tau Anahatana.
10 Oyo imakaneai mainae, nanie iaiki. Sio wason oatanunu osiki, oyo
inoo masasua san rei.
11 Inoo nante rehekai, oyo sae isa nooi sani nipa hekan, sio oratiki. Nooi
sani sio oakatanai tau nene susua ate.
12 Pani nipa anoe isupu makapanau nene ai atua ate nitaya pusire, sae
waron rausu te raeu nene tiaya rahanunu pusu tuamane nitaya pusire.
Isupu manu seaya oi.
13 Oyo iatinu nioke isa reasau san rei, “Petrus, hanu roe. Hunure na
aire.”
14 Petrus on poe iasau, “Upu, au upeneku! Au mo, uai muaine wani
repaputiki te monne isa tewasi.”
15 Iahata, “Pene asau ata sae wani Anahatana iasau ata ano aiki iake,
pene asau ata monne.”
16 Sani rei nai tonu oyo, Anahatana iapusaa nipae rei roe noiyaha honu.
17 Petrus iasei pan anoi, “Masasua rei, Anahatana nanie iasau sae osiku
pusui?” Waini iarinii asi, oyo sio maisosia on poe Kornelius osupu ne
numa. Oasei tau sio umau rotu-tu osupui. Sio wason oooso poe mitanunue
nea.
18 Sio ooi, oyo oasei, “Waini ia isa iararane mai numa reini nanai Simon
Petrus?”
19 Petrus wain iarinii ne masasua rei asi, oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha iasau
osiki, “Ee, Petrus. Sio tonu wasopo oninaya.
20 Hitio! Sipu poe! Aeu akataso iake. Pene arinii ata kani apusu ia wain
ia Yahudi tewa, apusui iake te tewa. Au sahoro uaisosiso.”
21 Reiso Petrus isipui poe, oyo iasau osiso san rei, “Au reini mo sahoro
omi wani oninaku. Ohokamo mai, onina au nanie tahae?”
22 Iahata, “Kornelius, ia kapitane, iaisosima mai. Ia mo, anoi manisate.
Iamuira Anahatana. Reiso sio Yahudiu pusiso oamuirai mainae. Ana-
hatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha wain ia manisate onate isa iaisosiki
na iainisi ata ano aeua pan ne numa na iatinu tau me maunaune.”
23 Reiso Petrus iaisosiso san rei, “Mai, onusu mai. Oararanemo mai
numa reini mkane.”

Petrus ieu poe Kornelius ne numa

Hanu roe oyo, Petrus ihanui, oyo ieu ikata sio on poe Kornelius ne numa.
Sio umau wason oparisaa tau Yesus pan nia Yope rei oeu okatai oi.
24 Oyo nene hanu roe honu samatoro ohokaso poe nia Kaisarea. Poe rei
Kornelius waipo inapa-napaso ikata ne mansiau runa ne netau iaka wason
ianaha runaso nea.
25 Hoka poe oyo, Petrus inusui pan ne numa. Oyo Kornelius ieu iatapeai,
oyo iamnohoi mai Petrus uai anoe iamuirai.
26 Ne Petrus ihetui ihitioi roe, oyo iasau, “Hitio roe! Au reini mo, au
tumata oi sani ano rei tea?”
27 Petrus wain ianamana asi, oyo inusui pan kakaranae isa. Oyo inoo
ata sio panesi oamanouso nea.
28 Oyo iasau osiso, “Wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu. Omi ruamo
oanei nea ata ami Yahudiu mani monne resopo na pene anusu ia tamene
ne numa te pene akata ia tamene. Ne Anahatana iatuheteku nea ata au
uahata ia sia man iapaputiki te monne. Uahata san rei, areimo iake tewa.
29 Reiso ano anaha runaku, uhokaku mai. Uasau tea ata, ‘Upeneku.’
Reiso nanie uanei nea. Anaha runaku, nanie tahae?”
30 Iahata, “Kakaku Petrus. Onnaha tonusi, ranie san rei, au wani uainisi
tau Anahatana mai numa tau ranie manne. Mata huni oyo, ia hanaie isa
wain ioo mai uaku anoe. Ia rei, ne papite rekino-kinoi.
31 Iahata, ‘Kornelius! Anahatana iatinu me mainisie nea. Anoi repeka
ata ano amanane asama sio mosokinia.
32 Reiso aisosi ia isa ieui pan Yope na anaha runa ia isa wain nanai Simon
Petrus na ihokai mai iaunaumo. Waini iararane pan ia isa ne numa. Ia rei
ne tanei tau makapana unta. Nanai Simon. Ne numa wanau nuae nusue.
33 Reiso uaisosiso sansana na oanaha runaya. Anom mo, anom iake
mainae ahokaya mai. Muie reini mo, amanouma mai rei na atinu pusire
waron Anahatana iaisosia asau osima. Anahatana wain mai rei ikata ita
oi.’ ”
34 Reiso Petrus iaunauso san rei, “Wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu.
Muie reini mo, au mato uanei ia-ia ata Anahatana irui osa osi pusita.
35 Anahatana iatarima ia seia man, rerihoni niane sae man. Hete sae,
iamuirai runa iuna sae wani manisate.
36 Omi oanei nea. Oanei maunauna waron Anahatana iruire osi ami
Israel. Maunauna rai rasima na Sou Iake rerihoni sapani na Yesus Kristus
imatai, oyo ihunu re nisa runa Anahatana. Yesus rei mo, ia Upuri wain
irime sio tuniai reini pusiso.
37 Oanei iuna sae. Mataanoe iuna ria otoe Galilea oyo sui otoe Yudea
pusiki. Yohanis iaunauso na oarihoni no rosau oyo isohuso na mansiau
oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea, oyo Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus nene aikune
ria otoe Galilea.
38 Oanei nea ata Anahatana ihiti Yesus, ia Nasaret rei nea. Oanei ata
irui Ne Inaha osiki reiso isupu kawasa. Ieu ihori sui supan-supan iuna
iake. Isuisene sio pusiso wason ia aia sakahatene iakarotaso. Tau sae,
Anahatana ikata runai.
39 Ami ruama anoo ne atata pusire pan kota Yerusalem runa ami
Yahudiu mani tuamane pusiki. Ne sio opakui roe hini wani reniene reiso
ohunui.
40 Ne nene pouarei oyo, Anahatana iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio matana,
oyo iatuhetei osi sio umau na onooi.
41 Sio pusiso onooi tewa. Hasae ami wani Anahatana ininima naone
sahoro anooi. Asima osi sio pusiso. Aima akatai on iamahaiki honu
rerihoni sio matana.

42 Yesus iaisosima na asima na Ia wain Anahatana ihitiki na iarinii ia
sia sahoro manisate na ia sia sahoro manisate tewa. Iarinii sio wason
oamahaiso runa sio wason omataso nea.
43 Sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya pusiso oanamana
rerihoni ia rei. Sio oasau ata sio pusiso wason oparisaa tau Yesus, mka
Anahatana isiru heu no rosau tau kawasa rerihoni Yesus."
44 Petrus wain ianamana asi, oyo sira tau Anahatana Ne Inaha isipu.
Isipu oyo, sio pusiso wason oatinu tau maunaune rei osupu kawasa.
45 Sio Yahudiu wason oparisaa tau Yesus wason opusu Petrus on pan
Yope, sio pusiso osira onoo ata Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osi sio wason sio
Yahudiu tewa oi.
46 Tea mo, oatinu sio rei oanamana tau sou waron ruao oaneire tewa.
Sio wason oainaa runa Anahatana oahata, "Anahatana! Ano mo, ano iake
nai osa! Ano arui Yesus osima na aparisaa tau ia na asiru heu mani rosau.
Ano iake tunne nai osa."
Oyo Petrus iasau,
47 "Masi onoo, sio rei osupu Anahatana Ne Inaha sani ita nea. Sapan na
ia isa isopo na pene osohuso tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no
rosau nea?"
48 Reiso Petrus iaisosiso na osohuso tau sio oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus.
Osohuso, oyo oainisi na Petrus iararane ikataso onona inasa rai.

11

Petrus isima osi sio wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem

1 Sio maisosia runa sio wason oparisaa sui otoe Yudea pusiki oatinu ata
sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oparisaa tau Anahatana ne maunauna nea.
2 Petrus ieui roe Yerusalem, oyo sio Yahudiu wason oparisaa rei oasau
tanui.
3 "Aeua poe ia Yahudi tewa wain sio orehiki tewasi ne numa, nanie
tahae? Oyo ai akataso oi."
4 Reiso Petrus iatuheteso rerihoni pusire, on mataanoe rotu-tu pusiki.
Iahata,
5 "Wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu. Taue isa, au mo, au wani uainisi
tau Anahatana nau nia Yope, oyo unoo masasua isa. Unoo sae isa sani
nipae hekan, noo sani sio oratiki on roe nante. Nooi sani oakatanai tau
nene susua ate rei. Oyo retaehei mai nusuku.
6 Unoo pan nipae anoe ia-ia, oyo unoo makapanau waron nene ai
atua ate, makapanau waron rasea, sae waron rausu te raeu nene tiaya
rahanunu pusu tuamane runa manua rasea.
7 Oyo uatinu nioke reasau san rei, 'Petrus, hanu roe. Ahunure na aire.'
8 Ne au on poe uasau, 'Upu, upeneku. Au mo, uai muaine wani
repaputiki te monne isa tewasi.'
9 Ne uatinu nioke rei on roe nante reasau honu, 'Sae wani Anahatana
iasau nea ata ano aiki iake, pene asau ata monne.'
10 Sani rei nai tonu oyo, Anahatana iapusaa pusire roe noiyaha honu.
11 Mata huni tewa oyo, sio tonu ohokaso on poe nia Kaisarea. Kornelius
iaisosiso poe tanuku. Ohokaso poe numa wani uararane tanui.
12 Oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosiku ueu ukataso. Ipenei tau au una
ano-ano ata kani iake te tewa. Sio nome wason oparisaa reini mo, opusu
oi, rotu-tu poe Kaisarea. Hoka poe oyo, anusuma pan Kornelius ne numa.

13 Anusu pan, oyo Kornelius isima osima runa sapani na inoo Anahatana
ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa ioo pan ne numa, oyo iasau, ‘Aisosi ia isa
ieui pan Yope na anaha runa ia hanaie isa wain nanai Simon Petrus.
14 Ia mka isima osia runa maunauna rerihoni sapani na Anahatana
iapuheua na amahaia rotu-tu ria supan. Ano runa me mansiau pusimo.’
15 Au mato uanamana, oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha ikaisunu inusui tanso
sani naone runa ita oi.
16 Oyo anoku repeka ata naone Upuri iasau san rei, ‘Yohanis isohumo
tau tihu na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea, ne mka Anahatana
irui Ne Inaha osimo.’
17 Reiso Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osi sio rei, sani iruiki osi ita Yahudiu
oi pannuhu ita iparisaa tau Upuri Yesus Kristus. Reiso sapani na usopo
Anahatana? Anahatana mato iatuheteku ata ita Yahudiu runa sio wason
sio Yahudiu tewa, inoo pusita osa.”
18 Sio oatinu tau rei, oyo oasau tanui tewa nea. Oyo oainaa runa
Anahatana. Oasau san rei, “Reiso ita ianei nea ata Anahatana itapi sio
wason sio Yahudiu tewa oarihoni no rosau runa oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan.”

Sio wason oparisaa poe kota Antiokhia

19 Naone sio ohunu Stefanus, oyo ouna sio wason oparisaa sinsaraso
rotu-tu sio pusiso oruma owena-wenaso. Sio umau orumaso poe otoe
Penisia, sio umau orumaso nau nusa isa wani nanae Siprus, sio umau
honu orumaso poe kota Antiokhia. Sio oau-aunau sio Yahudiu man tau
Sou Iake rerihoni Anahatana.
20 Ne sio umau rerihoni sio rei wason on nau nusa Siprus runa sio
rerihoni nia Kireneu. Sio rei oeuso poe Antiokhia. Hoka poe oyo, oaunau
sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Upuri Yesus.
21 Upuri irui kawasa osiso reiso sio panesi oparisaa. Orui ruao osi Upuri
na opusui.
22 Sio wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem oatinu tau rei, reiso oaisosi
Barnabas ieu poe Antiokhia.
23 Hoka poe oyo, Barnabas inoo ata Anahatana irui iake mainae osiso,
reiso anoi mirike. Oyo iaunauso na sio rei opusu Anahatana runa anoo
pusire.
24 Ia rei, ia wain anoi iake. Isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha
na iparisaa mainae tau Anahatana. Sio Antiokhiau onoo Barnabas wain
san rei, reiso sio panesi opusu Upuri.
25 Oyo Barnabas ieui nau nia Tarsus, nanie inina Saulus.
26 Hoka nau oyo, isupui, oyo iautunui ria Antiokhia. Reiso hoka ria
oyo, sio oamanouso runa sio wason oparisaa. Oatuhete sio panesi rotu-
tu musum osa. Ria Antiokhia rei sio mato oaoi sio wason oparisaa tau sio
Saraneu.
27 Tau muie rei, sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya umau
ohokaso poe Antiokhia on roe kota Yerusalem.
28 Ia mamsimae isa wain nanai Agabus iamanou runa sio wason
oparisaa, oyo ihitioi roe. Isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha na
isima runa pan muie mka sapan. Iahata, “Potuina tewa nea, oyo sio pusiso
sui tuniai reini mo, osupu muaine tewa nea.” (Poe oyo, ereeu san rei
sirinia pannuhu Klaudius wain ia natu.)
29 Reiso sio mampusua oapamata sou nanie oauwatu kepen osi no netau
wason oparisaa rei pan otoe Yudea. Sio pusiso orui pusu ruao no kepen
waromo sapan.

30 Ouna san rei oyo, oaisosi Barnabas runa Saulus orori kepen rai osi sio
onata tau sio wason oparisaa pan rei.

12

Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa ihoka Petrus on pan pui anoe

1 Barnabas runa Saulus wason poe kota Antiokhia oyo, ia aia Herodes
iaisosi sio umau osota sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa rei, nanie iunaso
sinsaraso.
2 Iaisosiso ohunu Yohanis kakai wain nanai Yakobis tau tunue.
3 Herodes inoo ata iuna san rei, sio Yahudiu okaumin, reiso iaisosiso
osota Petrus oi. Osotai tau karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti resaa tewa.
4 Osotai, oyo onusui pan pui anoe. Sio tantarau tikana ate osaka-sakai.
Tau tikane osa wason sio tantarau ate. Herodes ne kaheute nanie inapa
rotu-tu karisaa anoo rapeka na Anahatana ihoka no upu momou arihon
otoe Mesir pusiki, samatoro iasei tanui. Iasei tanui, sio pusiso oasumata.
Nanie iasei tanui na ihunui.
5 Reiso osaka-saka Petrus pan pui anoe. Ne sio wason oparisaa rei, wason
oai-ainisi runa anoo pusire tau Anahatana osiki.
6 Nene hanu roe Herodes nanie iasei tanui, oyo pumono pan san rei
oyo, Petrus wain inekei ikata sio tantarau ua. Petrus wain pakatihue.
Okanihooi tau ranteu tau sio tantarau ua rei. Sio tantarau tamena wason
osaka-saka pui nene mitanunue oi.
7 Mata huni oyo, Upuri ne maisosie isa on roe noiyaha ioo pan rei, oyo
rinane resita sui pui nene kakaranae rei pusiki. Ia maisosie rei ihita Petrus
nusui, nanie ihanui. Iahata, “He, hanu sansana roe!” Oyo ranteu rai suru
poe ramnahuso rarihoni hanai atua.
8 Oyo ia maisosie iasau, “Ausahu me apia. Kanihoo me sandaliu.” Oyo
Petrus iuna sani iasau rei. Oyo iasau honu, “Ausahu me papi titie na aeu
mai akataku.”
9 Reiso Petrus ieu ipusu ia maisosie rei rotu-tu ihokai pan manahane
rerihoni pui anoe rei. Ne Petrus ianei tewa ata manisate wain ihokai
rerihoni pui anoe rei. Iahata kani inoo masasua man.
10 Sio oniku sio mamsakaya mataanoe. Ita oniku sio mamsakaya umau
honu samatoro ohokaso poe mitanunu mamono wani opusui rotu-tu
ohokaso poe kota. Mitanunue rei ruae rehekai, oyo ohokaso samatoro
oeuso sui arena isa. Mata huni oyo, ia maisosie ieu iarihoni Petrus.
11 Oyo Petrus mato ianei ata manisate ihokai rerihoni pui anoe nea.
Iahata, “Muie reini mo, uanei ia-ia nea ata Upuri iaisosi ne maisosie on
roe noiyaha na inanaku rerihoni Herodes ne kawasa. Inanaku rerihoni
pusire waron sio Yahudiu nanie ouna osiku.”
12 Petrus ianei nea, oyo ieui ria Maria ne numa. Maria rei sahoro Yohanis
inai. Yohanis, sio oaoiki tau Markus oi. Ria ne numa rei, sio panesi
oamanouso nea. Sio wason oainisi.
13 Petrus iakapeti mitanunu pakelo, oyo ia pina makahaie wain nanai
Rode, ihokai, nanie inoo runa ia seia wain iakapeti mitanunue rei.
14 Iationa Petrus nioi, reiso anoi mirike. Anoi mirike, reiso iheka
mitanunue tewa. Ne inusui pan numa rei honu, oyo isima osiso. Iahata,
“Petrus waipa manahane.”
15 Oahata, “Amukea.”
Ne Rode iasau-iasau ata, “Titue, Petrus waipa manahane. Petrus waipa
nea.”
Ne sio on poe oasau oahata, “Areimo ne maisosie on roe noiyaha. Naone
isakai. Ihokai nea, nanie isima ata Petrus imatai nea.”

16 Oasau san rei Petrus wain iaka-kapeti mitanunue sirinia. Reiso oheka
mitanunue rei, oyo onooi. Osira hunu ruao.
17 Petrus isopo tau hanai na oamaturuso, oyo isima runa sapani na Upuri
iautunui rotu-tu ihokai rerihoni pui anoe rei. Oyo iahata, “Asima osi
Yakobis runa rea kakau rea waniu tamena oi.” Oyo Petrus ieu iarihoni
naniai rei, oyo ieui noi naniai tamene.
18 Nene hanu roe oyo, sio tantarau poe pui rei ouna purie nai osa. Oasei
tau umau, “Petrus wain sui supa rei omi?”
19 Oyo Herodes iatinu tau rei, reiso iaisosiso onina Petrus. Oninai, ne
osupui tewa. Reiso Herodes ianaha runa sio mamsaka pui rei, nanie iasei
tanso. Iasei tanso, oyo iaisosiso ohunu sio mamsaka pui rei.
Oyo Herodes ieu iarihoni otoe Yudea, nanie iararane nau nia Kaisarea
mkane.

Herodes imatai

20 Herodes iakapuku nai osa tau sio nia Tirus runa sio nia Sidon. Reiso
oamanouso nanie oeu pan tanui. Hoka pan oyo, oapamanu Blastus na
iakahaiso. Blastus rei wain ia mamsaka Herodes ne numa. Oapamanu
Blastus na ianamana osi Herodes na sio ruao mka oanamana runai.
Ianamana osiki, oyo Herodes iamanaku, oyo oanamana runai, nanie
ohunu nisa. Tea mo, sio pusiso noi sio no niana osupu muaine rerihoni
Herodes ne niana.
21 Tau ranie hatae isa wani ihete umetene, Herodes iausahu api aia, oyo
iruei tau katera aia. Iaunau sio pusiso.
22 Oyo sio wason oatinui rei, oakapona, “Ia wain ianamana rei, ia
Anahatana, ia tumata tewa!”
23 Mata huni tewa oyo, Upuri ne maisosie on roe noiyaha iunai ikupui
mtinte. Tea mo, itapi sio panesi rei oainaa runai sani ia Anahatana rei.
Iaisosiso oainaa runa Anahatana ruai tewa. Reiso nikonaka raaiki, oyo
imatai.
24 Sio wason oaunauso tau Anahatana ne maunauna rarihoni Yesus sui
supan-supan honu. Reiso sio wason oparisaa okikasi oasinena honu.
25 Barnabas runa Saulus orori kepen pan otoe Yudea osi sio wason
oparisaa, oyo onunso on roe kota Yerusalem. Onuni okata Yohanis Markus.

13

Sio oaisosi Barnabas runa Saulus

1 Tau sio wason oparisaa poe kota Antiokhia wason sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne anamanaya umau runa sio matuhetena umau. Sio reimo
wason:
Barnabas,
Simeon (sio oaoiki tau ia metene),
Lukius (ia rerihoni nia Kirene),
Menahem (ia wain ia mainae Herodes ne neta on ia ikine asi),
Saulus.
2 Sio wason oainisi oainaa runa Upuri runa oamaon, oyo Anahatana Ne
Inaha iasau osiso, “Hiti Barnabas runa Saulus osiku. Nanie uaisosiso ouna
sae isa osiku.”
3 Reiso oamaon runa oainisi suka, oyo oahusie uaso, oyo oaisosiso oeu.

Barnabas runa Saulus oaunauso nau nusa Siprus

4 Reiso Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosiso, oyo Barnabas runa Saulus oeuso
nau nia Seleukia. Hoka nau oyo, osaa kapane rotu-tu ohokaso nau nusa
isa wani nanae Siprus.

5 Hoka nau nia Salamis, oyo ohori sio Yahudiu no numa manouna osima
na Anahatana ne anamanaya. Yohanis Markus ieu ikataso oi na iakahaiso.
6 Oeu oasawari rotu-tu ohokaso pan nusa rei nene rurue pan nia Papos.
Hoka pan oyo, osupu ia Yahudi isa nanai Bar Yesus. Ia reini mo, ianei
pakakasi. Iasau iakarota ata wain ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne
anamanaya isa.
7 Ia reimo ikata ia mainae tau nusa rei. Ia mainae rei wain nanai Sergius
Paulus. Ianei pusire iake. Ianaha runa Barnabas runa Saulus nea, nanie
iatinu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya rerihoni Yesus.
8 Ne Elimas, ia wain ianei pakakasi rei (nanai Yunani wani Elimas),
ipenei tau sio ua rei oanamana osiki. Tea mo, ipenei tau ia mainae rei
iparisaa tau Yesus nea.
9 Ne Saulus (sio oaoiki tau Paulus oi) isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana
Ne Inaha reiso inoo ia rei,
10 oyo iasau, “He, ano wani ia aia sakahatene anai! Ano aka-karota
reaso. Auna-una kahatene osiso. Apenea tau sio wason ouna manisate.
Aka-karota rerihoni pusire waron Upuri iunai manisate. Arihoni akarota
tewa.
11 Mata huni oyo, Upuri mka iapasanaya na matam usena raputiso. Mka
anoo ranie tewa rotu-tu mkane.”
Mata huni tewa oyo, inoo relalopo. Iahana sani pumono nea. Reiso
iasi-asinaa inina ia isa isota hanai, oyo iautunui.
12 Ia mainae inoo tau rei reiso iparisaa. Tau sae, isira iatinu maunaune
rei rerihoni Upuri.

Barnabas runa Paulus oaunauso poe kota Antiokhia poe otoe Pisidia

13 On nau Papos, Paulus sio osaa kapane honu rotu-tu ohokaso nau nia
Perga poe otoe Pampilia. Hoka poe oyo, Yohanis Markus ieu iarihoniso,
nanie inuniki roe Yerusalem.
14 Oyo on poe Perga oeuso honu rotu-tu ohokaso ria kota Antiokhia ria
otoe Pisidia. Hoka ria oyo, tau ranie hatae wani sio Yahudiu oamuira
Anahatana, oeu oru-rueso pan numa mananoune osi sio Yahudiu.
15 Ia isa ihatae mkane rerihoni Musa ne surate runa sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne anamanaya no surata. Oyo sio onata tau numa mananoune
rei oaisosi ia isa na iasau osi Paulus sio san rei, “Mania kakau, mania
waniu. Munata omi mo maunaune isa osi sio reini, na maunaune reini
mo rekahaiso na oparisaa ia-ia, masi oasau poe.”
16 Reiso Paulus ihitioi roe, oyo isopo tau hanai na sio oamaturuso. Iahata,
“Wea kakau, wea waniu. Omi Israel runa omi tamena wani oamuira
Anahatana! Masi oatinu tau rei!
17 Anahatana wain sio Israel oainaa runai inini noa upu nea. Au reini
mo, au Israel oi, tea. Anahatana iuna sio Israel okikasi oasinena runa irui
kawasa osiso tau sio wason oru-rueso pan otoe Mesir sani sio rakana. Oyo
tau ne kawasa mainae iautunuso na ohoka oarihoni Mesir.
18 Isakaso pan otoe huie rotu-tu musum hutu ate.
19 Iakahaiso ohunu sio panesi rerihoni sio niana itu wason oru-rueso tau
otoe Kanaan, oyo irui no tuamane osi sio Israel rei na reuna sio ruao no
tuamane.
20 Rea upu oru-rueso pan Mesir runa ohori otoe huie rotu-tu musum
utun ate hutu nima samatoro osupu tuamane rei.
Oyo Anahatana ihiti sio mainaya na orimeso. Ihitiso sana osa-osa
samatoro ihiti Samuel tau ia mamsima runa ne anamanaya.
21 Oyo oainisi na Anahatana ihiti aia isa osiso. Reiso ihiti Saul, Kis anai,
rerihoni Benyamin ne ipane, oyo iuna aia rotu-tu musum hutu ate.

22 Oyo Anahatana ineiki. Ita ihiti Daud tau aia honu. Anahatana
ianamana tanui san rei, ‘Unoo nea ata Daud, Isai anai, iuna sani Au we
suka sio ouna. Ia rei ipusu au we maue.’

23 Daud upui sahoro Anahatana ihitiki tau Ia Waini Iapuheu ne Mansiau
osi sio Israel. Ia reimo wain Yesus. Reiso Anahatana iuna pusi nea sani
itotoe rei.
24 Ne Yohanis mo, iaunau sio Israel pusiso na oarihoni no rosau samatoro
isohuso na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Yohanis iaunauso
san rei samatoro Yesus iaunauso.
25 Yohanis ne tanei haineke pusiki nea, oyo iasau osiso san rei, ‘Au reini
mo, au seia? Au wani Ia Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso tewa. Au wani ia
sahoro onapa-napai tewa. Ne oatinu, ia reimo mka ihokai tau muie. Ia
wain ia mainae nai osa reiso uakahaiki sani ukanahata, oyo unosu ne
sandaliu rerihoni ain atua iae iake tewa.’

26 Wea kakau, wea waniu. Abraham nea upu runa omi tamena wani
oamuira Anahatana! Anahatana iauwatu maunaune rerihoni ia rei wain
iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Iauwatu maunaune osi ita nea.
27 Ne sio ona Yahudiu runa sio pusiso wason oru-rueso roe Yerusalem
oanei tewa ata ia rei wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
ne Mansiau rei. Sio mo, oanei tewa sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne
anamanaya no maunauna rerihoni Yesus. Aikee maunauna rai, ohatae
tanure tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana sui osa. Oanei
tewa, reiso nanie ohunui. Ne oaisosiso ohunui san rei, areimo nene nohue
ouna sani sio mamsimaya oaunutu anoo naone.
28 Masike osupu sae isa tewa iae na ohunui, oainisi na Pilatus, ia wain
ia ne kawasa tau otoe reimo, iaisosi sio umau ohunui.
29 Oaisosiso ohunui, reiso ouna pusire osiki nea waron sio mamsimaya
okanure tau Anahatana ne anamanaya, oyo sio umau honu oaputunui on
roe hini wani reniene, samatoro oaunutui pan hatu nohue.

30 Ne Anahatana mo, iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio matana.

31 Oyo iatu-atuhete ruai osi sio wason okatai on poe otoe Galilea rotu-tu
ohokaso roe kota Yerusalem. Iatu-atuhete ruai rotu-tu onona inasa rai.
Sio wason onooi rei, muie reini mo, wason osima na ia rei osi sio Yahudiu
pusiso.

32 Reiso ami wani asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus rei osimo, ata sae
wani Anahatana itotoe osi rea upu ata mka iunai,
33 areimo iunai nea osi ita, noa upu pusita. Iuna san rei, iapuhai Yesus
rerihoni sio matana nea. Masuae, tau aia Daud ne Sura Kapatau ikanu
sani Anahatana iasau osi anai Yesus san rei,

‘Ano mo, Au Anaku,
Ranie hatae reini uapuhaia honu, reiso sio pusiso oanei nea ata Au
reini mo, Au Amam.’
34 Rerihoni iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio matana runa imatai tewa nea,
Anahatana iasau osiki san rei,

‘Mka urui osia sae wani utotoe osi Daud.’
35 Samatoro Daud ruai ikanu tau ne Sura Kapatau tamene san rei,

‘Ano atapiku tewa ata au wani au manisate onate, tinaiku rekopui.’
36 Daud ianamana rerihoni ruai tewa. Tea mo, ianori na Anahatana sani
iaisosiki tau wain iamahaiki, oyo imatai. Imatai oyo, sio okaniki runa nea
upu, oyo tinain rekopui.
37 Ne ia sahoro Anahatana iapuhaiki honu mo, tinain rekopu tewa nea.

38 Reiso wea kakau, wea waniu. Kahurae omi oanei. Oanei ata ami wani
asima osimo ata Anahatana mka isiru heu mo rosau pusu Yesus imatai, oyo
iamahaiki.
39 Tau ne atate rei, sio pusiso wason oparisaa, Anahatana ialapasiso
rerihoni no rosau pusire. Rosau rai, Anahatana ialapasiso rerihonire pusu
Musa ne maunauna ruare tewa.
40 Reiso ainati. Oatinu tau we maunaune reini. Tea mo, Anahatana
iapasanamo sani ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya isa iasau.
Iahata,
41 'Oatinu ia-ia omi wani oanamana kahatene rerihoni Anahatana ne
anamanaya!
Mka osira, oyo omatamo!
Tau sae, tau napisi rei, au mka uunamo sinsaramo mainae rotu-tu oparisaa
tewa nea.
Masike oatuhetemo tanui iae, oparisaa tewa.' "
42 Paulus runa Barnabas nanie ohokaso rerihoni numa mananoune
rei nea, oyo oainisi itu rei tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira
Anahatana rei ohokaso honu na oaunauso honu rerihoni rei.
43 Sio onata oaisosi sio wason pan numa mananoune rei onunso, oyo
sio Yahudiu panesi runa sio panesi wason onusu Yahudi nea opusu uaso.
Sio wason onusu Yahudi rei oainisi oainaa runa Anahatana. Opususo, oyo
uaso oapa-apamanu na sio opari-parisaa ata Anahatana iakahaiso runa
irui iake osiso.
44 Itu rei tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana honu, oyo
haineke sio pusiso wason orueso tau kota rei oamanouso, nanie oatinu
maunauna rerihoni Upuri.
45 Sio Yahudiu onoo sio panesi rei runa sio wason Yahudiu tewa panesi,
oyo oanana. Reiso oasau oahata, "Paulus mo, ia makarotane." Omakaniai
oi.
46 Ne Paulus runa Barnabas oaunauso okaitau tewa. Oahata, "Ana-
hatana iaisosima aunaumo tau ne anamanaya rerihoni Yesus naone. Ne
openemo oparisaa. Tau rei, oasau ata oamahaimo haineke Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan iake tewa. Reiso ami nanie aeu arihonimo oyo aeuma
noi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
47 Tau sae, Upuri iaisosima san rei,
'Uhitia nea
na ano atuhete sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa rerihoni au
sani kamane itane resita retuheteso tau sae isa
na tau omi oaunauso, uapuheu sio pusiso mai tuniai reini na
oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.' "
48 Sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oatinu tau rei, sio anoo mirika. Reiso
oainaa runa Anahatana san rei, "Upuma, Anahatana. Ano me maunaune
rei rerihoni Yesus wani iake nai osa. Reiso ami ainaa runaya." Sio pusiso
wason Anahatana ininiso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan oparisaa tau
Yesus.
49 Sio wason oparisaa ohori otoe rei oaunau sio panesi honu tau Upuri
ne maunauna.
50 Ne sio Yahudiu ouna sio mainaya tau kota rei runa sio pina mainaya
wason oamuira Anahatana onesi uaso. Reiso ouna uaso sinsaraso, oyo
oneiso oarihoni otoe rei.
51 Reiso uaso oasamau ouna heu tapuna rerihoni aio atua na sio oanei
ata sio Yahudiu rei wason sani sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa. Oyo
oeuso pan nia Ikonium.

52 Sio mampusua poe kota Antiokhia anoo mirika. Osupu kawasa
rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha sirinia.

14

Paulus runa Barnabas oaunauso pan nia Ikonium

1 Hoka pan nia Ikonium oyo, Paulus runa Barnabas uaso onususo pan
sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune sirinia. Pani rei oaunauso iake, reiso sio
panesi oparisaa tau Yesus, sio Yahudiu runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
2 Ne sio Yahudiu umau openeso oparisaa tau Yesus, reiso oapamanu sio
wason Yahudiu tewa na ouna sio rei anoo rasaa tau sio wason oparisaa.
3 Reiso uaso orueso potuina pan rei. Oaunauso rerihoni Upuri, okaitau
tewa. Upuri iatuheteso ata sio no maunauna rerihoni sapani na irui iake
osiso areimo manisate. Iatuheteso tau irui kawasa osiso na ouna sima-
simana waron retuhete ata no kawasa rerihoni Anahatana runa sima-
simana raasiraso. Sima-simana sani osuiseneso runa onei sakahatena.
4 Sio Ikonium wason osamaso tau ua. Sio umau opusu sio Yahudiu na
openeso oparisaa tau Yesus, sio umau opusu sio maisosia uaso.
5 Oyo sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa, sio Yahudiu, runa sio ona Yahudiu
oheu, nanie ouna uaso sinsaraso. Nanie orauso tau hatu.
6 Ne uaso oatinu rerihoni kaheute rei, reiso orumaso nau nia Listra, nia
Derbe runa otoe Likaonia pusiki.
7 Tau otoe rei, osima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus.

Paulus runa Barnabas oaunauso nau nia Listra

8 Paulus runa Barnabas ohokaso nau nia Listra, oyo osupu ia isa wain
ieu ise-ise. Ia reimo iamrai san rei. On iamrai ieui tau ain tewasi. Ain
atua manna.
9 Waini iru-ruei iatinu Paulus iaunauso. Paulus iroui, oyo ianei ata
iparisaa ata Anahatana imaha iunai iake.
10 Reiso Paulus iasau osiki nioi mainae, “Hitio roe. Aoo katopu!” Oyo
isoman roe, oyo ieui.
11 Sio hutue rei wason oatinu tau Paulus ne maunauna onoo Paulus
ne sima-simane rei, oyo oakapona tau sio no sou, areimo sou Likaonia.
Oahata, “Sio wason ita iainaa runaso okaisunso mai tuniai reini nea! Ouna
tumatau nea!”
12 Oyo ohete Barnabas nanai tau Seus. Ohete Paulus nanai tau Hermes.
Tau sae, sio Listra oainaa runa Seus runa Hermes sani sio Yahudiu oainaa
runa Anahatana. Ohete Paulus nanai tau Hermes. Tea mo, ianamana iake.
Hermes iae ianamana iake.
13 Reiso ia wain isaka ianori runa Seus iatinu tau rei. Ia rei isaka Seus
ne numa hae niane muie. Tau numa rei, sio oainaa runa Seus. Reiso inesa
koropou hanaiya runa irori kupako mai kota rei nene mitanunua. Oyo ia
runa sio hutue rei, nanie orehire osi Paulus runa Barnabas oainaa runaso.
14 Sio maisosia, Barnabas runa Paulus, oatinu tau rei, oyo okiha no papita
na sio oanei ata openeso tau sio Listra oainaa runaso. Oruma kua sio hutue
rei tihue oakapona san rei,
15 “He, omi wani ouna san rei, nanie tau sae? Ami reini mo, ami tumatau
oi, tea? Ami sani omi reino oi. Ami wani asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus
osimo. Ami wani asau osimo ata kahurae oarihoni oainaa runa sae wani
remahaiki tewa, sani Seus runa Hermes. Kahurae oainaa runa Anahatana
wain iamahaiki. Anahatana sahoro ihaye nante, runa tuamane, runa nuae
runa pusire waron tuniai reini.
16 Masike naone Anahatana itapiso opusu ruao no maue,

17 iatuheteso rerihoni ruai oi. Iatuheteso pusu irui iake osiso. Iuna uane
osi pusita. Iuna atuhu raruhu. Tau musum tinou, iuna atuhu huaya. Reiso
irui muaine osita. Iuna anori mirika.”
18 Ne masike oaunauso san rei iae, mtinte oapamanuso na pene orehi
koropou rai osiso. Ne poe oyo, orehire tewa.
19 Oyo sio Yahudiu umau ohokaso mai Listra on ria kota Antiokhia
ria otoe Pisidia runa otoe Ikonium, oyo oanamana osi sio panesi rotu-tu
oapamanu orau Paulus tau hatu. Reiso oraui, oyo onesai pan niane muie
oahata imatai.
20 Ne sio mampusua ohoriki, oyo ihitio roe, oyo inusui pan niane rei
honu.
Hanu roe oyo, ieui pan nia Derbe ikata Barnabas.

Paulus runa Barnabas onunso pan kota Antiokhia pan otoe Siria

21 Hoka pan nia Derbe oyo, Paulus runa Barnabas uaso osima na Sou
Iake rerihoni Yesus rotu-tu sio panesi ouna Yesus ne mampusua. Oyo uaso
onunso poe nia Listra, nia Ikonium runa kota Antiokhia poe otoe Pisidia
honu.
22 Sui niana rai, oakahai sio mampusua na oparisaa ia-ia. Oaunauso na
oparisaa asi. Oahata, “Kahurae sinsarata panesi naone, samatoro ipusu
tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau.”
23 Ohiti sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa no tikana pusire. Oyo oahusieso
oainisi tau Upuri wain sio oparisaa rei na Upuri ikata runaso. Oahusieso,
oainisi, oamaon.
24 Oyo uaso oeuso honu onikuso poe otoe Pisidia rotu-tu ohokaso nau
otoe Pampilia honu.
25 Hoka nau oyo, oaunauso tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nau nia Perga,
oyo oeuso nau nia Atalia.
26 Hoka nau oyo, osaa kapane, nanie onunso pan Antiokhia. Sio
Antiokhia sahoro oahusieso runa oainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso na
sio oaunauso runa ouna sima-simana. Ouna san rei nea.
27 Hoka pan oyo, uaso oanaha runa sio pusiso wason oparisaa, nanie
osima runa Anahatana iuna sae pusu sio. Oruni rerihoni sapani na
Anahatana iheka arena na sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oparisaa tau Yesus.
28 Oyo uaso orue tau kota rei potuina okata sio mampusua.

15

Sio maisosia runa sio onata oapisara roe Yerusalem

1 Sio Yahudiu umau wason oparisaa tau Yesus nea ohokaso on roe otoe
Yudea. Ohoka poe kota Antiokhia, oyo oatuhete sio wason oparisaa tau
Yesus. Sio Antiokhiau rei wason sio Yahudiu tewa, reiso oatuheteso san
rei, “Munata sio orehimo pusu Musa ne maunauna tewa Anahatana mka
iapuheumo na oamahaimo rotu-tu ria supan tewa.”
2 Paulus runa Barnabas openeso tau maunaune rei, reiso otuntana
mainae runa sio rei. Sio ohunu anamanae nanie oaisosi Paulus runa
Barnabas runa sio umau honu oeuso roe Yerusalem na oanamana rerihoni
masana rei runa sio maisosia na sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa roe rei.
3 Reiso sio wason oparisaa poe Antiokhia oaisosi Paulus sio, oyo Paulus
sio oeu ohori otoe Penisia runa otoe Samaria. Pani rei sio osima runa
sapani na sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oparisaa tau Yesus nea. Sio wason
oparisaa pan rei oatinu tau rei, oyo anoo mirika.
4 Oyo oeuso roe Yerusalem. Hoka roe oyo, sio maisosia, sio onata tau sio
wason oparisaa runa sio wason oparisaa pusiso oatapeaso iake. Oatapeaso

oyo, uaso osima osiso runa pusire waron Anahatana iakahaiso ouna osi
sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
5 Ne sio umau rerihoni tikane sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudiu ohitio
roe, oyo oasau, “Masike sio oparisaa tau Yesus nea, kahurae sio orehi sio
wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Kahurae sio opusu Musa ne maunauna.”
6 Oyo sio maisosia runa sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa oamanouso,
nanie ohunu anamanae rerihoni masana reini.
7 Sio ohunu anamanae potuina, oyo Petrus ihitioi roe, oyo iasau, “Wea
kakau, wea waniu! Omi ruamo oanei ata naone Anahatana inini au
rerihoni pusita na uaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Uaunauso na sio
iae oatinu Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus runa oparisaa.
8 Anahatana wain iationa tumata anoi pusiki iatuheteta nea ata anoi
runa sio oi. Iatuheteta tau irui Ne Inaha osiso sani iruiki osi ita oi.
9 Pusita osa. Anahatana inoo sio ruao, ita ruari tewa. Iuna heu sio no
rosau pusu sio oparisaa tau Yesus sani ita oi.
10 Omi nanie na sio Yahudiu tewa wason oparisaa opusu Musa ne
maunauna pusire ouna mtinte tau sio, nanie tahae? Ita ruari rea upu
opusu maunauna pusire iake tewa. Omi nanie oaisosiso opusure oi? Pene
ouna tinkaei tau Anahatana.
11 Pene. Ita iparisaa ata Anahatana iapuheuta na iamahaita rotu-tu
ria supan pusu Upuri Yesus irui iake mainae osita. Sio oi, Anahatana
iapuheuso pusu Yesus. Kahurae sio opusu Musa ne maunauna pusire
tewa.”
12 Sio pusiso wason oamanouso pan rei oamaturuso. Oyo oatinu
Barnabas runa Paulus osima runa sapani na Anahatana irui kawasa osiso
na sio ouna akakinaya na sio oanei ata sio no kawasa on roe Anahatana
runa sima-simana raasiraso. Sio ouna sima-simana sani osuisene sio
kupua runa onei sakahatena kua sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa tihue, reiso
ita ianei ata Anahatana anoi runa sio oi.
13 Sio osima pusi, oyo Yakobis, ia mainae tau sio wason oparisaa roe
Yerusalem, iasau san rei, “Wea kakau, wea waniu! Masi oatinu tau au.
14 Simon Petrus mato iatuhetemo sapani na mataanoe Anahatana
iatuhetei. Iatuhetei ata anoi runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Inini sio
umau rerihoni sio rei oi na sio ouna ne mansiau.
15 Maunaune rei runa sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya no
maunauna, uare osa. Ia mamsimae isa ikanu ata Anahatana iasau san rei,
16 ‘Mka au uhokaku honu,
oyo uhiti honu Daud tau aia tau niana waron naone iuna aia tanure.
Uhitiki honu
sani ia isa inana honu numa wani watikohui honu.
17 Au uhitiki na sio tamena oninaku
runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa wason uanaha runaso nea na sio
ouna we mansiau.
18 Au mo, omi moa Upu, uasau san rei.
Mka au una sani masuae au una sio oasau.’ ”
19 Yakobis iasau honu, “Reiso uahata kani nene iake ita pene iaisosiso
opusu Musa ne maunauna pusire iuna mtinte tau sio wason sio Yahudiu
tewa wason nanie ouniso opusu Anahatana.
20 Ne kahurae ita ikanu surate osiso runa iaunauso na hasae pene sio
oai muaine wani sio oruiki osi anahatana wani titue tewa, pene okaparua,
pene oai henate rerihoni makapanau waron sio oakinenere, runa pene oai
makapana nene nasie.
21 Sio oanei nea ata ita Yahudiu ipeneta tau rei. Tau sae, Musa ne
maunauna waron rasopore, sio osima nnare sui osa potuina nea tau rania

hataya waron ita Yahudiu iamuira Anahatana sui numa mananouna osi sio Yahudiu.”

Sio maisosia runa sio onata oauwatu surate osi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa

22 Reiso sio maisosia, sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa runa sio pusiso wason oparisaa roe Yerusalem rei, oapamata sou nanie onini sio umau rerihoni ruao, oyo oaisosiso oeu okata Paulus runa Barnabas poe kota Antiokhia. Reiso onini Silas runa Yudas, sio oaoiki tau Barsabas oi. Sio ua rei wason sio onata rerihoni sio mamparisaa.

23 Sio maisosia runa sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa okanu surate oi oyo oruiki osi ateso na ororiki. Sio okanu san rei,

“Osi mania kakau, mania waniu wason sio Yahudiu tewa poe kota Antiokhia runa otoe Siria runa otoe Kilikia.

Tapea on roe ami maisosia runa ami onata pusima.

24 Ami atinu ata sio umau rerihoni ami reini oeuso poe tanumo nea, oyo ouna anomo mtinta runa anomo rauponu runa sio no maunauna. Aikee ami aisosiso tewa.

25 Reiso pusima apamata sou nanie anini sio umau, oyo aisosiso poe tanumo okata Barnabas runa Paulus wason anoma runaso.

26 Sio ua reini oamanane sio wason nanie ohunuso nea tau oanori runa Upuri Yesus Kristus.

27 Reiso ami aisosi Yudas runa Silas osimo. Mka sio ruao oasau osimo. Sio no anamanaya rai runa surate rei nene anamanaya, uare osa.

28 Anahatana Ne Inaha runa ami pusima apamata sou na pene aisosimo opusu Musa ne maunauna pusire ouna mtinte tanumo. Hasae maunauna mkana rai kahurae omi opusure.

29 Areimo pene oai muaine wani oruiki osi anahatana wani titue tewa, pene oai makapana nene nasie, pene oai henate rerihoni makapana wani sio oakinenei, runa pene okaparua. Munata omi ouna atata raini tewa, omi ouna iake.

Hasae rei mani, tapea!”

30 Reiso sio oaisosiso oeuso poe Antiokhia. Hoka poe oyo, oanaha runa sio pusiso wason oparisaa, oyo orui surate rei osiso.

31 Sio ohatae tanui, oyo anoo kaia. Maunaune rei rekahaiso.

32 Yudas runa Silas wason sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya oi, reiso oaunau sio wason oparisaa rei rotu-tu potuina runa oakahaiso tau no maunauna runa oakahaiso oparisaa ia-ia.

33 Yudas runa Silas oru-rueso poe rei potuina mkane, oyo sio wason oparisaa poe Antiokhia oauhaaso, oyo oaisosiso onunso roe Yerusalem roe sio roe rei wason oaisosi uaso.

34 Ne Silas iapamata sou nanie iruei poe Antiokhia asi.

35 Paulus runa Silas oi orueso potuina poe Antiokhia na oatuheteso runa osima na Upuri ne anamanaya. Uaso runa sio panesi honu oatuheteso.

Paulus runa Barnabas oeu osakakau

36 Onona inasa rai oyo, Paulus iasau osi Barnabas, “Mai, inunta noi niana waron naone isima na Upuri ne anamanaya osiso. Mka inoo rea kakau, rea waniu na inoo sio sapan.”

37 Barnabas inina na Yohanis Markus ikataso,

38 ne Paulus ipenei. Iahata nene iake pene Markus ipusui. Naone ieu iarihoniso poe otoe Pampilia. Ikataso rotu-tu no tanei pusiki tewa.

39 Uaso otuntana mainae, reiso sio oeu osakakau. Barnabas isaa kapane, nanie ieui nau nusa Siprus ikata Markus.

40 Paulus inini Silas, oyo sio wason oparisaa poe Antiokhia orui uaso osi
Upuri na irui iake osiso, samatoro uaso oeuso.
41 Oeu ohori otoe Siria runa otoe Kilikia na Paulus iakahai sio wason
oparisaa na oparisaa ia-ia.

16

Timotius ieu ipusu Paulus runa Silas

1 Paulus ieu ikata Silas honu rotu-tu ihokai poe nia Derbe, oyo ieui poe
nia Listra. Hoka poe oyo, isupu ia mampusue isa nanai Timotius. Inai, ia
Yahudi. Iparisaa tau Yesus nea. Ne amai, ia Yunani.
2 Sio wason oparisaa poe Listra runa Ikonium oahata Timotius mo, ia
iake.
3 Paulus inina na Timotius ieu ikatai, reiso irehiki. Tau sae, sio Yahudiu
sui otoe rei oanei ata amai, ia Yunani. Sio oanei ata sio orehiki tewasi.
Reiso Paulus irehiki.
4 Oeu ohori niana sui otoe Galatia osima osi sio wason oparisaa runa
maunauna on roe sio maisosia runa sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa roe
kota Yerusalem. Sio oaunauso na opusu maunauna rai.
5 Reiso sio wason oparisaa, oparisaa ia-ia. Ranie hatae isa, ereeu mai
poua tonu rei sio okikasi oasinena sui osa.

Paulus inoo masasua nau Troas

6 Anahatana Ne Inaha isopo na pene Paulus sio oaunauso tau Anahatana
ne anamanaya nau otoe Asia. Reiso oeuso ria otoe Prigia runa otoe Galatia.
7 Hoka ria haineke nenene wani resama otoe Misia runa otoe Bitinia,
oyo nanie onusu otoe Bitinia. Onusu rea, ne Yesus Ne Inaha isoposo honu.
8 Reiso oniku Misia, oyo oeuso nau nia Troas.
9 Hoka nau oyo, nene pumono pan san rei oyo, Paulus inoo masasua.
Inoo ia Makedonia isa iooi hainekei iainisi runa anoi pusiki san rei, “Aeua
mai otoe Makedonia na akahaima.”
10 Paulus inoo masasua rei, oyo isima osi au, Lukas, runa ne netau
tamena. Mata hun tewa oyo, ami autotu apia, nanie aeuma nau
Makedonia. Tau sae, ami apamata sou ata Anahatana iaisosima asima
runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus osi sio nau rei.

Lidia iparisaa tau Yesus ria nia Pilipi

11 Ami aeu arihoni nia Troas asaa kapane rotu-tu ahokama nau nusa
Samotrake. Hoka nau oyo, hanu san rei ahokama nau nia Neapolis.
12 Hoka nau oyo, aeuma ria Pilipi, niane isa ria otoe mataanoe pan
Makedonia. Sio Romau sahoro onana kota rei. Ami ararane onona inasa
rai.
13 Tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana ahokama
arihoni niane rei nene mitanunue. Ahokama pan mui, oyo aeuma pan
waene nusue. Tau sae, ami ata pan rei mka asupu sio Yahudiu naniao na
oainisi tanui. Asupui, oyo ami aru-ruema anamana runa sio pinau wason
oamanouso pan rei.
14 Ia isa rerihoni sio rei nanai Lidia. Iahen nipa msinaya. Nipaya rai
hunonia mainaya. Ne niane wani Tiatira. Ia Yunani ne iainisi iainaa runa
Anahatana sani sio Yahudiu. Reiso Anahatana irue anoi na ianei Paulus
ne maunauna runa iparisaa.
15 Sio osohu Lidia runa sio pusiso wason orue tau ne numa na mansiau
oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea. Oyo iainisi tau ami san rei, “Wea
amau, wea hotau. Munata omi oahata titue uparisaa tau Yesus nea, mai,

oararanemo mai we numa.” Oyo iapamanuma, reiso ararane tau ne numa rei.

Sio onusu Paulus runa Silas pan pui ria nia Pilipi

16 Taue isa ami wani aeuma pan naniama wani amanouma na ainisi, oyo asupu ia pina maniane isa. Ia pina rei, sakahatene rerui kawasa osiki na iuna nau, oyo iasau pan muie mka sapan. Iuna nau, oyo sio wason oaisosiki osupu kepen panesi.

17 Ia pina rei ieu ipusu-pusu Paulus runa pusima iaka-akapona, “Sio reino mo, sio wason Anahatana wain ia mainae nai osa ne manorina. Sio wason osima osimo runa sapani na Anahatana iapuheumo na oamahaimo rotu-tu ria supan.”

18 Iuna san rei rotu-tu onona ate te nima san rei, oyo Paulus iakapuku. Ikuai iapamese ruai tewa nea. Reiso iuniki, oyo iasau osi sakahatene rei, “Tau Yesus Kristus ne kawasa, au uaisosia na ahokaya arihoni ia pina reini.”

Oyo sira tau rehokai rerihoni ia pina rei.

19 Sio wason oaisosiki oanei ata mka sio osupu kepen tewa nea rerihoni ia pina rei. Reiso osota Paulus runa Silas onesa uaso pan niane tihue wani huie na sio onata tau niane rei oasei tanso.

20 Orori uaso na oamanane Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansia mainaya, oyo oasau, “Mania amau, sio reini mo, sio Yahudiu. Reiso sio wason ouna sio panesi otuntana runa umau mai ita re niane reini.

21 Ita wani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau. Sio onina na ipusu no monna waron re natu rei isopo na pene iunare.”

22 Oyo sio hutue pusiso nanie ohitaso nea. Reiso sio onata oaisosiso okiha uaso no papita, oyo onosure. Onosure oyo, osapu-sapuso tau ai anaya.

23 Osapu-sapuso mainae, oyo onususo pan pui. Sio oaisosi ia mamsaka pui na isakaso ia-ia.

24 Reiso ia mamsaka pui inususo pan kamar hainau pan pui anoe, oyo ikanihoo aio atua rapanaha hini na pene nisuo.

25 Tau saa monon tihu san rei oyo, Paulus runa Silas wason oainisi, wason ohete kapatau oainaa runa Anahatana. Sio tamena wason sio osakaso pan pui oatinu.

26 Sira tau isu mainae rotu-tu tuamane wani sio onana pui tanui rekoka. Pui mitanunua pusire rahekaso runa ranteu waron sio okanihooso runare, ranosu pusire.

27 Ia mamsaka pui rei imaranae. Imaranae oyo, inoo pui mitanunua raheka pusire. Reiso isaru ne tunue nanie ihunu ruai. Iahata sio pusiso wason isakaso pan pui orumaso nea. Ikaitau mka sio oasau isakaso ia-ia tewa, oyo ohunui.

28 Ne Paulus iakapona nioi mainae, “Pene ahunu ruam! Ami pusima ami wani sirinia!”

29 Iainisi kamana, oyo irumai pan pui anoe. Ikana-kananunui, oyo iamnohoi mai Paulus runa Silas uaso ua anoa, nanie iainisi sae isa.

30 Oyo iautunu uaso ohokaso, oyo iasei, “Wea upu, kahurae au una sae na Anahatana iapuheuku na uamahaiku rotu-tu ria supan?”

31 Sio on poe oasau san rei, “Parisaa tau Upuri Yesus Kristus, oyo Anahatana iapuheua. Ano runa sio pusiso wason orueso tau me numa.”

32 Oyo sio oatuhete ia mamsaka pui runa sio wason noi ne numa pusiso tau maunauna rerihoni Upuri Yesus.

33 Oyo nene pumono pan san rei oyo, ia mamsakae rei iautunu uaso, oyo isohu no apata. Isohu no apata, oyo sio osohuso na mansiau oanei

ata oarihoni no rosau nea, ia mamsakae rei runa sio wason noi ne numa pusiso.
34 Oyo iautunu uaso roe ne numa nanie ipanaso. Ipanaso oyo, ia runa sio wason noi ne numa pusiso anoo miri-mirika tau sio oparisaa tau Anahatana nea.
35 Hanroe tau omnanoe oyo, Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansia mainaya oaisosi sio polisiu oeuso pan ia mamsaka pui oaisosiso oasau, “Ahoka sio ua rei.”
36 Reiso ia mamsakae isima osi Paulus san rei, “Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansia mainaya oaisosima nea na ahokamo. Reiso onunimo. Oeu ia-ia.”
37 Ne Paulus iasau osi sio polisiu rei, “Masike sio osupu mani isanae isa tewa iae, Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansia mainaya oaisosiso ohitama runa sio pusiso onooi. Masike ami mani kawasa sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau iae, sio ohitama, oyo onusuma pan pui anoe. Ne muie reini mo, sio nanie oaisosima anunima auhunima? Ami apenema. Aisosi sio mainaya rei ruao ohokaso na oautunuma ahokama.”
38 Sio polisiu oeu osima runa anamanaya rai osi sio mainaya. Sio mainaya oatinu ata Paulus runa Silas sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau, oyo okaitau hun ruao.
39 Reiso oeuso pan pui rei oripa koku tau uaso. Oyo oautunso ohokaso rerihoni pui anoe rei oai-ainisi na sio oeu oarihoni kota rei.
40 Uaso ohoka rerihoni pui anoe rei, oyo oeuso pan Lidia ne numa. Hoka pan oyo, oamanouso runa sio wason oparisaa pusiso. Oakahaiso tau no maunauna, oyo oeu oarihoni niane rei.

17

Sio ouna Paulus runa ne netau kahi-kahiso poe kota Tesalonika

1 Paulus runa Silas oeuso honu oniku nia Amfipolis runa nia Apolonia rotu-tu ohokaso poe kota Tesalonika. Poe kota rei, sio Yahudiu no numa mananoune isa wapo.
2 Hoka poe oyo, Paulus inusu numa mananoune rei sirinia. Inusui tau onone wan iamuira Anahatana, rotu-tu onona itu honu ita inusu honu rotu-tu nai tonu. Inusui, oyo ihunu anamanae runa sio pan numa mananoune rei pusu Anahatana ne anamanaya.
3 Iatuheteso san rei, “Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau ata mka Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau sinsarai, oyo iamahaiki honu iarihoni sio matana. Yesus rei, au wani usima osimo, ia wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau rei.”
4 Sio Yahudiu umau oparisaa tau maunaune rei, oyo okata Paulus runa Silas runa sio Yunaniu panesi wason oamuira Anahatana panesi runa sio pina onata panesi oi.
5 Sio Yahudiu umau opusu Paulus sio, reiso sio Yahudiu tamena oanana. Opusu sio rei tewa nea. Reiso oamanou sio kahatena umau wason oru-rueso ria pasar. Oamanou sio rei, oyo pusiso ouna purie ohori sui kota rei. Sio oruru umau otentene na onusu pan Yason ne numa onina Paulus runa Silas, nanie oautunso oamanane sio hutue.
6 Ne osupu uaso tewa. Reiso onesa Yason runa sio wason oparisaa umau honu, oyo ororiso oamanane sio mainaya tau kota rei. Hoka pan oyo, oakapona san rei, “Sio rei ouna sio pusiso ouna purie sui supan-supan man mai tuniai reini. Muie reini mo, sio ohokaso mai kota reini oi.
7 Yason iapusaaso pan ne numa nea. Sio pusiso openeso opusu Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne maunauna. Sio oasau ata wain ia natu tamene wain nanai Yesus.”

8 Sio oasau san rei, oyo sio hutue runa sio mainaya tau kota rei anoo
rauponu.
9 Reiso sio mainaya oaisosi Yason runa sio wason oparisaa osenu kepen
umau. Osenure na pene ouna sio hutue ouna purie nea. Osenure,
samatoro oalapasiso.

Paulus iaunauso poe nia Berea

10 Pumono pan san rei oyo, sio wason oparisaa oaisosi Paulus runa Silas
oeuso poe nia Berea. Hoka poe oyo, onusu pan sio Yahudiu no numa
mananoune.
11 Sio Berea oatinu tau maunau honue iake renesi sio Tesalonika. Reiso
sio no suka oatinu maunaune rerihoni Yesus. Ranie hatae isa, ereeu mai
poua tonu rei sio oari-arinii Anahatana ne anamanaya sui osa na onoo taa
kani Paulus ne maunaune rei, pannuhu runa Anahatana ne maunauna te
tewa.
12 Reiso sio panesi oparisaa runa sio pina ona Yunaniu panesi runa sio
hanaiya oi.
13 Sio Yahudiu pan Tesalonika oatinu ata Paulus wain isima na
Anahatana ne anamanaya osi sio poe Berea oi, oyo sio umau ohoka poe.
Ohoka poe, nanie ouna sio poe rei ouna purie runa openeso tau Paulus.
14 Reiso sio wason oparisaa oaisosi Paulus sio oeuso sansana nau nuae.
Ne Silas runa Timotius orueso ria Berea asi.
15 Sio umau oautunu Paulus rotu-tu ohokaso poe kota Atena, oyo onunso
pan Berea. Paulus iaisosiso oasau osi Silas runa Timotius san rei, “Oeu
sansana mai.”

Paulus iaunauso poe kota Atena

16 Paulus wain inapa Silas runa Timotius poe kota Atena, oyo anoi mtinte.
Tau sae, inoo anahatanau waron titue tewa tika onata sui kota rei.
17 Reiso ihunu anamanae runa sio Yahudiu na sio tamena wason
oamuira Anahatana pan numa mananoune osi sio Yahudiu. Ranie hatae
isa, ereeu mai poua tonu rei ihunu anamanae sui osa runa sio wason
isupuso poe pasar oi.
18 Sio matuhetena wason oanei panesi rerihoni tikane Epikuros runa
tikane Stoa ohunu anamanae runai oi. Sio umau oasau san rei, “Ia reini
mo, ianei sae? Iasau ata ianei sae isa. Aikee iasau sae isa tewa wani iake.”
Sio umau honu oahata, “Kani wain isima na sio rakana no anahatanau?”
Sio oasau san rei tau isima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus imatai oyo iamahaiki
honu.
19 Reiso sio ororiki roe mananoue runa sio onata roe pupue wani nanae
Areopagus. Hoka roe oyo, oasau osiki, “Ami nanie atinu rerihoni ano me
maunau honue rei wani ano atuhete.
20 Ano atuhetema tau maunau honue rei, ami asira atinui. Reiso ami
nanie atinu. Areimo sapan?”
21 (Sio Atenau pusiso runa sio rakana wason orue poe Atena pusiso oru-
rueso oanamana runa oatinu rerihoni maunau honua man. Onana tanei
tewa. Ohunu anamanae rerihoni maunau honue man.)
22 Reiso Paulus ihitio roe, iamanane sio wason oamanouso roe Are-
opagus rei, oyo iasau, “Omi Atenau! Unoo ata omi oamuira anahatanau
panesi.
23 Tau sae, au ueu uhori omi mo kota rei, oyo unoo naniamo oainaa
tanre. Unoo naniamo isa, sio okanu san rei tau naniamo rei, ‘Osi
anahatana wani iationai tewa.’ Reiso Anahatana rei, wain omi oainisi
oainaa runai ne oationai tewa, ia reimo, wain au usima osimo rei.

24 Anahatana rei sahoro ihaye tuniai reini runa pusire waron. Ia wain
ia natu tau sio pusiso roe noiyaha runa sio pusiso mai tuniai reini. Iruei
pan numau waron tumatau onanare tewa.
25 Erehanaki inina sae isa rerihoni tumatau tewa. Kahurae tumatau
oakahaiki tewa. Ia sahoro iapuhai tumatau. Iapuhaiso runa irui pusire
osiso.
26 Ihaye sio niana pusiso rerihoni ia osa man na sio orueso sui supan-
supan man mai tuniai reini. Naone iasau inasa oamahaiso runa orueso
supa samatoro oamahaiso.
27 Ihaye tumatau na sio oninai. Kani oninai, oyo kani osupui? Aikee
Anahatana wain hainau rerihoni ita sana osa-osa tewa.
28 Anahatana sahoro iapuhaita, iuna ita nisuri, runa wani mai tuniai
reini. Areimo sani omi mo mamsimaya umau oasau ata, 'Ita pusita ne
hehuka.'
29 Reiso ita mo, ita Anahatana ne hehuka. Reiso iake tewa kani ita iahata
Anahatana mo, sani siaie rerihoni hunahane te? Sanaa te? Hatu te? Siaie,
sio ounai pusu tumata ianei man.
30 Naone sio oanei Anahatana ne maue tewa, reiso Anahatana ia-
pasanaso sansana tewa. Ne muie reini mo, iaisosi sio pusiso mai tuniai
reini oarihoni no rosau.
31 Tau sae, ihete umetene nea na mka iarinii sio tuniai reini pusiso
manisate. Iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue tewa. Ia wain mka
iariniiso, Anahatana ihitiki nea. Anahatana iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio
matana nea na ita ianei mka iariniita."
32 Sio oatinu Paulus iasau ata Anahatana iapuhaiki honu rerihoni sio
matana, oyo sio umau oaumaniki. Ne sio uamu honu oasau, "Ami nanie
atinu ano anamana rerihoni rei honu."
33 Oyo Paulus ieu iarihoni sio rei.
34 Ne sio umau okata Paulus, oyo oparisaa tau Yesus. Tau sio rei wason
Dionisius, ia onate isa runa sio Areopagus, runa ia pina isa wain nanai
Damaris runa sio umau honu.

18

Paulus iaunauso poe kota Korintus

1 Oyo Paulus ieu iarihoni kota Atena. Ieu rotu-tu ihokai poe kota
Korintus.
2 Hoka poe oyo, isupu ia Yahudi isa nanai Akwila. Ia ne niane wanau
otoe Pontus. Akwila mato ihokai on nau otoe Italia ikata sahai Priskila.
Tau sae, ia natu Roma wain nanai Klaudius iaisosi sio Yahudiu pusiso oeu
oarihoni kota Roma nea. Roma wani kota inae pan Italia. Reiso Paulus ieu
inoo uaso,
3 oyo iruei ikataso. Tau sae, pusiso no tanei osa. Tonuso onana numau
rerihoni makapana unte na oahenre, reiso onana tanei okata umau.
4 Tau ranie hatae wan sio Yahudiu oamuira Anahatana iaunauso pan
numa mananoune osi sio Yahudiu sui osa, nanie iapamanuso na sio
Yahudiu runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa pusiso oparisaa ata Yesus wain
Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau.
5 Silas runa Timotius ohokaso poe Korintus on pan otoe Makedonia, oyo
Paulus isima na Yesus man. Inana numau rerihoni makapana unte tewa
nea. Isima osi sio Yahudiu ata Yesus wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu ne Mansiau rei.
6 Ne sio Yahudiu onesiki, oyo omakaniai. Reiso isihotata tapuna rarihoni
ne papite na sio oanei ata ipenei tau sio nea. Oyo iasau, "Mka Anahatana

iapasanamo, omi ruamo osana. Au mo usana tewa. On ranie hatae reini
mo, au ueu uaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa."
7 Oyo ieu iarihoni sio rei, oyo ieui pan numa isa wapan numa
mananoune nusue. Numa rei wani Titius Yustus ne numa. Ia Yahudi tewa
ne iainaa runa Anahatana sani sio Yahudiu.
8 Ne Krispus, ia mainae tau numa mananoune rei, runa ne numa matae
pusiso oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus. Sio Korintus panesi honu oatinu tau
Paulus ne maunauna, oyo oparisaa tau Yesus, oyo sio osohuso na mansiau
oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
9 Taue isa, tau pumono, Paulus ineke masasua. Tau ne masasua rei,
Upuri iasau osiki, "Pene kaitau! Aunauso sirinia. Pene amaturua.
10 Tau sae, au wani ukata runaya. Reiso ia isa iae, mka iuna kahatene
tau ano tewa. Tau sae, mai kota reini wason sio panesi mka ouna we
mansiau."
11 Reiso Paulus iruei poe Korintus rotu-tu musum, hunana nome
iatuheteso tau Anahatana ne maunauna.
12 Galio wain ia ne kawasa tau otoe Akhaya, oyo sio Yahudiu osota
Paulus, nanie ororiki pan ia ne kawasa iapasanai.
13 Hoka pan oyo, oasau, "Ia reini mo, wain iapumanuso na oainisi oainaa
runa Anahatana pusu sae waron Musa ne maunauna rasopo."
14 Paulus nanie ianamana, ne Galio iasau osi sio Yahudiu san rei, "Oatinu
omi Yahudiu! Sinana omi oamanarui tau ipusu maunau kupania tewa te
iuna kahatene, mka au uatinu tanumo.
15 Ne omi otuntana rerihoni anamanaya, nanao, runa ruamo mo
maunauna. Reiso kahurae omi ruamo ohunu anamanae. Upeneku uarinii
parakana wan san reini."
16 Oyo ineiso ohokaso rerihoni naniai iapasanaso rei.
17 Oyo sio osota Sostenes, ia mainae tau numa mananoune rei, oyo ohitai
pan naniai iapasanaso roe uae. Ne Galio iuna sae isa tewa.

Paulus ieu ihori rotu-tu inuniki pan kota Antiokhia

18 Oyo Paulus iruei potuina poe kota Korintus, oyo iauhaa sio wason
oparisaa poe rei. Iauhaaso, oyo isaa kapane ikata Priskila runa Akwila,
nanie ieui nau otoe Siria. Ne nau nia Kengkrea iatori unui ipusu monne
naone. Isopa osi Anahatana, reiso iatori unui na sio oanei ata ipamanisa
sae wani isopa rei nea.
19 Oyo osaa kapane rotu-tu ohokaso nau kota Epesus. Hoka nau oyo,
Paulus ieu iarihoni Priskila runa Akwila, oyo inusui pan numa mananoune
osi sio Yahudiu, nanie ihunu anamanae runa sio Yahudiu.
20 Sio oainisi nanie iruei potuina runa sio. Ne ipenei.
21 Ne iauhaaso san rei, "Mka uhokaku honu, hete sae Anahatana ne
maue san rei." Iauhaaso san rei, oyo isaa kapane ieu iarihoni Epesus.
22 Hoka nau nia Kaisarea oyo, Paulus isipui, samatoro ieui roe kota
Yerusalem, nanie iatapea sio wason oparisaa roe rei. Iatapeaso, oyo ieui
honu rotu-tu ihokai poe kota Antiokhia.
23 Hoka poe oyo, iruei hunane san rei, samatoro ieui honu. Ieu ihori
niana sui otoe Galatia runa otoe Prigia na iakahai sio wason oparisaa na
oparisaa ia-ia.

Apolos iaunauso poe kota Epesus runa nau kota Korintus

24 Ia Yahudi isa wain nanai Apolos ihokai mai kota Epesus. Ne niane
wani Aleksandria. Ianei ianamana iake. Ianei Anahatana ne anamanaya
ia-ia.

25 Sio oatuhetei nea rerihoni Upuri ne arena. Anoi mirike runa
iatuheteso pannuhu rerihoni Yesus. Ne hasae ianei ata Yohanis isohuso
na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni no rosau nea.
26 Hoka mai oyo, mataanoe inusui pan numa mananoune osi sio
Yahudiu, oyo iaunauso. Ikaitau tewa. Priskila runa Akwila oatinui
iatuheteso, oyo ororiki poe sio no numa. Hoka poe oyo, oatuhetei pannuhu
rerihoni Anahatana ne arena na iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan pusu Yesus.
27 Oyo Apolos nanie ieui nau otoe Akhaya. Reiso sio wason oparisaa
poe Epesus oakahaiki tau no maunauna, oyo okanu surate osi sio wason
oparisaa nau Akhaya na sio oatarimai iake.

Reiso ieui nau Akhaya. Hoka nau oyo, iakahai panesi sio wason oparisaa.
Anahatana irui iake osiso nea, reiso oparisaa tau Yesus nea.
28 Apolos iakahaiso tau ituntana mainae runa sio Yahudiu rotu-tu
ikuaso. Sio panesi oatinui. Ikuaso tau iatuheteso rerihoni Anahatana ne
anamanaya ata titue, Yesus wain Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu
ne Mansiau.

19

Paulus iaunauso poe kota Epesus

1 Apolos waipo kota Korintus asi, oyo Paulus ieu ipusu arena suru ria
rotu-tu ihokai nau kota Epesus. Hoka nau oyo, isupu sio mampusua umau.
2 Isupuso, oyo iasei tanso, “Omi osupu Anahatana Ne Inaha nea pannuhu
omi oparisaa?”

Sio on poe oasau san rei, “Tewasi. Ami atinu tewasi ata Anahatana Ne
Inaha wain.”
3 Oyo Paulus iasei honu, “Reiso omi oparisaa tau sae, oyo sio osohumo
na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea?”

Oahata, “Ami aparisaa tau Yohanis ne maunauna waron iatuheteso
tanure oyo isohuma.”
4 Iahata, “Yohanis isohu sio wason oarihoni no rosau. Iaunauso ata
kahurae sio oparisaa tau ia mka ihokai tau muie. Ia reimo, Yesus.”
5 Sio mampusua rei oatinu tau rei, oyo oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus. Reiso
Paulus sio osohuso.
6 Paulus iahusieso, oyo Anahatana Ne Inaha ihokai tanso. Ihokai tanso
irui kawasa osiso na sio oanamana tau sou waron oaneire tewa runa osima
runa maunauna on roe Anahatana.
7 Sio rei wason sio hutusa rahana uasa san rei.
8 Paulus iaunauso ikaitau tewa pan numa mananoune osi sio Yahudiu
sui osa rotu-tu hunana tonu rai. Iapamanuso na otapi Anahatana irimeso.
9 Ne sio umau unuo onata reiso openeso oparisaa. Sio omakania Paulus
ne maunauna rerihoni sapani na Anahatana nanie ita tumatau iamahaita.
Sio omakania ne maunauna, sio panesi oatinu. Reiso Paulus ieu iarihoniso,
oyo ieu ikata sio mampusua pan Tiranus ne kakaranae mainae. Hoka
pan oyo, iatuheteso sui osa. Ranie hatae isa, ereeu mai poua tonu rei
iatuheteso.
10 Iuna san rei rotu-tu musum ua. Reiso sio pusiso wason orueso poe otoe
Asia, sio Yahudiu runa sio tamena pusiso, oatinu maunauna rai rerihoni
Upuri.
11 Anahatana iuna sima-simana waron sio onoore panesi tewasi. Iuna
sima-simana rai pusu Paulus.

12 Paulus ne nipae sinte wani iasamau uai anoe tanui te ne nipae wani
inene ahai tanui, sio onanare osi sio kupua, oyo sio kupua iaka runa
sakahatena waron rasuniso raeu rarihoniso.
13 Wasoni sio Yahudiu umau oeu ohori onei sakahatena raeu rarihoni
sio wason sakahatena rai rasuniso. Sio rei ohete rea Yesus nanai na onei
sakahatena oasau san rei, “Au uaisosia ahokaya tau Yesus wain Paulus
isima nnai nanai.”
14 Ia imam onate wain nanai Skewa ne hehuka hanaia, sio itu. Sio ouna
san rei oi.
15 Ne ia sakahatene wani sio nanie oneiki rei, reasau san rei, “Yesus, au
uationai. Paulus oi, au uationai. Ne ano mo, ano seia rei?”
16 Oyo ia wain sakahatene remasuniki rei isoman, oyo inesi ituso. Ihitaso
rotu-tu no papita wakihare runa no apata panesi. Oyo oruma sanakuso
oarihoni numa rei.
17 Sio Yahudiu runa sio tamena pusiso wason orueso poe Epesus oatinu
tau rei, oyo okaitau hun ruao. Reiso Upuri Yesus nanai, sio oamuirai.
18 Sio panesi wason oparisaa tau Yesus nea ohokaso, oyo oamanaku no
kahatena na sio panesi oatinu.
19 Sio wason naone ouna pakakasi oamanou no surata pakakasi rai,
oyo oakanupure. Oakanupure na sio panesi oasumata. Surata rai nene
hunonia mainaya. Pusire sani sanaa inata nihu hutu nima.
20 Reiso sio oaunau sio panesi honu runa maunaune rerihoni Upuri
Yesus runa sio panesi opusui ia-ia.
21 Areimo san rei, oyo Paulus iapamata sou pusu Anahatana Ne Inaha
nanie ieui sui otoe Makedonia runa otoe Akhaya rotu-tu ihokai roe kota
Yerusalem. Iasau, “Mka au uhokaku roe Yerusalem, oyo kahurae ueuku
roe kota Roma oi.”
22 Reiso iaisosi ne makahaia ua. Sio reimo wason Timotius runa Erastus.
Iaisosiso poe Makedonia, oyo ia ruai iruei mkane honu poe otoe Asia.

Sio ouna purie poe kota Epesus

23 Tau muie rei sio umau ouna purie mainae poe kota Epesus. Tau
sae, sio openeso tau Paulus ne maunauna rerihoni sapani na Anahatana
iapuheuta na iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan pusu Yesus.
24 Poe kota rei, ia tukane sanaa (sanaa, nooi sani hunahane ne putie) isa
nanai Demetrius waipo. Inana numa ikina osi sio no anahatana wani titue
tewa nanae Artemis. Noore sani Artemis ne numa mainae. Sio mamnana
numa ikina rei oahenre, oyo osupu kepen panesi.
25 Ianaha runa sio mamnana numa ikina rei pusiso runa sio tukana
sanaa tamena, oyo iasau osiso, “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Omi oanei ata ita
isupu kepen panesi rerihoni re tanei rei.
26 Ne omi ruamo onoo runa oatinu nea ata Paulus reini mo, iuna sio
oparisaa ata anahatanau waron sio onanare tau hanao waron titue tewa.
Iapamanu sio panesi mai Epesus ruae runa sio panesi sui otoe Asia pusiki
oi.
27 Reiso mka sio omakania ita re tanei. Ne renesi rei, mka sio oahata
Artemis ia mainae ne numa wani mainae tewa nea. Mka sio ouna Artemis,
wani sio pusiso mai Asia runa tuniai reini pusiki oainisi oainaa runai, mka
sio ounai remnahui.”
28 Sio oatinu tau rei, oyo anoo rasaa, oyo oaka-kapona, “Arue nai-naia
Artemis, ita Epesus re anahatana!”
29 Oyo sio rei runa sio panesi honu oeu ouna purie sui kota rei. Sio
osota Gayus runa Aristarkhus, sio Makedoniau wason oeu okata Paulus,

oyo onesa uaso. Oyo pusiso oamanouso tau osa orumaso roe tihue wani
sio hutua pan kota rei oamanouso tanui.
30 Paulus nanie inusu ipusu sio hutue rei na ianamana inete ruai tau sio.
Ne sio mampusua osopoi.
31 Sio onata umau tau otoe Asia oi oaisosi sio umau na oasau osiki na
pene ieui roe sio hutue rei. Sio onata rei wason Paulus ne netau.
32 Areimo san rei, oyo sio hutue ouna purie. Ia isa iakapona san rei,
oyo ia isa iakapona tamene. Tau sae, sio oanei tewa sio hutue wason
oamanouso tau sarei. Hasae opusu sio wason ouna purie man. Oarinii
tewa.
33 Sio Yahudiu oruru Aleksander roe uae iamanane sio hutue na
ianamana tau sio pusiso. Sio oaunaui rerihoni mka iasau sapan. Reiso
Aleksander isopa hanai na sio hutue oamaturuso, nanie ianamana inete
ruai runa sio Yahudiu pusiso tau sio hutue rei. Nanie iasau osiso ata ia
runa sio Yahudiu okata Paulus tewa.
34 Ne sio hutue onoo ata ia Yahudi, oyo oaka-kapona nioo osa rotu-tu
yam ua san rei, “Arue nai-naia Artemis, ita Epesus re anahatana!”
35 Oyo ia sekretaris tau kota rei iuna sio hutue rei oamaturuso. Oyo iasau
osiso, “Omi Epesus! Sio pusiso oanei ata ita mai Epesus osaka Artemis ia
mainae ne numa runa hatu monne wani remnahui on roe nante, tea?
36 Reiso ia seia mka iauhaa ata titue? Reiso oamaturumo. Pene ouna sae
isa oarinii tewasi.
37 Sio ua rei, omi ororiso mai rei. Aikee okimanaka api monne rerihoni
ne numa tewa. Orati sohi re anahatana rei tewa.
38 Munata Demetrius runa sio tukana sanaa tamena nanie oamanaru
ia isa, kahurae sio oapusaa parakana noi sio no kawasa oapasanai. Sio
ohete umetena nea na sio oatinu tau parakanau. Sio no kawasa oapasana
wason.
39 Ne munata omi nanie oakarupu honu, kahurae sio oapamata sou tau
loue pannuhu sio onata wason no kawasa oamanouso.
40 Tau sae, omi ouna purie sani sinasi rei, mka ita mtinte. Sio onata
wason no kawasa tau ita mka oasau ata ami atapimo na ouna purie. Ne
ami mka asau sapan?” Iasau san rei, oyo iaisosi sio hutue rei onunso.

20

Paulus ieu ihori otoe Makedonia runa otoe Yunani

1 Sio ouna purie tewa nea, oyo Paulus ianaha runa sio mampusu Yesus,
oyo iakahaiso tau ne maunauna na oparisaa ia-ia. Iaunauso, oyo iauhaaso
samatoro ieu iarihoni kota Epesus, nanie ieui poe otoe Makedonia.
2 Ieu ihori otoe rei iakahaiso tau ne maunauna. Irui maunauna panesi
osiso. Oyo ieui poe Yunani.
3 Hoka poe oyo, iruei hunana tonu. Nanie isaa kapane nau otoe Siria
nea, oyo iatinu ata sio Yahudiu oheu nanie ohunui. Reiso iapamata sou na
inuniki pan Makedonia honu.
4 Sio umau oeu okata Paulus. Sio reimo wason:
Sopater, (amai tau Pirus, ia Berea),
Aristarkhus,
Sekundus, (ia Tesalonika),
Gayus, (ia Derbe),
Timotius,
Tikhikus, (on pan otoe Asia)
Trofimus, (on pan otoe Asia oi).
5 Ituso oeu oanaone, oyo onapa au, Lukas, runa Paulus pan nia Troas.

6 Karisaa sio Yahudiu oai poroti resaa tewa pusiki nea, oyo ami asaa
kapane aeu arihoni nia Pilipi. Oyo nima rei amanouma honu runa sio rei
pan Troas. Oyo aruema pan rei onona itu.

Paulus iapuhai Eutikhus pan Troas

7 Tau onone mataanoe rerihoni minggu unue rei ami amanouma runa
sio wason oparisaa na ai porotiu tau osa anoma rapeka runa Yesus imatai.
Hanroe Paulus nanie ieui nea reiso iau-aunauso rotu-tu saa monon tihu.
8 Iaunauso roe kakaranae roe naue. Roe kakaranae rei, wani ami
amanouma tanui, kamana panesi raai.
9 Ia honue isa nanai Eutikhus iruei roe yanela. Paulus iau-aunauso rotu-
tu potuina reiso Eutikhus isue-suei mainae rotu-tu inekei munui roe yanela
rei. Inekei munui oyo, iamnahui poe tuamane on roe napisi tonu. Sio
okaisunu, oyo ohetui. Ohetui, imatai nea.
10 Ne Paulus ikaisunu oyo ikahahiota roe tinain iatipuniki. Iasau osiso,
“Pene anomo rauponu. Iamahaiki honu.”
11 Iasau pusi san rei oyo, Paulus isaa roe honu samatoro ikuparehi
porotiu, oyo isama pusiso na oaiso tau osa. Ita iau-aunauso potuina honu
rotu-tu manahane, oyo ieu iarihoniso.
12 Paulus ieui, oyo sio oeu oautunu ia honue rei wain iamahaiki na
inuniki pan numa. Sio oahana anoo iaka nea.

Paulus ieui on pani Troas Rotu-tu ihokai pan Miletus

13 Ami aeuma nau kapane, oyo asaa nanie aeuma pan Asosi naone na
asupu Paulus pan rei. Asupui na isaa ikatama. Paulus iautue san rei nea
nanie ieui suru pan, ieu tau ain.
14 Isupuma pan Asos, oyo isaa roe kapane samatoro pusima asaa nau
kota Metilene.
15 Ita hanroe asaa honu rotu-tu ahokama haineke nusa Khios. Pouarei
ahokama nau nusa Samos. Ita tonurei ahokama nau kota Miletus.
16 Paulus iapamata sou nea nanie isaa iniku Epesus na pene iapuari pan
otoe Asia. Nanie ieu rapu na ihokai roe Yerusalem tau ranie hatae mainae
rei sio oaoiki tau Pentakosta.

Paulus iaunau sio onata on pan Epesus

17 Hoka nau Miletus oyo, Paulus iaisosi ia isa ieu ria Epesus nanie ianaha
runa sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa.
18 Sio ohokaso mai tanui oyo iasau osiso, “Wea amau, wea kakau, wea
waniu. Omi oanei nea sapani na uamahaiku kua omi tihue on ranie hatae
mataanoe uhokaku mai Asia rotu-tu reini.
19 Masike sio Yahudiu ouna sinsaraku tau no kaheu kahatena rai, au
unana tanei uanori runa Upuri. Uanori runai uhati ruaku tewa. Anoku
runamo rotu-tu mataku waena.
20 Omi oanei ata usima pusire osimo nea. Uauhuni maunaune isa
rerihonimo tewa wani mka rekahaimo. Au uatuhetemo tau sio pusiso
oamanouso. Au uatuhetemo sui mo numau oi.
21 Au uaunau sio Yahudiu runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa pusiso na sio
oarihoni no rosau. Oarihoni no rosau oyo, opusu Anahatana runa oparisaa
tau Upuri Yesus.
22 Muie reino mo Anahatana Ne Inaha iaisosiku ueuku roe Yerusalem.
Reiso nanie ueuku roe rei nea. Au uanei tewa mka roe rei au sapan.
23 Hasae uanei ata noi niana pusire, Anahatana Ne Inaha isima osiku
nea ata mka sio onusuku pan pui anoe runa ouna sinsaraku.

24 Ne ukaitau tewa rerihoni mka umataku. Hete nanie unana we tanei
pusiki wani usupui on roe Upuri Yesus. We tanei rei, areimo usima runa
Sou Iake rerihoni sapani na Anahatana irui iake mainae osiso.
25 Reiso oatinu. Au ueu uhori sui omi pusimo usima ata Anahatana irime
ne mansiau nea. Ne uanei nea ata on ranie hatae reini omi onooku tewa
nea.
26 Reiso ranie hatae reini uasau osimo. Kani mka ia isa rerihoni omi
reini imatai oyo inusu usa mainae, au usana tewa.
27 Tau sae, au uauhuni Anahatana ne maunaune isa iae tewa. Usima ne
maunauna pusire osimo nea.
28 Reiso osaka ruamo runa sio wason oparisaa pusiso. Anahatana Ne
Inaha ihitimo na osakaso nea. Osaka sio wason oparisaa sani ia mamsakae
isaka ne rompau. Sio ouna Anahatana ne mansiau pusu anai imatai.
29 Au uanei nea ata mka ueu uarihonimo, oyo sio kahatena umau
ohokaso tanumo anoo runamo tewa. Sio sani asu manene anoe runa
rompau tewa.
30 Rerihoni omi ruamo oi, mka sio umau osima runa anamanaya waron
titue tewa na ouna sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus opusu sio ruao.
31 Reiso ainati. Anomo rapeka nna sapani na uarihoni uaunaumo tewa.
Uaunaumo tau onone tau ranie rotu-tu musum tonu rai. Uaunaumo anoku
runamo rotu-tu mataku waena sui osa.
32 Muie reini mo, uainisi tau Anahatana na isakamo. Uruimo osi
Anahatana. Uruimo osi Anahatana ne maunauna rerihoni sapani na irui
iake osita na maunauna rai rakahaimo. Pusu omi opusu ne maunauna rai
mka irui iake osimo sani iruiki osi sio pusiso wason iuna anoo manisata.
33 Au rotu-tu reini nanie unana ia isa ne kepen te, papita te, unanare osi
ruaku tewa.
34 Omi oanei nea ata au ruaku unana tanei na uhane muaine na pusire
osi au ruaku. Uhane osi we netau wason okataku oi.
35 Tau pusire waron au una, uatuhetemo nea ata tau inana taneiu panesi
san rei, kahurae ita iakahai sio wason okua tewa. Kahurae ita anori rapeka
runa Upuri Yesus ne maunaune rei wani iasau, ‘Anom iake mainae pusu
arui osi sio umau renesi asupu sae isa osi ruam.’ ”
36 Iasau pusi san rei oyo, irike tune. Irike tune oyo, iainisi osiso.
37 Sio pusiso orani. Orani oyo, oatipuniki runa omukiki nanie oauhaai.
38 Sio anoo karaka mainae tau Paulus iasau on ranie hatae reimo sio
onooi tewa nea. Oauhaai oyo, oautunuma nau kapane.

21

Paulus sio osaa kapane nanie oeuso roe Yerusalem

1 Ami auhaa sio onata rei pan Epesus, oyo aeuma arihoniso asaa kapane.
Kapane rei reruma katopu rotu-tu ahokama nau nusa Kos. Hoka nau
oyo, hanroe reruma honu rotu-tu ahokama nau namane Rodos. Hoka nau
Rodos oyo, kapane reruma honu rotu-tu remamanui nau nia Patara.
2 Hoka nau oyo, asupu kapane isa nanie reruma nau otoe Penisia. Reiso
ami asaa kapane rei.
3 Asaa rotu-tu anoo nusa Siprus hae pante. Aeu anikui rotu-tu ahokama
nau otoe Siria. Kapane reruma rotu-tu remamanui nau kota Tirus na sio
opaki apia rerihoni kapane rei.
4 Reiso ami asupu sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus umau nau rei, oyo
aruema akataso rotu-tu onona itu. Sio oasau osi Paulus pusu Anahatana
Ne Inaha na pene ieu roe Yerusalem nea.

5 Ne kahurae aeu arihoniso, oyo aeuma honu. Reiso sio pusiso, sio
hanaia, sio pinau runa ne hehuka pusiso oautunuma rotu-tu ohokama
rerihoni kota rei. Oyo arike tune nau nuae nusue samatoro ainisi tau
Anahatana.
6 Anamana runa Anahatana pusi, oyo auhaa umau. Oyo asaa kapane
honu samatoro sio panesi rei onunso.
7 Asaa kapane honu on poe Tirus rotu-tu ahokama pan nia Potolemais.
Hoka pan oyo, atapea sio wason oparisaa pan rei. Aruema akataso onone
osa.
8 Nene hanu roe oyo, aeuma honu rotu-tu ahokama pan Kaisarea. Hoka
pan oyo, aeuma ria Pilipus ne numa. Pilipus wain ia mamsima runa Sou
Iake osi sio wason oatinui tewasi. Ia osa wain rerihoni sio makahai sio
mamparisaa itu rei wason ohitiso roe Yerusalem.
9 Ia ne sio pina hehuka ate. Osupu kawasa on roe Anahatana na osima-
sima runa ne anamanaya.
10 Aruema onona inasa rai oyo, ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne
anamanaya isa nanai Agabus ihokai on pan Yudea.
11 Ihokai mai tanuma oyo inana Paulus ne koropou unte. Inanai oyo,
ikanihoo ruai ain atua runa hanai atua tau koropou unte rei. Oyo iasau,
“Anahatana Ne Inaha iasau san rei, ‘Ia ne koropou unte rei, mka sio
Yahudiu okanihooi san rei roe Yerusalem, oyo oruiki osi sio wason sio
Yahudiu tewa.’ ”
12 Ami atinu san rei oyo, ami runa sio mamparisaa pusiso wason orueso
poe rei osopo Paulus, “Pene aeua roe Yerusalem nea.”
13 Ne Paulus on poe iasau, “Omi wani orani ouna anoku karake na pene
ueuku roe Yerusalem, nanie tahae? Masike sio onusuku pan pui anoe, oyo
ohunuku tau upusu Upuri Yesus iae, au nanie ueuku roe rei sirinia.”
14 Paulus ipenei iatinu tanuma. Reiso asopoi tewa nea. Asau, “Ami ainisi
na reeu pusu Upuri ne maue.”
15 Aruema poe rei onona inasa rai, oyo autotu mani apia. Autotu mani
apia pusi oyo, aeuma roe Yerusalem.
16 Sio mampusua umau on poe Kaisarea oeu okatama nanie oautunuma
roe Manason ne numa. Nanie araranema roe ne numa rei. Manason, ia
rerihoni nusa Siprus. Iparisaa tau Yesus potuina nea.

Paulus sio ohokaso roe Yerusalem

17 Hoka roe Yerusalem oyo, sio wason oparisaa oatapeama anoo iaka.
18 Hanroe oyo, Paulus ieu ikatama nanie inoo Yakobis, ia mainae tau sio
wason oparisaa. Sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa nesia rei wason oi.
19 Paulus iatapeaso, oyo isima runa pusire waron Anahatana iuna pusu
ia sui sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
20 Sio oatinu Paulus isima san rei oyo, pusiso oainaa runa Anahatana.
Oyo oasau osi Paulus san rei, “Kakaku Paulus. Kahurae ano anei ata wason
sio Yahudiu nihu-nihun san rei oparisaa tau Yesus nea. Sio pusiso orime
kuru Musa ne maunauna.
21 Sio rei oatinu ata ano atuhete sio Yahudiu wason orueso sui sio tamena
na pene opusu Musa ne maunauna. Sio oasau ata ano aunauso na pene
orehi sio ikina runa pene opusu no monna tamena.
22 Kani iuna sae? Mka sio oatinu ata ahokaya nea.
23 Reiso ami mani maunaune san rei. Sio ate mai ami reini osopa osi
Anahatana nea.
24 Aeu akataso runa apusu monne atipusi runa ateso. Asenu makapanau
waron kahurae ateso ohane na orehire osi Anahatana. Asenure na sio

okoma unuo. Mka sio onoo, oyo oanei ata sio oatinu resana rerihoni ano.
Ne sio onoo ata ano apusu Musa ne maunauna sirinia.
25 Ne rerihoni sio Yahudiu tewa wason oparisaa tau Yesus nea, ami
auwatu surate osiso nea na asima runa sapani na apamata sou na pene oai
muaine wani sio oruiki osi anahatana wani titue tewa, pene oai makapana
nene nasie, pene oai henate rerihoni makapana wani sio oakinenei, runa
pene okaparua.”
26 Reiso Paulus ieu ikata sio ate rei, oyo hanroe iatipusi pusu monne
runa ateso. Oyo onusu pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nanie ohete
umetene pannuhu oatipusi pusu monne pusiki na orehi makapanau osa-
osa osi Anahatana.

Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua oaresi Paulus

27 Onona itu rai haineke pusire nea, oyo sio Yahudiu umau on poe otoe
Asia onoo Paulus pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie nene nusue. Oyo ouna
sio hutue ouna purie samatoro osotai.
28 Osotai oyo oaka-kapona, “He omi Israel. Masi oeu mai na oakahaima.
Ia reini sahoro ieu ihori sui supan-supan man iatuheteso na openeso tau
ita Yahudiu. Iatuheteso na pene opusu Musa ne maunauna. Iatuheteso
na pene oamuira Anahatana ne numa nusue reini. Muie reini irori sio
wason sio Yahudiu tewa na onusu mai Anahatana ne numa mainisie reini
na iapaputi ne numa monne nea. Ne numa wani monne tau Anahatana
wain tanui.”
29 Sio oasau san rei tau naone sio onoo Trofimus, ia Epesus, ieu ikata
Paulus sui kota rei. Anoo ranoa ata Paulus ieu ikatai mai Anahatana ne
numa mainisie nene nusue oi.
30 Sio pusiso sui kota rei anoo rasaa reiso ouna purie, oyo pusiso on
nau, on ria orumaso tau osa mai Paulus nanie osotai. Osotai oyo, onesai
ihokai rerihoni Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei. Mata hun tewa oyo,
oraru Anahatana ne numa nene mitanunua pusire.
31 Sio hutue ohunu rea Paulus, oyo ia isa isima osi ia mainae tau Ia Aia
Mainae Roma ne soratatua ata sio Yerusalem pusiso wason ouna purie.
32 Reiso ieu ikata sio soratatua runa sio onata umau, oyo orumaso poe
sio hutue rei. Sio hutue rei onoo ia mainae runa sio soratatua, oyo ohita
Paulus tewa nea.
33 Ia mainae rei ihokai mai Paulus, oyo iaresiki nanie iasei tanui. Oyo
iaisosiso okanihooi tau ranteu ua. Okanihooi oyo, iasei tau sio hutue, “Ia
seia rei? Ne masana sae rotu-tu ouna san rei?”
34 Sio umau oakapona san rei, sio umau oakapona tamene. Sio ouna
purie reiso ia mainae iatinu sae isa tewa na ianei masana rei sapan. Reiso
iaisosiso orori Paulus roe sio soratatua no numa hatu nanie iasei tanui roe
rei.
35 Ohokaso poe hantetane aikune, oyo sio hutue oruru umau nanie ohitai
rotu-tu sio soratatua osiui ororiki.
36 Sio hutue opusu, oakapona, “Ohunui!”

Paulus ianamana inete ruai

37 Sio soratatua nanie onusu Paulus pan no numa hatu nea, oyo iasei tau
ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua rei, “Au bisa uasau sae isa
osia?”
Ia mainae on poe iasei, “Ano anei sou Yunani oi?
38 Reiso ano sahoro ia Mesir wani naone auna sio openeso opusu
kupania, oyo autunu sio mamhunua nihu ate pan otoe huie, tea?”
39 Paulus on poe iasau, “Au Yahudi, uamrai poe kota Tarsus, kota mainae
poe otoe Kilikia. Au uainisi na atapiku uanamana osi sio hutue rei.”

40 Oyo itapiki ianamana. Paulus ioo roe hantetane, oyo isopo tau hanai
na sio oamaturuso. Reiso oamaturuso nea, oyo ianamana osiso tau sou
Ibrani. Iasau san rei,

22

1 "Wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu. Oatinu na uanamana unete
ruaku."
2 Sio oatinui ianamana tau sou Ibrani, oyo oamanutuso renesi wani
sinasi rei. Reiso iasau osiso,
3 "Au mo, au Yahudi. Uamrai poe nia Tarsus poe otoe Kilikia. Ne au mo,
au mainae mai kota Yerusalem reini. Gamaliel iatuheteku tau Musa ne
maunauna waron isupure pusu rea upu. Upusu maunauna rai ia-ia. Urui
ruaku na unana tanei osi Anahatana sani omi mai rei ranie hatae reini.
4 Una sinsara sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus rotu-tu sio umau omataso.
Unota sio hanaia runa sio pinau pusiso, oyo unususo pan pui anoe.
5 Sio imam no ia mainae runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei pusiso bisa osima
ata areimo titue. Uakarota tewa. Usupu surata rerihoni sio onata rei osi
rea kakau, rea waniu poe kota Damsyik na ueuku poe kota rei, na unota
sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus poe rei. Unotaso oyo, ukanihooso samatoro
uroriso mai Yerusalem na sio oapasanaso.
6 Ueuku rotu-tu uhoka poe, haineke Damsyik nea, oyo tau ranie katopu
mata sira tau itane mainae on roe nante resita rehoriku.
7 Itane resita oyo, uamnahuku poe tuamane, oyo uatinu ia isa nioi iasau
osiku, 'Saulus, Saulus. Auna sinsaraku, tau sae?'
8 Oyo uasei, 'Upu, ano seia rei?'
Iahata, 'Au reini mo, Au Yesus on poe nia Nasaret. Au sahoro ano wani
auna au sinsaraku. Auna we mampusua sinsaraso, areimo sani auna au
ruaku sinsaraku.'
9 Sio wason okataku onoo itane rei ne oatinu ia wain ianamana osiku
tewa.
10 Oyo au on poe uasei honu, 'Upu, ano mo anina na au una sae?'
Upuku isana san rei, 'Hanu roe, oyo aeua poe Damsyik. Hoka poe oyo,
mka atinu rerihoni sae waron Anahatana ihitia na aunare.'
11 Mataku usena raputiso tau unoo itane mainae rei. Reiso sio wason
okataku orime hanaku. Orimeku oyo, oautunuku rotu-tu ahokama poe
nia Damsyik.
12 Waini ia isa poe rei nanai Ananias. Iainaa runa Anahatana manisate.
Ipusu Musa ne maunauna ia-ia. Sio Yahudiu pusiso wason orueso poe
Damsyik oamuirai.
13 Ihokai mai tanuku, oyo ioo mai nusuku. Ioo mai nusuku oyo, iasau,
'Waniku Saulus, masi anoo honu!'
Mata huni tewa oyo, unooi.
14 Oyo iasau osiku, 'Anahatana wain rea upu oainaa runai iroma ano nea
na anei ne maue. Iromaya na anoo Ia wain Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso
wain anoi manisate, runa atinu nioi pannuhu ianamana osia.
15 Ininia na asima osi sio pusiso rerihoni anoo runa atinu sae nea.
16 Reiso anapa sae rei? Hanu roe na ainisi na Anahatana iuna heu me
rosau oyo osohumo na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea.'
17 Reiso ununiku mai Yerusalem. Hoka mai oyo, uainisi roe Anahatana
ne numa mainisie, oyo unoo masasua.
18 Unoo Upuri. Upuri iasau osiku, 'Masi aeua rapu rerihoni Yerusalem.
Tau sae, mka sio umau mai rei openeso oatinu tau ano asima rerihoni au.'

19 Ne uasau, ‘Upu, sio oanei sapani na ueuku sui numa mananouna osi
ita Yahudiu nanie usota sio wason oparisaa tau ano. Usotaso, oyo uhitaso.
20 Sio ohunu Stefanus wain isima runa ano, au oi uooku haineke uahata
sio ohunui iake. Au sahoro usaka sio wason ohunui no papita.’
21 Iahata, ‘Masi aeua. Tau sae, au mo, mka uaisosia aeu hainau noi sio
wason sio Yahudiu tewa.’ ”

Paulus ne kawasa sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau

22 Sio Yahudiu oatinui rotu-tu ianamana rerihoni sio wason sio Yahudiu
tewa, oyo oakapona, “Ohunui na imatai iarihoni tuniai reini. Iake tewa
iamahaiki asi.”
23 Sio anoo rasaa mainae reiso oakapona runa osihotata no papita runa
opesi tapuna suru roe.
24 Reiso ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua rei iaisosiso
orori Paulus pan no numa hatu rei. Oyo iaisosi sio soratatua oasei tanui
runa osapui tau awane unie. Osapui na ianei sio hutue wason oakapona
tanui tau ne isanae sae.
25 Sio wason okanihooi tau makapana unte nea, oyo Paulus iasei tau ia
kapitane tau sio soratatua utun wain iooi pan rei, “Sio otapia asapu ia
wain ne kawasa sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau no kawasa on ia
wain ne kawasa iapasanai iasei tanui tewasi? Iasau ata isana tewasi?”
26 Ia kapitane iatinu tau rei, oyo ieu roe ia mainae isima osiki san rei,
“Ita isapui san rei iake tewa. Ia rei wain sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne
mansiau.”
27 Reiso ia mainae ieui poe Paulus, oyo iasei, “Masi asau, titue ano sani
Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau?” Paulus iasau ata, “E-e. Areimo titue.
Au sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau.”
28 Ia mainae iahata, “Au usenu kepen panesi na una sani Ia Aia Mainae
Roma ne mansiau.”
Paulus on poe iasau, “Ne au uamrai, au sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne
mansiau nea.”
29 Reiso mata hun tewa oyo, sio soratatua wason naone nanie oasei tanui
osuka hae muie. Ia mainae oi ikaitau. Tau sae, ianei nea ata iaisosiso
okanihoo ia wain sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau tau rante.

Paulus ianamana inete ruai tau sio ona Yahudiu

30 Hanroe oyo, ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua nanie
ianei sio Yahudiu oamanaru Paulus, nanie tahae? Reiso ialapasiki, oyo
ianaha runa sio imam onata runa sio siniriu na oamanouso. Sio oautunu
Paulus na iamananeso.

23

1 Paulus iamrou sio siniriu rei, oyo iasau, “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Rotu-
tu reini uarinii rerihoni uamahaiku sapan. Uamahaiku manisate. Upusu
Anahatana ne maunauna pusire.”
2 Iasau ata ia manisate oyo, sio imam no ia mainae, Ananias, iaisosi sio
wason ooso mai Paulus nusui oasapana hohai.
3 Oyo Paulus iasau osiki san rei, “Mka Anahatana iapasana ano. Ano
makarotane wani asau ata ruam manisate. Aikee ano manisate tewa. Ano
sani pakelo watikohui wani sio oaunutu sati putie tanui na sio oahata
kuati. Ano aruea pan rei nanie apasanaku pusu Musa ne maunauna. Aikee
ano ruam apusu maunauna rai tewa nanie aisosiso oasapanaku!”
4 Sio mai Paulus nusui oasau, “Ano auna pumaasio imam no ia mainae
wain ianori runa Anahatana tau sae rei?”

5 Paulus on poe iasau, “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Au uationai tewa. Sinana
au uanei ata ia wain sio imam no ia mainae mka uasau san rei tewa. Tau
sae, Musa ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya san rei, ‘Pene ouna pumaa
ia mainae wain iaisosi mo mansiau.’ ”
6 Paulus anoi repeka ata sio siniriu umau, sio rerihoni tikane Sadukiu
runa sio tamena, sio rerihoni tikane sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi.
Reiso iasau osiso san rei, “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Au wani ia onate
rerihoni akama Yahudi. Wea upu, sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi
oi. Omi wani oasei tanuku tau au uparisaa ata Anahatana iapuhai sio
matana.”
7 Iasau san rei oyo, sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudiu runa sio Sadukiu
otuntana runa umau. Sio osamaso tau ua.
8 Otuntana tau sio Sadukiu oahata Anahatana iapuhai sio matana honu
tewa. Oahata sio maisosia on roe noiyaha wason tewa, inahau waron
tewa. Ne sio onata rerihoni akama Yahudi oparisaa tau rai pusire.
9 Paulus iasau sio matana oamahaiso honu, oyo sio onata oakapona
umau ouna purie. Sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna umau wason sio
onata rerihoni akama Yahudi ohitio roe. Ohitio roe oyo, otuntana runa
sio Sadukiu. Oasau, “Ami apamata sou ata ia rei iuna sae isa wani resana
tewa. Munata inaha isa te, Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha te,
ianamana osiki, areimo iake.”
10 Sio otuntana mainae nai osa rotu-tu ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma
ne soratatua ikaitau mka sio oakinene Paulus. Reiso iaisosi ne soratatua
oeuso poe, onanai rerihoni sio panesi rei, oyo ororiki roe no numa hatu
honu.
11 Pumono pan san rei oyo, Upuri Yesus ihokai iooi mai Paulus nusui.
Iahata, “Paulus, apamese anom. Ano asima rerihoni au mai kota
Yerusalem nea. Asaka asima runa au roe kota Roma oi.”

Sio Yahudiu oheu nanie ohunu Paulus

12 Hanroe tau omnanoe oyo, sio Yahudiu umau oheu. Sio osopa ruao ata
mka oai tewa, oninu tewa on ohunu Paulus tewasi.
13 Sio hutu ate nesi oheu san rei.
14 Oeuso roe sio imam no sio onata runa sio ona Yahudi nesia rei, oyo
oasau, “Ami asopa ruama na ai sae isa tewa on ahunu Paulus tewasi.
15 Reiso omi runa omi siniriu pusimo oainisi na ia mainae tau Ia Aia
Mainae Roma ne soratatua iaisosiso oautunu Paulus mai tanumo. Oasau
oakarota ata omi nanie oasei tanui ia-ia rerihoni sae waron sio oamanarui
tanure. Mka ami asaka ahunui on ihokai mai tewasi.”
16 Ne Paulus etei (hotai anai) iatinu ata sio oheu nanie ohunui. Reiso
ieui roe sio soratatua no numa hatu, oyo isima osi Paulus.
17 Oyo Paulus ioi ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utun isa na ihokai. Ihokai
oyo, Paulus iasau osiki, “Autunu ia ikine rei roe ia mainae tau Ia Aia
Mainae Roma ne soratatua. Nanie isima runa sae isa osiki.”
18 Reiso ia kapitane iautunu Paulus etei rotu-tu ohokaso roe ia mainae
rei.
Hoka roe oyo, ia kapitane iasau, “Paulus, ia waipan pui anoe rei, ioiku,
oyo iainisi na uautunu ia ikine rei mai tanua. Nanie isima runa sae isa
osia.”
19 Ia mainae rei iakahuu ia ikine rei hanai, oyo iautunui na uaso ruao.
Sio ruao, oyo iasei, “Ano nanie asima runa sae osiku?”
20 Ia ikine rei on poe iasau, “Upuku. Sio Yahudiu umau oapamata sou
nanie oainisi na hanroe ano arori Paulus roe sio siniriu. Mka sio oasau
oakarota ata nanie oasei tanui ia-ia rerihoni sae waron sio oamanarui
tanure.

21 Ne pene apusu sio no mainisie. Tau sae, sio hutu ate nesi wason
oauhuniso nanie onotai poe arena tihue. Sio pusiso osopa ruao na oai
tewa, oninu tewa on ohunu Paulus tewasi. Muie reini mo, sio wason osaka.
Onapa ano amanaku arori Paulus pusu no maue."
22 Oyo ia mainae rei iasau, "Pene asima osi ia seia man ata ano asima
runa no kaheute rei osiku." Iasau san rei oyo, iaisosiki inuniki.

Sio oaisosi Paulus ieui poe Peliks

23 Ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua ianaha runa sio
kapitana tau sio soratatua utun. Ianaha runa sio kapitana ua. Iaisosiso
san rei, "Amanou sio soratatua orori tunua utun ua, sio soratatua osaa
naitanana hutu itu, runa sio soratatua orori atiena utun ua. Amanouso na
sio oeuso poe nia Kaisarea mka-mka pumono tau yam sia.
24 Amanou naitanana osi Paulus oi na isaa naitanane. Oyo oautunui
rotu-tu ihokai poe ia gubernur wain nanai Peliks."
25 Oyo ia mainae rei ikanu surate kani reasau san rei,
26 "Au, Klaudius Lisias uatapea ano upuku, gubernur Peliks.
27 Ia reini, sio Yahudiu osotai, oyo sina ohunui. Ne uhokaku runa sio
soratatua umau, oyo usupuso, oyo unanai rerihoni sio Yahudiu rei. Tau
sae, au uatinu ata ia ne kawasa sani Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau.
28 Au nanie uanei sio wason oamanarui tau sae, reiso uroriki roe sio
siniriu.
29 Uatinu sio oamanarui, oyo uanei ata sio oamanarui pusu sio Yahudiu
ruao no maunau akama. Ne sio oamanarui pusu sae isa tewa na ami
ahunui te anusui pan pui anoe.
30 Oyo sio osima osiku ata sio Yahudiu umau wason oheu nanie ohunui.
Reiso mata hun tewa oyo, au uaisosiki poe tanua. Uaisosi sio wason
oamanarui rei osima osia runa sio wason oamanarui runa sae."
31 Reiso sio soratatua oeu oautunu Paulus sani ia mainae iaisosiso. Sio
oeu okata Paulus tau pumono rei rotu-tu ohokaso poe Antipatris.
32 Hanroe oyo, sio wason osaa naitanana osaa okata Paulus. Ne sio
soratatua wason onena onunso roe no numa hatu roe Yerusalem honu.
33 Hoka poe Kaisarea oyo, orui surate rei osi ia gubernur. Oyo orui Paulus
osiki oi.
34 Ia gubernur ihatae tau surate rei, oyo iasei tau Paulus, "Ano me niane
sae?" Paulus on poe isima san rei, "Kilikia."
35 Ia onate iasau, "Mka uatinu runa me parakana rei sirinia. Ne napa
rotu-tu sio wason oamanarua ohokaso mai." Oyo sio oaisosiso osakai pan
numa aiau wani Herodes inanai.

24

Peliks iatinu tau sio ona Yahudiu no parakana runa Paulus

1 Onona nima oyo, sio imam no ia mainae, Ananias, ihokai ikata sio ona
Yahudiu umau runa ia wain iamanaru tumatau pusu maunauna isa nanai
Tertulus. Ohokaso on roe Yerusalem rotu-tu ohokaso poe Kaisarea. Hoka
poe oyo, oamanaru Paulus osi ia gubernur wain nanai Peliks.
2 Reiso ia onate rei ianaha runa Paulus. Ihokai oyo, Tertulus iamanarui
san rei, "Upuku. Ano aisosima iake. Reiso aruema amaturuma mai rei.
Ano me iaka panesi osi ami Yahudiu mai mani tuamane rei. Tau sae, ano
aheu pusu me anei panesi.
3 Upuku Peliks. Ano iake! Sui supan-supan man ami anoma rapeka runa
pusire waron ano auna osima.

4 Au nanie uakaremaya potuina tewa, ne uainisi na anom iake atinu tau
we anamanaya mkana-mkana rai man.

5 Ami asupu ia reini mo iuna neka mansia panesi. Iakarema panesi sui
supan-supan man sui tuniai reini pusiki iuna sio Yahudiu ouna purie. Ia
sahoro iaisosi sio wason opusu ia wain on pan nia Nasaret.
6 Ia iapaputi Anahatana wain iainaa nnai ne numa mainisie. Ne ami
asotai naone. Ami nanie apasanai pusu Musa ne maunauna man.
7 Ne ia mainae tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne soratatua iwahui rerihonima,
8 oyo iaisosi sio wason oamanarui oamananea. Munata ano ruam asei
tanui, mka atinu ata pusire ami wani amanarui tanure waron titue.”
9 Sio Yahudiu oama-amanaru Paulus oi oasau ata Tertulus wain iasau
titue.

10 Oyo ia gubernur iatieu osi Paulus na Paulus ianamana. Reiso Paulus
iasau san rei, “Upuku. Au uanei ata ano arinii parakanau mai otoe reini
rotu-tu musum inasa rai. Reiso uahata iake uanamana unete ruaku mai
tanua.
11 Ano ruam bisa asei na mka atinu ata mato ueu roe Yerusalem nanie
uainisi uainaa runa Anahatana. Mato ueuku we onona hutusa rahana ua.
12 Sio Yahudiu onooku wani utuntana runa ia isa tewa. Onooku
uamanou sio hutue na ouna purie tewa. Roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie,
pan numa mananouna osi sio Yahudiu, sui kota rei pusiki, onooku una san
rei tewa.
13 Reiso sio bisa osima runa sae isa osia tewa na ano anei ata sio wason
oamanaruku titue.
14 Ne uasau ata sae wani titue wan san rei. Uainisi uainaa runa
Anahatana wain mania upu, sio Yahudiu, oainaa runai oi. Au uainaa runai
pusu Yesus ne maunauna waron sio Yahudiu oasau ata waron titue tewa.
Runa uparisaa tau Musa ne maunauna runa sio mamsima runa Anahatana
ne anamanaya no maunauna sirinia.
15 Uparisaa sani sio rei oi, ata mka Anahatana iapuhai sio matana pusiso.
Sio wason oamanisa runa sio wason oamanisa tewa.
16 Reiso au uawaha tau we mkonae pusiki na uamahaiku manisate.
Uarinii rerihoni uamahaiku sapan. Uamahaiku manisate. Upusu
Anahatana ne maunauna pusire. Au we sanae isa osi tumata tewa.

17 Ueu uarihoni Yerusalem musum inasa rai, oyo ununiku roe rei honu
nanie urori kepen osi sio mosokinia rerihoni we mansiau runa urehi
makapanau osi Anahatana.
18 Sio Yahudiu onooku roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie urehire upusu
monne uatipusi nea. Ukata sio hutue tewa. Au uunaso ouna purie tewa.
19 Ne sio Yahudiu umau on pan otoe Asia ounaso ouna purie. Sio sahoro
kahurae ohokaso mai na oamanaruku kani nanie oahata au we isanae.
20 Ne ohokaso tewa. Reiso kahurae sio Yahudiu rei wason oamanaruku
mai rei ruao osima osimo runa osupu we kahatene sae pannuhu
uanamana unete ruaku osi sio siniriu.
21 Hasae sio bisa oasau ata au uoo uamanane sio onata rei, oyo usima na
anamanae osa rei man. Uasau, ‘Omi wani oasei tanuku ranie hatae reini
tau au uparisaa ata mka Anahatana iapuhai sio matana.’ ”

22 Peliks, ia wain ia ne kawasa rei, ianei panesi rerihoni sio mampusu
Yesus no maunauna. Iasau tewa ia seia titue, ia seia isana rerihoni
Paulus runa sio Yahudiu rei. Ne iasau san rei, “Mka ia mainae tau Ia Aia
Mainae Roma ne soratatua Lisias ihokai, oyo mato uapamata sou rerihoni
parakana rei.”

23 Oyo iaisosi ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utun isaka Paulus ne pene
iuna mtinte tanui runa itapi ne netau orori apia te, muaine te osiki.

Peliks runa sahai Drusila oatinu tau Paulus

24 Onona inasa rai oyo, Peliks ihokai ikata sahai Drusila. Drusila ia
Yahudi. Peliks ianaha runa Paulus, oyo iatinu tau Paulus ianamana
rerihoni sapani na iparisaa tau Yesus, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na
Iapuheu ne Mansiau.
25 Paulus iaunaui rerihoni sapani na ita iamanisa, sapani na iamtou
hanari, iamtou airi na pene ipalalosa, runa sapani na mka ranie hatae
isa Anahatana iarinii pusita. Iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue
tewa. Oyo Peliks ikaitau. Reiso iasau osi Paulus, “Ano bisa aeua nea. Ne
munata mka patapariku tewa, au uanaha runaya.”
26 Tau muie rei Peliks inina na Paulus irui kepen osiki na ialapasiki.
Reiso taua-taua ianaha runa Paulus na ianamana runai.
27 Ianaha runa Paulus rotu-tu musum ua oyo, sio okati Peliks. Ohiti
Perkius Pestus tau ia ne kawasa tau otoe rei. Peliks nanie iuna iake osi sio
Yahudiu, reiso ihoka Paulus rerihoni pui anoe tewa.

25

Paulus iainisi na Ia Aia Mainae Roma iasei tanui

1 Pestus ihokai poe otoe rei, oyo onona tonu oyo, ieu iarihoni Kaisarea
nanie ieui roe Yerusalem.
2 Hoka roe oyo, sio imam no sio onata runa sio ona Yahudiu tamena
oama-amanaru Paulus osiki. Sio oai-ainisi
3 na iuna iake osiso na iaisosi sio umau orori Paulus roe Yerusalem. Sio
rei oheu nanie osakai poe arena tihue, oyo ohunui.
4 Ne Pestus on poe iasau, “Sio soratatua wason osakai poe Kaisarea. Au
oi, potuina tewa nea, oyo ununiku poe rei honu.
5 Reiso oaisosi sio wason no kawasa umau rerihoni omi rei na sio oeuso
poe, okataku. Munata Paulus isana mka sio oamanarui poe rei.”
6 Iruei roe Yerusalem roe sio Yahudiu onona wanu te hutusa honu, oyo
Pestus inuniki poe Kaisarea. Hoka poe, hanu san rei oyo, iruei tau ne
katera wani iatinu parakanau tanui nanie iasau ata kani Paulus isana te
tewa. Iruei poe oyo, iaisosiso orori Paulus poe tanui.
7 Paulus ihokai poe nea oyo, sio Yahudiu wason ohokaso on roe
Yerusalem rei, oooso ohoriki. Oamanarui oasau ata ne isanaya mtinta
panesi. Ne sio onoo tau matae tewa sae waron sio oamanarui tanure.
8 Oyo Paulus ianamana inete ruai. Iahata, “Upuku. Pusu Musa ne
maunauna, au we isanae isa tewa. Pusu Anahatana ne numa mainisie,
au we isanae isa tewa. Pusu Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne maunauna iae, au we
isanae isa tewa oi.”
9 Ne Pestus nanie inana sio Yahudiu anoo. Reiso iasei tau Paulus san rei,
“Ano nanie aeua roe Yerusalem na uarinii ata kani sio oamanarua titue te
tewa?”
10 Ne Paulus on poe iasau, “Au wani uoo mai ano me kawasa. Ia natu
Kaisar Roma irui kawasa osia na arinii ata kani usana te tewa. Kahurae
omi oasei tanuku mai rei. Ano ruam anei ia-ia ata au we sanae isa osi sio
Yahudiu tewa.
11 Au we isanae mtinte isa tewa. Isanae mtinte wani kahurae
oapasanaku ohunuku tanui. Sinana au we isanae mtinte na kahurae
ohunuku, ohunuku, areimo iake. Au uainisi tewa na pene ohunuku. Ne
sio oamanaru oakarota, reiso sio no kawasa oruiku osi sio Yahudiu rei

tewa. Au uainisi na ia natu Kaisar Roma ruai iasei tanuku na iasau ata
kani we isanae te tewa."
12 Oyo Pestus ianamana runa sio wason oau-aunaui, oyo iasau osi Paulus,
"Ano ainisi na uaisosia roe Ia Aia Mainae Roma reiso kahurae ano aeu roe
tanui."

Pestus isima rerihoni Paulus ne parakana osi aia Agripa

13 Potuina tewa oyo, Aia Agripa runa hotai Bernike ohokaso poe Kaisarea
nanie oatapea Pestus.
14 Hoka poe oyo, orue onona inasa rai, oyo Pestus isima runa Paulus ne
parakana osi Aia Agripa. Iasau san rei, "Ia isa wain rei, Peliks iarihoniki
pan pui anoe.
15 Ueuku roe Yerusalem, oyo sio imam no sio onata runa sio ona Yahudiu
nesia rei osima osiku runa ia rei. Osima oyo, oainisi na uasau ata ia rei
isana.
16 Ne uasau osiso ata ami, Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau, piasa atapi
ia wain sio oamanarui iamanane sio wason oamanarui rei na ianamana
inete ruai. Inete ruai samatoro ami asau ata kani isana te tewa.
17 Reiso sio ona Yahudiu rei ohokaso mai, oyo unapa potuina tewa. Nene
hanu roe oyo, urueku tau we katera wani uatinu parakanau tanui. Oyo
uaisosiso orori ia rei poe tanuma.
18 Sio wason oamanarui rei ohitio roe, oyo uahata kani sio nanie
oamanarui tau kahatena mainaya. Aikee oamanarui rerihoni kahatena
san rei tewa.
19 Hasae otuntana runai rerihoni sapani na kahurae sio oainaa runa
Anahatana. Otuntana runai rerihoni ia wain nanai Yesus wain imatai. Ne
Paulus iasau ata wain iamahaiki.
20 Reiso au mo uanei tewa sapani na mka uariniiki rerihoni rei. Oyo
uasei ata kani nanie ieui roe Yerusalem na sio oarinii ne parakana roe
kota rei.
21 Ne Paulus iainisi na sio soratatua oapamesei na mka Ia Aia Mainae
Roma iasei tanui na iasau ata kani isana te tewa. Oyo au uaisosiso oapa-
apamesei rotu-tu mka au bisa uaisosiki roe Ia Aia Mainae Roma."
22 Oyo Agripa iasau osi Pestus, "Potuina nea au ruaku nanie uatinu ia
rei."
Pestus on poe iasau, "Hanroe mka ano atinui."

Paulus ianamana osi aia Agripa

23 Reiso hanroe oyo, Agripa runa Bernike ohokaso. Ohokaso oyo, sio
panesi oamuira uaso tau maise onate. Onususo pan numa mainae wani sio
hutua oamanouso tanui. Onusu okata sio mainaya rerihoni sio soratatua
runa sio onata rerihoni kota rei oi. Oyo Pestus iaisosiso orori Paulus roe
tanso.
24 Hoka roe oyo, Pestus iasau, "Upuku Aia Agripa runa pusimo utumo
wani okatama mai rei. Omi onoo ia reino. Sio Yahudiu pusiso wason roe
Yerusalem runa mai Kaisarea reini, oainisi runa oakapona oahata kahurae
ami ahunui.
25 Ne au usupu ne isanae isa tewa na ami ahunui. Ia ruai iainisi na
uaisosiki roe Ia Aia Mainae Roma na iasei tanui na iasau ata kani isana te
tewa. Reiso uapamata sou nanie uaisosiki roe Ia Aia Mainae Roma.
26 Ne uanei tewa mka ukanu tau surate sapan osi upuku Aia Mainae
Roma rerihoni ia reini runa ne parakana rei. Reiso au uaisosiki ihokai
mai tanumo reini runa ano ruam, Aia Agripa, na ita iasei tanui honu na
usupu sae isa na ukanu surate rei.

27 Uahana iake tewa kani uaisosi ia isa wain sio oaresiki na ieui roe Ia
Aia Mainae Roma kani usima tewa rerihoni sio oamanarui sapan. Kahurae
usima rerihoni ne isanae sae.”

26

1 Oyo Agripa iasau osi Paulus, “Au utapia anamana anete ruam.”
Reiso Paulus iatieu, oyo ianamana inete ruai.
2 “Tapea, upuku, Aia Agripa. Au uahana au we untu tau au bisa
uanamana unete ruaku osia ranie hatae reini. Unete ruaku rerihoni pusire
waron sio Yahudiu oamanaruku tanure.
3 Au we untu tau ano anei panesi rerihoni ita Yahudiu re monna runa
sae waron ami atuntana runare. Reiso uainisi na ano atinu rerihoni au
sapare tanuku.
4 Sio Yahudiu panesi oanei sapani na uamahaiku on au honue asi.
Sio oanei sapani na uamahaiku poe au ruaku we niane runa sapani na
uamahaiku roe Yerusalem.
5 Potuina nea sio oanei rerihoni au. Kani sio nanie, sio bisa osima ata
uamahaiku sani ia onate rerihoni akama Yahudi. Upusu monna mtinta
pusire waron ami rerihoni tikane rei opusure.
6 Muie reini mo, au wani uooku mai rei na omi oasau ata kani usana te
tewa tau uparisaa mka ami asupu sae wani Anahatana itotoe osi mania
upu ata mka iruiki.
7 Sio Yahudiu rerihoni sio ipana hutusa rahana ua oainisi oainaa runa
Anahatana tau onone tau ranie. Sio oparisaa ata mka Anahatana irui sae
wani itotoe rei. Aikee, Aia Agripa, sio wason oamanaru au reini tau au oi
uparisaa ata mka Anahatana irui sae wani itotoe rei.
8 Sapan na omi Yahudiu oparisaa tewa ata Anahatana ne kawasa iapuhai
sio matana?
9 Naone au ruaku uahata kahurae au unesi sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus,
ia wain on pan nia Nasaret rei.
10 Reiso unesiso roe kota Yerusalem. Sio imam onata orui kawasa osiku
na unusu Anahatana ne mansiau pan pui anoe. Sio ohunu sio wason
oparisaa rei, au uasau ata iake.
11 Una sinsaraso sui numa mananouna osi sio Yahudiu runa utentene
tanso na orati sohi Yesus. Anoku titie mainae tau sio reiso ueu sui kotau
sui sio rakana usuiso na una sinsaraso.
12 Reiso nai osa wani ueuku poe Damsyik. Urori sura kawasae arihoni
sio imam onata na una sinsara sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus.
13 Au wan ueu sui arena tau ranie katopu, Aia Agripa, oyo unoo itane
resita on roe nante. Resita mainae renesi ranie. Wan resita rehori au runa
sio wason oeu okataku.
14 Pusima amnahuma poe tuamane. Oyo uatinu nioke reasau osiku tau
sou Ibrani san rei, ‘Saulus, Saulus. Ano anesi au, areimo auna sinsaraku,
nanie tahae? Ano anesi au, areimo auna ruam resunia sani koropou reuna
ruae resuniki kani resiku upue ne kahitate.’
15 Oyo uasau, ‘Upuku, ano seia rei?’
Upuku on poe iasau osiku, ‘Au reini mo, Au Yesus ano wani auna
sinsaraku. Auna we mampusua sinsaraso, areimo sani auna au ruaku
sinsaraku.
16 Ahanu na aoo roe. Uatuhete ruaku osia na uhitia na anori runaku
runa asima runa anoo au ranie hatae reini. Asima runa sae waron mka
uatuhetere tanua tau muie oi.

17 Mka ualapasia rerihoni sio Israel runa sio niana wason sio Yahudiu
tewa. Au uaisosia aunau noi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa
18 na ano auna sio oanei we maunauna sani aheka sio matao usena na
onoo. Uaisosia atuheteso na sani ia isa ieu iarihoni naniai repumonoi, oyo
ihokai pan manahane, ia aia sakahatene iaisosiso tewa nea. Ne Anahatana
sahoro iaisosiso na iuna heu no rosau, oyo ouna osa runa sio wason
Anahatana iuna anoo manisata tau sio oparisaa tau Au.'

19 Reiso, Aia Agripa, au upusu Yesus ia-ia. Yesus wain iatuhete ruai osiku
on roe noiyaha rei na unooi.
20 Mataanoe uaunauso poe nia Damsyik. Ita uaunauso roe kota
Yerusalem. Uaunau sio sui otoe Yudea pusiso. Ita uaunau sio wason
sio Yahudiu tewa. Uaunauso ata kahurae sio oarihoni no rosau, oyo
opusu Anahatana ne maunauna runa oatuhete ata oarihoni no rosau pusu
oamahaiso manisata.
21 Reiso tau rei, sio Yahudiu osotaku roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie.
Osotaku oyo, ohunu reaku.
22 Ne rotu-tu reini Anahatana iakahaiku. Reiso wani uooku mai rei
na usima rerihoni Yesus osi sio pusiso, sio mainaya runa sio wason sio
mainaya tewa. Sae waron uasau rei runa sae waron sio mamsima runa
Anahatana ne anamanaya runa Musa oaunutu anoo tanure, pusire osa.
23 Pusima asau ata Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu ne Mansiau
mka sinsarai, oyo iuna tumata wain mataanoe imatai, oyo iamahaiki
honu. Iamahaiki na isima osi sio Yahudiu runa sio wason sio Yahudiu
tewa ata Anahatana mka iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Sani
kamane resita na onoo pusire, Anahatana iapuheuso pusu iunaso oanei
ne maunauna."
24 Paulus wain ianamana inete ruai san rei, oyo Pestus iakapona san rei,
"Paulus, ano amukea nea. Anoo me surata panesi rotu-tu amukea nea."
25 Ne Paulus on poe iasau, "Upuku, Pestus. Umukeku tewa. Au wani
uasau anamanaya waron titue runa iaka.
26 Aia Agripa ruai ianei ata au wani uasau rerihoni Yesus titue. Reiso
tau ia aia Agripa ianei nea rerihoni sae waron uasau rei, uanamana umoni
tewa. Au uanei ia-ia ata ianei pusire rerihoni Yesus. Ianei oi ata sio ouna
sani uasau rei osi Yesus, oauhuniso tewa. Ounai mai manahane.
27 Aia Agripa. Ano aparisaa tau sae waron sio mamsima runa Anahatana
ne anamanaya oaunutu anoo tanure, tea? Uanei ano aparisaa."
28 Oyo Agripa iasau osi Paulus, "Ano ahata aunauku rapu-rapu man san
rei, oyo nanie auna au unusu Sarane?"
29 Oyo Paulus on poe iasau honu, "Au uainisi tau Anahatana na rapu-
rapu man te, potuina te, ano, Aia Agripa, runa omi pusimo utumo wani
oatinu tau au ranie hatae reini ouna Saraneu sani au reini. Ne uainisi
tewa na omi, sio okanihoomo tau ranteu san rei."
30 Oyo ia aia, ia gubernur, Bernike, runa sio pusiso wason oru-rue
okataso, pusiso ohitioso.
31 Ohokaso pan manahane, oyo pusiso oasau osi umau, "Ia rei iuna sae
isa tewa na kahurae sio ohunui te osakai pan pui anoe."
32 Oyo Agripa iasau osi Pestus, "Sinana pene iainisi na Ia Aia Mainae
Roma iasei tanui, ami ahokai arihoni pui anoe."

27

Paulus sio osaa kapane nanie oeuso roe kota Roma

1 Sio mainaya oapamata sou nanie oaisosi Paulus isaa kapane ieui pan
otoe Italia. Kota Roma wapan Italia. Reiso sio orui Paulus runa sio umau
honu wason osakaso pan pui anoe. Oruiso osi ia kapitane tau sio soratatua
utun wain nanai Yulius. Sio oaoi ne tikane soratatua tau, “Ia Aia Mainae
Roma Ne Tikane.”
2 Au, Lukas, uhokaku poe Paulus, oyo ami asaa kapane wani rehokai
on nau Adramitium. Kapane rei nanie reeu rehori namana sui otoe Asia.
Ami asaa roe, oyo kapane rei reruma. Aristarkhus, ia Makedonia on pan
nia Tesalonika, isaa ikatama oi.
3 Hanroe oyo, ahokama poe namane Sidon. Yulius iake runa Paulus.
Reiso itapiki ieu ria ne netau na sio oakahaiki.
4 Asaa on poe Sidon honu. Kapane reruma rehoha ihute reiso ami asaa
asawari nusa Siprus sui kola atua na nusa rei renete ihute.
5 Oyo kapane reruma pusu nuae haineke otoe Kilikia runa otoe Pampilia,
oyo ahokama poe nia Mira poe otoe Likia. Hoka poe oyo, kapane
remamanui.
6 Kapane remamanui oyo, ia kapitane isupu kapane isa honu. Kapane
rei mato rehokai on nau kota Aleksandria nanie reeu pan Italia. Reiso ia
kapitane rei ineama asaa kapane rei.
7 Kapane rei reruma manu-manu rotu-tu onona inasa rai, oyo ahokama
poe nia Kanidus. Ne ahokama poe susa. Oyo kapane reruma rehoha ihute
reiso kapane reruma suru poe iake tewa nea. Reiso reruma suru nau pusu
nusa Kreta haineke Tetue Salmone na nusa rei renete ihute.
8 Kapane reruma haineke kola atua ne reruma susa. Ereruma-ruma
rotu-tu ahokama poe niane isa nanae Namane Iake, haineke nia Lasea.
9 Ami asaa potuina reiso kapane reruma iake tewa nea. Haineke musum
mahatane nea reiso nuae mainae nea. Reiso Paulus iaunauso san rei,
10 “Wea kakau, wea waniu. Au uahata munata ieuta isaa kapane muie
reini mo, iake tewa. Mka isupu siraka. Mka apia pan kapane anoe
ramokoso, kapane remokoi, runa sio umau omataso oi.”
11 Ne ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utun iatinu tau ia wain iaisosi sio
mamrori kapane runa ia kapane upue no maunaune. Iatinu tau Paulus
ne maunaune tewa.
12 Namane rei iake tewa na kapane reruei tanui tau musum mahatane.
Reiso sio panesi rerihoni sio wason osaa kapane rei oapamata sou nanie
osaa kapane rei honu oyo, oeu rea rotu-tu ohokaso poe namane Peniks na
onapa poe rei rotu-tu musum mahatane pusiki. Peniks areimo namane
nau nusa Kreta wani remanane hae ranie sinohue napi wanane.

Ihu mainae nau nuae

13 Tau muie rei hananunne reuhona on nau haha. Reiso sio wason orori
kapane rei oahata kapane bisa reruma iake nea. Reiso nanie osaa poe
Peniks nea. Reiso oapusaa kapane nene hatu aie, oyo kapane reruma suru
poe haineke kola atua sui nusa Kreta.
14 Ne potuina tewa oyo, ihu mainae reuhona makae nai osa on ria muni.
Sio oaoi ihute san rei tau “Ihute On Pani Ranie Eresaa Napi Pante”.
15 Ihu mainae rei rehita ami mani kapane rei reiso bisa reruma suru
pan tewa nea tau kapane reruma rehoha ihute. Reiso ami atapi ihute rei
rehana mani kapane man. Kapane remanu repusu ihute man.
16 Ami aniku nusa ikine isa nanae Kauda. Nusa rei renete ihute mkane
reiso ami akua apamese kapane rei nene haka. Ne susa nai osa apamesei.
17 Sio oapusaa haka rei roe kapane, oyo okanihoo awaneu rahori kapane
rei na kapane makae. Sio okaitau mka no kapane rei kokiee tau sisia nau

Sirtis tau nuae nekete. Reiso oaputunu nane onate, oyo otapi no kapane
rei remanu repusu ihute man.
18 Ihute karihurue rei runa kolau mainaya rai rasa-rasasiru mani kapane
rei, rotu-tu hanroe oyo, apesi apia umau waron kapane rerorire. Apesire
poe nuae na kapane karahirine mkane.
19 Oyo hanroe honu oyo, sio ruao opesi kapane nene naneu umau, toka-
toka naneu umau, runa awaneu umau. Opesire poe nuae.
20 Onona inasa rai anoo ranie tewa, anoo oneu tewa. Ihu mainae rei runa
kolau mainaya rai rasa-rasasiru mani kapane sirinia. Reiso ami ahata kani
mka amahaima tewa nea. Mka amokoma.
21 Potuina nea oaiso tewa. Reiso Paulus iooi kua tihue, oyo iasau
osiso, “Wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu. Sinana omi oatinu tau au we
maunaune na pene osaa kapane oeu oarihoni Kreta, ita isupu siraka san
rei tewa. Ne omi oatinu tau au tewa reiso ita ruari resunita runa re apia
umau, ipesire nea.
22 Ne au uainisi na oapamese anomo. Mka ia isa iae rerihoni ita reini
imatai tewa. Mka pusita iamahaita. Hasae kapane ruae mka remokoi.
23 Au uanei nea tau monosi Anahatana wain iaisosiku runa uainisi
uainaa runai iaisosi ne maisosie on roe noiyaha isa ihokai mai tanuku.
Ia maisosie rei iooi mai nusuku,
24 oyo iasau, ‘Paulus. Pene anom reuponu. Kahurae ano amanane ia
Natu Kaisar. Atinu. Anahatana anoi iake tau ano reiso sio wason osaa
kapane rei okataya mka oamahaiso oi.’
25 Reiso wea amau, wea kakau, wea waniu. Oapamese anomo. Uparisaa
tau Anahatana ata mka reeu sani ia maisosie iausau osiku rei.
26 Ne mka kapane rei kokiee ria nusa isa.”

Kapane kokiee ria nusa isa

27 Ihute rerori mani kapane rei onona hutusa rahana ate nea, oyo
pumono pan san rei oyo, mani kapane rei wani remanu sui Nuae Adria.
Saa monon tihu pan san rei oyo, sio wason orori kapane rei oahana ata
ami wani haineke muni nea.
28 Reiso sio okanihoo hatu tau awane na orenu nuae. Oyo orati hatu rei
reruma rotu-tu poe nuae nosite. Oyo oapusaa hatu rei honu, oyo orenu
ata noa hutu ua. Kapane reatia mkane honu, ita orenu honu. Noa hutusa
rahana nima.
29 Sio okaitau mka kapane rekoa hatu. Reiso oausipu hatu aia ate hae
kapane muie. Oausipure oyo, oainisi na manahane on sini.
30 Sio wason orori kapane rei nanie mene-mene oruma oauhuniso
oarihoni kapane rei. Reiso orati kapane nene haka poe nuae oakarota
ata nanie oausipu hatu aia honu hae kapane uae.
31 Ne Paulus iasau osi ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utun runa sio
soratatua, “Munata sio rei okata kapane rei tewa, omi pusimo mka
oamahaimo tewa.”
32 Reiso sio soratatua oroto roha awaneu waron rakanihoo haka rei, oyo
otapiki remnahui poe nuae, oyo remanui.
33 Haineke kinoke nea oyo, Paulus iaisosi sio pusiso oaiso. Iasau san
rei, “Onona hutusa rahana ate nea omi oai tewa. Ne onapa-napa anomo
ramaturuso tewa man. Oai sae isa tewa.
34 Reiso uaisosimo oai mkane na mka oamkona honu. Oai mkane. Tau
sae, mka pusimo oamahaimo. Sinsaramo tewa nea.”

35 Iasau pusi san rei oyo, inana poroti, oyo iasau osi Anahatana san rei,
“Ama, Anahatana. Ano iake. Ano arui muaine rei osima.” Sio pusiso
onooi. Oyo ikuparehi poroti rei, oyo iaiki.
36 Reiso pusiso anoo kaia reiso oaiso.
37 Ami pusima noi kapane anoe, ami utun ua hutu itu rahana nome.
38 Ami aima rotu-tu tiama pokona, oyo sio opesi gandum wani kapane
repuniai na kapane rei karahirine mkane.
39 Ranie resaa nea oyo, sio onoo muni ne oanei tewa ata sio wason sui
supa. Ne onoo nua pina runa sisia ria nuae nusue. Reiso sio oheu nanie
ouna kapane resosu ria muni rei kani olaiki.
40 Reiso oroto roha awaneu waron sio okanihoo hatu aia tanure na
hatu aia ramokoso poe nuae nosite. Oyo osuha awaneu. Awaneu rai,
sio okanihoo kapane nesita tanure. Osuhare na ouni asawari kapane uae.
Oyo oapusaa nane roe kapane uae na kapane reruma pusu ihute. Oapusaa
nane oyo, onina ria muni.
41 Ne kapane rei retaehe tau pupue poe nuae nosite wani reuna nuae
nekete. Kapane uae remainutiki tau sisia reiso nisue tewa nea. Oyo kolau
mainaya rapapa kapane muie rotu-tu wapoho pusiki.
42 Reiso sio soratatua oheu nanie ohunu sio wason sio osakaso na pene
oakinanuso rotu-tu ohokaso ria muni, oyo orumaso.
43 Ne ia kapitane tau sio soratatua utun ipenei tau Paulus imatai. Reiso
isopo na pene sio soratatua ohunu sio wason sio osakaso. Oyo iaisosi sio
pusiso wason oanei oakinanu osoman poe nuae na oakinanuso rotu-tu
ohokaso ria muni.
44 Sio wason oanei oakinanu tewa orime ai inata rerihoni kapane rotu-tu
ohokaso ria muni. Reiso ahokama ria muni pusima amahaima.

28

Paulus sio pan Malta

1 Hoka ria muni pusima amahaima oyo, ami atinu rerihoni sio nusa
niane ata ahokama ria nusa nanae Malta.
2 Sio nusa niane rei oatapeama iake runa oakahaima. Uane. Mahatane.
Reiso oakanupu usa osima na asama haineke usa rei.
3 Paulus ieu iamanou menia, oyo iaunutu menia poe usa. Iaunutu
menia poe usa oyo, teke minne isa rehokai rerihoni usa rei nanie rerumai
rerihoni titie. Oyo reoto Paulus hanai. Realapasiki tewa.
4 Sio nusa niane onoo ata tekene rei realapasiki tewa, oyo oasau osi
umau, “Ira oe. Titue. Ia rei ihunu tumata. Masike imatai nau nuae tewa
iae, ia anahatana isa, anahatana wain iapasana pusita osa nanie ihunui
pusu tekene rei.”
5 Ne Paulus ikunariri hanai, oyo tekene rei realapasi rerihoni hanai.
Realapasiki oyo, remnahui poe usa. Paulus iake.
6 Sio oahata mka-mka Paulus hanai reposu te mata hun tewa oyo,
iamnohoi imatai. Ne sio onapa potuina, oyo onoo ata ia iake sirinia. Reiso
anoo rarinii tamene, oasau ata Paulus wain ia anahatana isa.
7 Tau otoe rei wani ia mainae tau nusa rei ne tuamane. Ia mainae rei
nanai Publius. Iatapeama iake, oyo iainisi ami na ararane ria ne numa.
Ararane ria ne numa rei onona tonu.
8 Tau muie rei, Publius amai ikupui. Ipusai runa tiai reoto reiso inekei.
Paulus ieu inooi, oyo iainisi runa iahusiei. Iainisi oyo, ia kupue rei iake.
Ikupui tewa nea.

9 Areimo san rei oyo, sio kupua pusiso sui nusa rei ohokaso mai Paulus.
Paulus isuisene sio pusiso, oyo iake.
10 Sio oamuirama orui panesi osima. Ami nanie aeu arihoniso nea, oyo
oautue muaina runa apia roe kapane osima na ami mani apia apakere
runa mani muaina tau mani weka roe kapane anoe.

Paulus sio oeu arihoni Malta rotu-tu ohokaso roe Roma

11 Ami aruema pan nusa Malta hunana tonu oyo, aeuma asaa kapane
wani rehokai on nau Aleksandria. Ereruei pan nusa Malta rotu-tu musum
mahatane pusiki. Roe kapane uae wani siaie rerihoni sio no anahatanau
waron titue tewa. Oaoiso tau "Anahatanau Sio Alalekau."
12 Kapane rei reruma rotu-tu remamanui pan namane Sirakusa, oyo
amamanuma pan kota rei onona tonu.
13 Ita asaa kapane rei honu rotu-tu ahokama poe namane Regium.
Hanroe oyo, ihute on nau haha. Reiso kapane reruma rotu-tu nene hanroe
san rei, oyo remamanui poe namane Putioli. Hoka poe oyo, asipuma on
roe kapane rei.
14 Poe rei asupu sio umau wason oparisaa tau Yesus. Sio rei oainisi na
ararane akataso rotu-tu onona itu. Reiso ahokama roe Roma san rei.
15 Sio wason oparisaa roe Roma oatinu ata ami wani ahokama. Reiso
sio umau oeu rotu-tu sio umau ohokaso pan Pasar Apius runa sio umau
honu ohokaso pan nia Numau Tonu. Ohoka oatapeama. Paulus isupuso,
oyo ianamana osi Anahatana san rei, "Amaku, Anahatana. Ano iake. Ano
aisosi me mansiau rei ohokaso oautunuma rotu-tu ahokama roe Roma."
Iasau san rei, oyo iahana anoi kaie.
16 Ahokama roe Roma oyo, otapi Paulus ruai iruei tau ne numa isa ikata
ia soratatue isa wain isaka-sakai.

Paulus iaunauso roe kota Roma

17 Paulus wairo kota Roma onona tonu nea oyo, ianaha runa sio ona
Yahudiu ohokaso noi tanui. Hoka poe oamanouso samatoro Paulus iasau
san rei, "Wea kakau, wea waniu. Masike au una sae isa tewa na unesi ita
Yahudiu. Masike au una sae isa tewa wani rei monna ita isupure rerihoni
rea upu rasopota iae, sio Yahudiu roe Yerusalem oaisosiso osotaku, oyo
oruiku osi sio wason Ia Aia Mainae mai Roma iaisosiso.
18 Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau oasei tanuku, oyo nanie oalapasiku.
Tau sae, osupu sae isa tewa wani au una kahatene na mka ohunuku.
19 Sio Yahudiu rei openeso tau Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne mansiau
oalapasiku. Reiso otentene tanuku na uainisi na Ia Aia Mainae Roma iatinu
we parakana rei na iasau sae wani titue, sae wani resana. Masike au nanie
uamanaru wea kakau, wea waniu wason sio Yahudiu tewa, sio otentene
tanuku uainisi san rei.
20 Areimo san rei, reiso uanaha runamo na unoomo, oyo uanamana
osimo. Tau sae, sio okanihooku tau rante rei tau uparisaa tau ia wain
ita Israel iparisaa ata mka ihokai."
21 Oyo sio ona Yahudiu oasau osiki san rei, "Ami asupu surate isa on pan
Yudea tewa, mai resima runa ano. Ia Yahudi isa tewa ihokai isima runaya.
Ia isa iamanarua osi ami reini tewa.
22 Ne ami nanie atinu rerihoni ano aparisaa sapan. Tau sae, ami anei ata
sui supan-supan man sio oanamana kahatene rerihoni sio Saraneu wason
opusu ano me maunauna."
23 Reiso ohete umetene na oamanouso honu. Tau ranie hatae rei sio
ohetei nea, sio panesi ohokaso noi Paulus ne numa renesi sio wason
ohokaso mataanoe. Ohokaso tau omnanoe oyo, Paulus iatuheteso rotu-
tu ranie manne. Iatuheteso runa isima osiso runa sapani na Anahatana

irime ne mansiau. Paulus iaunauso pusu Musa ne maunauna runa sio
mamsima runa Anahatana ne anamanaya no surata na iunisui reaso na
oparisaa ata Yesus wain Ia Anahatana Iratiki Iapuheuso.
24 Sio umau oparisaa tau Paulus ne anamanaya. Ne sio umau honu
openeso oparisaa.
25 Sio Yahudiu otuntana runa umau nanie onunso nea. Reiso Paulus
iasau osiso san rei, “Masuae Anahatana Ne Inaha iuna Yesaya, ia mamsima
runa Anahatana ne anamanaya isa, iasau titue. Iasau osi moa upu sani
Anahatana iasau san rei,
26 ‘Aeua sui me mansiau rei, oyo asau,
“Mka tinamo ukuna raatinu we maunauna,
ne omi oaneire tewa.
Mka matamo usena ranoo sae waron au uunare,
ne omi oaneire tewa.”
27 Mka sio oanei tewa tau openeso oarinii manisate.
Openeso oatinu tau tinao ukuna.
Openeso onoo tau matao usena.
Munata openeso tewa, mka matao usena ranoo oyo oanei.
Munata openeso tewa, mka tinao ukuna raatinu oyo oanei.
Munata openeso tewa, mka oarinii manisate oyo oanei.
Oanei, oyo anoo rauni rapusu au
na au una heu no rosau.’
28 Reiso kahurae omi oanei ata maunaune rei rerihoni sapani na
Anahatana iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan haineke Anahatana,
iruiki osi sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Mka sio oatinu.”
29 Paulus iasau san rei, oyo sio Yahudiu rei onunso. Oeu otuntana runa
umau.
30 Paulus iruei roe Roma musum ua. Iruei tau numa wani isehai. Iatapea
sio pusiso wason ohokaso onooi runa oanamana osiki.
31 Isima osiso ata Anahatana irime ne mansiau nea. Iatuheteso rerihoni
Upuri Yesus Kristus. Iatuheteso mai manahane, iauhuniki tewa. Ikaitau
tewa. Sio osopoi tewa.

PAULUS NE SURATE WAN MATAANOE OSI SIO KORINTUS

Tapeae

1-2 Osi omi wan oparisaa tau Yesus pan kota Korintus. Anahatana iromamo nea na ouna ne mansiau. Tea mo, anomo osa runa Yesus Kristus. Ia iae iromamo nea oi na okata ne mansia tamena wason oparisaa tau Yesus nea oi sui supan-supan man. Okata sio wason oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus Kristus wain pusita iainisi iainaa nnai.

Au, Paulus, wan ukanu surate reini. Anahatana ne maue reiso ioiku na au una Yesus Kristus ne maisosie. Sostenes mo, re kaka wani wain iparisaa tau Yesus, wain ikataku oi.

3 Uama ainisi osimo san rei, “Mani Ama Anahatana. Mani Upu Yesus Kristus. Masike sio Korintus opalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osiso sinia. Unaso okarihuru oamahai.”

Paulus iainisi iake arihon Anahatana tau iakahai sio Korintus

4 Au saka uainisi iake arihon Anahatana sui osa tau Anahatana mo, masike opalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osimo sinia tau anomo osa runa Yesus Kristus.

5 Areimo irui kawasa na pusire uture waron iaka osimo nea tau omi anomo osa runa Kristus. Irui pusire osimo, areimo oanei osima rerihon Anahatana ne maunauna osi mansiau runa oanei sae waron Anahatana iatuhetere osimo.

6 Irui pusire uture osimo, areimo iatuhete ata sae wan ami asima runai rerihon Kristus mo, manisate.

7 Reiso onapa-napa Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai honu mo, Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa sae man osimo nea, reiso omi mo, mka osupu sae man na oanori nnai.

8 Mka Anahatana iunamo oparisaa tanui ia-ia rotu-tu Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. Reiso, sani ihokai mai tuniai reini honu mo, ia isa mka iasau tewa, ata me isanae isa.

9 Anahatana mo, iuna sui ne anamanaya sui osa. Ia sahoro ioimo na anomo osa runa Anai Upuri Yesus Kristus.

Sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus mo kahurae anoo osa

10 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Uainisi arihonimo tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ne kawasa. Pene otuntana runa umau. Na pene owena-wenamo nea. Ne kahurae hutuamo anomo osa.

11 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Kloe ne mansiau umau osima osiku ata omi wan otuntana runa umau rerihoni ia sia sahoro mka opusui.

12 Uatinu ata sio umau oasau ata, “Au upusu Paulus.” Sio umau honu oasau ata, “Au upusu Apolos.” Ita sio umau honu oasau ata, “Au upusu Petrus.” Ne sio umau mo, oahata, “Au upusu Kristus.”

13 Ne ia isa mka isama-sama Kristus tewa, tea! Ororu au, Paulus, roe hini ukatimo tewa, tea! Hasae Kristus sahoro sio ororui roe hini ikatimo, tea! Sio osohumo na mansiau oanei ata oarihoni mo rosau nea mo, ohete au nanaku, Paulus, tewa, tea!

14 Uainisi iake arihon Anahatana noso au sahoro usohumo tewa. Ne hasae usohu Krispus runa Gayus uaso man.

15 Reiso ia seia man mka iasau tewa ata, “Au mo, Paulus isohuku reiso au una ne mampusue.”

16 Io! Anoku kanihue. Usohu Stepanus runa ne numa taue oi. Na kani
usohu sio umau oi, ne anoku kanihue nea.
17 Areimo tau Kristus iaisosiku usohu sio panesi mo, tewa. Ne iaisosiku
usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Ne usima nnai sani au mansia
wain anoi repiri mo, tewa. Uaunau sani au mansiau wain anoku repiri,
areimo noo sani uasau ata Kristus imatai roe hini nene sae isa tewa.

Anahatana iapuheu sio wason oparisaa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus imatai roe hini

18 Sio umau oata kani Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus imatai roe hini mo, sou
rirunene. Sio wasoni oasau san rei mo, mka Anahatana ipesiso poe usa
mainae wani hainau arihoniki. Ne ita wan Anahatana wain iapuheuta
reini mo, ianei ata Sou Iake rei mo, retuhete Anahatana ne kawasa.
Iapuheuta runa ne kawasa rei.
19 Noo sani sae wan ia mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna wain
nanai Yesaya ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya. Ikanu ata,
“Masike mansiau mai tuniai reini oasau ata kani anoo rapiri,
Au mka unaso oanei sae isa tewa.
Au iae mka una sae waron sio wason oata kani ruao oanei panesi oheu
runare ne raeu tewa.”
20 Anahatana inoo sio wason anoo rapiri osa na mansia pusiki. Inoo
sio wason isikola mainae osa na mansia pusiki. Inoo sio mai tuniai reini
wason oanamana osi umau nanie osupu an manisate osa na mansia pusiki.
Anahatana iatuhete nea ata sio wason oata kani sio mo, anoo rapiri mai
tuniai, aikee sae mo, oariruneso.
21 Tea mo, Anahatana anoi repiri. Reiso masike mansia mai tuniai oata
kani anoo rapiri sapan oi iae, mka oationai tewa noso anoo rapiri rei. Ne
Ia ne maue na iapuheu sio wasoni oparisaa tau Sou Iake wan ami asima
nnai osimo reini. Aikee sio umau oata kani sou reimo sou rirunene.
22 Sio Yahudiu onina na onoo sima-simana tau matao samatoro oparisaa.
Sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa hasae nanie oatinu sio wason oata kani anoo
rapiri no maunauna samatoro oparisaa.
23 Ne ami reini mo, hasae asima na Kristus waini imatai roe hini na
iapuheuta. Sio Yahudiu oatinu san rei, oreti. Oo sio wasoni sio Yahudiu
tewa mo, oata kani sou rirunene.
24 Ne Anahatana iroma sio umau nea na ouna ne mansiau. Sio wason
iromaso mo, sio umau sio Yahudiu, sio umau sio Yahudiu tewa. Tau sio
oatinu Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus mo, oparisaa ata Anahatana irati Kristus
na imatai ikatita. Areimo, iatuhete ne kawasa na iatuhete ata anoi repiri.
25 Mansiau oata kani Anahatana iuna sae isa wan rirunene. Aikee sae
mo, sae wani Anahatana iunai rei mo, anooi repiri renesi mansia pusiki.
Masike mansiau onoo sana ata Anahatana ne kawasa tewa, aikee sae mo,
Ia mo, ne kawasa mainae renesi mansia pusiki.
26 We kakau, we waniu, hutu nohue. Masi anomo rapeka runa naone
oni Anahatana ioimo tewasi. Mansiau oata kani omi panesi tewa wason
anomo rapiri. Omi mkana man sahoro omi mainaya. Omi mkana man
oamrai noi numa matae wan mo kupan kaya.
27 Ne, Anahatana iroma sio wason sio mansiau mai tuniai reini onooso
sani sio mo, sio rirunena. Iromaso na ouna pumaa sio wason ouna ruao
sani sio mo, anoo rapiri. Anahatana iroma sio wason sio iki honua na
ouna pumaa sio wason sio mainaya rei.

1:19 **1:19** Yesaya 29:14

28 Anahatana iroma sio ikina honua wason mansiau openeso tanso.
Iroma sio wason oanei sae isa tewa. Iromaso na sio wason ouna ruao
ata sio mo, sio mainaya rei, sio mainaya tewa nea.
29 Anahatana iuna san rei na ia sia man mai tuniai reini pene iasau osi
Anahatana ata, “Anoku repiri” te “Au mainae.”
30 Anahatana ruai sahoro iunamo na anomo osa runa Yesus Kristus.
Yesus ruai sahoro anoi repiri. Iunata iamanisa, iunata tau ne mansiau,
na isiru heu re rosau.
31 Reiso araimo noo sani Yeremia ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya,
“Pene ainaa na ruamo ne oainaa na Upuri tau sae waron iunare osimo
nea rei.”

2

Paulus isima na Sou Iake rerihon Yesus tau sou mainae tewa.
2:1-16

1 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Tau uhokaku mai tanumo na
uatuhetemo rerihoni Anahatana ne sou wan mansia oaneiki tewasi. Unina
tewa na omi oata kani au uanei panesi reiso uanamana osimo tau sou
mainae mo, tewa. Te uanamana sani au mo, anoku repiri, areimo tewa oi.
2 Tea mo, ruaku uapamata sou nea oni pusita ikata umau asi, areimo au
we maunaune osa man. Hasae nanie usima rerihon Yesus Kristus wain
sio ohunui roe hini osita.
3 Oni urue ukatamo mo, uahana kua tewa upusu Kristus ne maue. Uata
kani upusui iake tewa reiso ukaitau rotu-tu ukana-kananunu hunu ruaku.
4 Tau uanamana na usima runa Anahatana ne maunauna osimo mo,
uanamana tau sou mainae tewa. Uanamana tau sou mainae tewa na
uapamanumo na oparisaa tau sae waron usima nnare rei mo, tewa. Te
uanamana sani au mo, anoku repiri, arei iae tewa oi. Ne Anahatana ne
Inaha ne kawasa sahoro iatuhetemo ata sae waron usima nnare rai mo,
pusire manisata.
5 Uanamana tau sou mainae tewa na oparisaa rei mo, na pene oparisaa
tau mansia anoo rapiri. Ne omi oparisaa rei mo, noso Anahatana ne
kawasa.

Anahatana ne Inaha sahoro iuna anori rapiri

6 Sani ami anamana osi sio wason oparisaa ia-ia tau Anahatana mo,
ami anamana anoma rapiri. Ne ami anamana anoma rapiri reimo, nooi
tewa sani sae waron sio mai tuniai wason oparisaa tau Anahatana tewa
oata kani anoo rapiri. Ami anamana rerihoni sae waron sio wasoni orime
kawasa mai tuniai reini oata kani anoo rapiri. Sio wason orime kawasa
rei mo, potuina tewa oi mka no kawasa tewa nea.
7 Ne sae wan ami asima runai, areimo sae waron Anahatana ruai iheu
runare potuina nea. Iheu runare tau Ia mo, anoi repiri. Iatuhetere osi
mansiau tewasi reiso ita mansiau ianeire tewasi. Iheu runare oni ihaye
tau tuniai reini tewasi. Iheu runare san rei mo, nanie tau ita isupu iake.
8 Ia osa-sa arihon sio wason ouna sio mainaya na orime mansia mai
tuniai reini iae ianei sae waron Anahatana ruai iheu runare nea mo, tewa.
Sinana oanei, mka ororu Yesus Kristus wain ita iainisi iainaa runai rei roe
hini tewa.
9 Areimo noo sani Yesaya ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata,
“Anahatana iheu runa sae waron iake matane osi sio wason anoo runai.

1:31 1:31 Yeremia 9:24

Iheu runa sae waron ia seia man inoore tewasi, iatinure tewasi. Te
iariniire pan anoi tewasi.”
10 Ne muie reini Anahatana ne Inaha iatuhete pusire waron iheu runare
osita nea. Tea mo, ne Inaha mo, ianei sae man. Rotu-tu ianei sae man
waron pan Anahatana anoi oi. Ne Inaha iae ianei sae man waron isima
runare osi ia isa tewasi.
11 Tea mo, sae waron pan ia isa anoi mo, hasae ia rei ruai man sahoro
ianeire. Anahatana iae san rei oi. Ia wain ianei Anahatana anoi mo, hasae
Ia ruai ne Inaha.
12 Iararuma sae waron sio mai tuniai reini oatuhetere mo, tewa. Ne
iararuma Anahatana ne Inaha. Irui ne Inaha osita na ianei sae man waron
ruai iruire osita nea.
13 Reiso sani asima runa Anahatana, ami anamana tewa rerihoni sae
waron rahoka arihoni mansiau mai tuniai reini anoo. Ne ami anamana
rerihoni sae waron Anahatana ne Inaha iatuhetema tanre. Asima runa
sae waron ne Inaha iaisosima asima osi sio wason ne Inaha rei iruei pani
anoo.
14 Ne sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha iruei pani anoo tewa mo, oatinu tau
sae waron Anahatana ne Inaha iasau runare rei tewa. Tea mo, oatinure
sani sou rirunene. Hasae Anahatana ne Inaha sahoro iakahaiso oanei sae
waron iasau runare rei.
15 Hasae sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha iruei pani anoo sahoro oanei sae
man. Ne sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha irue pan anoo tewa mo, oarinii
sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha iruei pan anoo mo, iake tewa.
16 Tea mo, Yesaya ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata,
“Ia sia man ianei kua sae wapan Anahatana anoi tewa.
Ia sia man iatuhete kua Anahatana tewa.”
Ne ita wani iparisaa tau Yesus mo, anori osa runa Kristus.

3

Iakahai umau na ianori runa Anahatana

1 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Au mo, naone ukatamo,
uaunaumo tewa sani uaunau sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha ikata runaso.
Au mo, hasae uaunaumo sani uaunau sio mai tuniai reini wason opusu
ruao no maue. Areimo tau omi mo, noomo sani sio iki msinana wason
mato oparisaa tau Kristus. Reiso omi oparisaa ia-ia tewasi.
2 Oni ukatamo asi reimo, usima runa Kristus ne maunauna waron
karahirina man sani ia iki msinane inai isusui man. Ipanai tau muai
makae tewasi. Usima runa maunaune nene isie tewa. Tau rei omi oatinu
tanui ia-ia tewasi. Reiso omi sani ia iki msinane wain iai muai makae
tewasi. Ne reruma rotu-tu reini mo, omi oatinu tanui ia-ia tewasi sirinia.
3 Tea mo, oamahaimo sani sio mai tuniai reini wason opusu ruao no
maue asi. Uasau ata opusu ruao no maue, areimo tau oanana umau.
Oatana runa umau. Reiso opusu ruamo mo maue sani sio mai tuniai reini,
tea! Omi oatana na umau mo, omi sani sio wason oationa Kristus tewa.
4 Tea mo, sani ia isa iasau ata, “Au mo, upusu Paulus.” Ne ia isa honu
iasau ata, “Au mo, upusu Apolos.” Mo haliu sani sio mai tuniai reini wason
oationa Kristus tewa.
5 Au na Apolos mo, hasae Anahatana ne manorina man, maa! Ami mo,
hasae aunaumo na rotu-tu oparisaa tau Kristus. Ami anori sani Upuri
iaisosima sana osa-osa.

2:9 2:9 Yesaya 64:4

6 Ne au mo, noo sani au mamrahue. Tea mo, au sahoro uaunaumo naone. Ne Apolos mo, noo sani iaumete. Areimo iaunau iakapena we maunauna rai. Ne Anahatana sahoro iunamo oruhu. Areimo iunamo oparisaa tau Kristus nea.

7 Ia wain irahu runa ia wain iaumete mo, sio mainaya tewa. Hasae Anahatana wain iunamo oruhu sahoro Ia mainae.

8 Ia wain irahu na ia wain iaumete mo, uaso no tanei osa. Areimo, nanie osupu atuhu. Mka Anahatana irui sana osa-osa pusu sae wan ounai.

9 Anahatana sahoro iaisosi au na Apolos uama akata umau na anori runai. Omi mo, noo sani Anahatana ne nisi, reiso iaisosi ami aunaumo. Omi mo, Anahatana ne mansiau. Ia sahoro iunamo oparisaa, reiso omi sani numa sahoro Anahatana wain inanai.

10 Masike upalalosa iae, Anahatana irui iake mainae osiku na iunaku uanei uanori runai reiso au sahoro usima runa Yesus Kristus osimo naone. Areimo noo sani ia wain ianei inana numa. Mataanoe mo, iaunutu hatu tinipae na repamese numa rei. Au iae urui maunau tinipae na repamesemo. Ne muie reini ia isa honu wain iaunau iakapena we maunaune rei. Noo sani ia isa honu inana iakapena numa tau hatu tinipae wani au uaunutui nea rei. Ne ita sana osa-osa kahurae iainati runa iaunau sapan. Noo sani ia mapuoo numa iapuoo numa ia-ia roe hatu tinipae rei.

11 Tea mo, Anahatana iautue Yesus Kristus tau hatu tinipae nea. Reiso pene ia seia man iautue hatu tinipae tamene nea.

12 Sio wason oaunau mansiau tau Anahatana ne maunauna mo, noo sani sio wason oapuoo numa roe hatu tinipae rei. Sio umau oapuooi arihoni hunahane, perak, te hatu marainia waron hunonia mainaya. Oakanupure mo, resun. Ne sio umau oapuoo numa arihoni aiu, monota, te mono kaimenna. Oakanupure mo, karahirina man.

13 Ne mka Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu samatoro iatuhete ata kani ianori nnai ia-ia te tewa. Mka mansia pusiki onoo. Mka iheu na iarinii re taneiu na pusiso oanei ata kani iaka te tewa. Noo sani ia isa iakanupu api sae man na irea ata kani usa reaire te tewa.

14 Munata Kristus iheu ia isa ne taneiu na iaka mka irui pusu sae wan iunai. Iheu ne taneiu rai na iaka noo sani ia isa iapuoo ne numa roe hatu tinipae na iapuoo roe sae waron makae oyo usa reaiki tewa.

15 Sani Kristus iheu ia isa ne taneiu na iahata taneiu rai iaka tewa mo, mka irui pusu ne taneiu waron iaka tewa rai. Ne mka Anahatana iapuheui na iamahaiki rotu-tu ria supan sinia. Ne noo sani sio apuheui arihoni usa na usa pene reaiki.

16 Omi oanei nea, tea! Anahatana iruei roe ne numa mainisie. Omi pusimo wan sani Anahatana ne numa mainisie reiso ne Inaha iruei pan anomo.

17 Munata ia isa iuna sio wason oainisi roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie anoo osa tewa, mka Anahatana iapasana ia rei mtinte. Tea mo, Anahatana irue roe ne numa mainisie, reiso ne numa rei, manisate onate. Omi sahoro Anahatana ne numa mainisie rei.

18 Pene oakarota ruamo. Sani ia seia man arihoni omi sahoro iata kani anoi repiri sani sio mai tuniai oata kani anoo rapiri mo, ia reimo kahurae pene iarinii ruai san rei nea. Nene iake iuna ruai sani sio mai tuniai oata kani oariruneso na Anahatana sahoro iuna anoi repiri.

19 Tea mo, ia wain sio mai tuniai reini oata kani anoi repiri, ia reimo Anahatana inooi sani ia rirunene. Ayub ikanu tau Anahatana ne

anamanaya san rei. Iahata, “Sio wason oata kani ruao anoo rapiri, ouna
sana oyo Anahatana iuna sae waron oheu rei raeu tewa.”
20 Ia isa honu ikanu ata, “Upuri iata sio wason oata kani anoo rapiri mo,
sae waron oaneire, mka rakahaiso tewa.”
21 Reiso pene ia osa-sa man ihati ruai runa ipusu ia tumata seia man.
Tea mo, Anahatana irui sae man osimo nea.
22 Au, Paulus te, Apolos te, Petrus mo, Anahatana iaisosi pusima na anori
runamo. Sae waron iaka mai tuniai reini, Anahatana iruire osimo nea.
Iunamo oamahaimo rotu-tu ria supan. Iapuheumo arihoni omatamo. Sae
waron iaka muie reini na sae waron iaka pan muie, mka iruire osimo. Irui
pusire uture osimo nea.
23 Tea mo, omi mo, Kristus ne mansiau. Kristus mo, Anahatana ne
mansia.

4

Paulus iakapapuku tau Anahatana ne mansiau pani Korintus

1 Kahurae omi onoo ami sani Kristus ne manorina wan Anahatana
iaisosima aeu asima runa ne maunauna waron naone isima runare tewasi.
2 Anahatana inina na ne manorine iuna sae waron iaisosiki iunare, reiso
Anahatana iparisaa tanui.
3 Ne omi oarinii we tanei mo, anoku reupono tewa. Sio oapisara oariniiki
iae, anoku reupono tewa sirinia. Au iae upeneku tau uarinii ruaku we
tanei ata kani iake te tewa.
4 Ne masike au ruaku uanei we isanae isa tewa iae, areimo nene nohue
tewa ata we isanae tewa. Upuri sahoro iarinii we tanei oyo iasau ata kani
iake te tewa.
5 Reiso pene oarinii ia isa ne tanei ata kani iake te tewa oni relai nene
umetene tewasi. Ne napa rotu-tu Upuri ihokai honu samatoro Ia sahoro
mka iatuhete mauhunta pusire waron pan pumono na ia seia man inoore
ia-ia. Ia iae mka iatuhete sae man waron rahunso pan mansia anoo. Oyo
Anahatana sahoro mka iainaa runata sana osa-osa pusu re taneiu waron
iruire osita.
6 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Tau we maunauna waron
ukanure reini mo, ukanu rerihoni au ruaku runa Apolos. Uama auna
siaia na akahaimo. Akahaimo na oanei runa opusu sou nanae reini. Ata,
“Pusu Anahatana ne anamanaya sui osa.” Sani opusure, mka oapusia mo
matuhetene isa na orati sohi ia isa mo, tewa tea!
7 Tea mo, ia seia man iuna omi mo, omi mainaya onesi sio tamena
wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewa, tea! Omi mo sae man waron osupure
rei mo, pusire arihon Anahatana, tea! Reiso pene ohati ruamo sani ruamo
osupure.
8 Ne omi oata kani oanei pusire nea waron oninare na opusu Anahatana
ia-ia! Noo sani sio kupan kaya osupu pusire nea. Omi mo, masike nai osa!
Ouna ruamo sani omi mo kawasa mainae sani omi aiau rei. Ne ami mo,
auna aiau tewa. Iake nai osa sani ouna aiau rei, tea! Munata san rei, ami
wan anori runamo reini iae, kahurae sio onooma sani ami aiau oi, tea!
9 Ne ami ma hali sani omi tewa. Unoo sani Anahatana iuna mansiau
oamuira ami tewa. Ami, Kristus ne maisosia. Mansiau oheta tanuma sani
ami kahatena wason osotama na nanie ohunuma mai mansia hutue uao
anoa. Sio pusiso oasumatama, sio mai tuniai reini pusiki na sio maisosia
on roe noiyaha. Wason onoo, mka ami sapan.

3:19 3:19 Ayub 5:13 **3:20 3:20** Kapatau 94:11

10 Sio mai tuniai reini oata kani ami mo, ami rirunena noso anori na
Kristus. Ne omi mo, anomo osa runa Kristus nea reiso omi ata kani anomo
rapiri. Omi onoo sani ami mo, asupu kawasa on roe Anahatana tewa. Ne
omi oata kani omi mo, osupu kawasa. Mansiau orati sohi ami ne omi mo,
sio oamuiramo.
11 Rotu-tu reini amakaneama, anoma kasaya sui osa. Ami ausahu api
mkiha-kihaya. Sio ohita hunuma noso aeu anori runa Kristus. Ami mani
numau umau tau aruema tewa.
12 Ami anana ma taneiu panesi runa ruama ma kausa wanaya. Mansiau
orati sohima. Ne ami ainisi na Anahatana irui iake osiso. Mansiau ouna
sinsarama. Ne ami apamese anoma.
13 Sani sio rati sohima, ne ami auni anamana runaso tau sou muiran
manetane. Rotu-tu reini mansiau onoo ami sani ai ehuka mai tuniai reini
waron mansiau opesire.
14 Wan ukanu osimo reini mo, na una pumaa omi mo, tewa. Ne
uanamana san rei mo, nanie uaunaumo sani ruaku we hehuka wani anoku
runamo.
15 Tea mo, masike sio nihun nanan oatuhetemo rerihoni Kristus, ne mo
amau, sio panesi tewa. Hasae mo ama tau au man. Tea mo, au sahoro
uatuhetemo mataanoe tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus.
16 Reiso uainisi arihonimo na oamahaimo opusu au we atata.
17 Reiso nanie uaisosi Timotius ieui pan tanumo. Timotius mo, ia wain
anoku runai. Ia mo, sani ruaku anaku. Ianori runa Upuri sui osa. Uaisosiki
pan tanumo na iuna peka anomo runa sapani na uamahaiku anoku osa
runa Kristus Yesus. Mka iatuhetemo rerihoni maunauna waron au ruaku
uatuhetere osi sio pusiso wason oparisaa sui supan man.
18 Omi umau wan ohati ruamo. Noo sani oata kan mka uhoka pan
tanumo tewa.
19 Ne sani Upuri ne maue, mka potuina tewa oi, nanie uhokaku pan
tanumo. Uhoka pan tanumo, samatoro uanei ata sio umau wason ohati
ruao reimo, no kawasa tau ouna sae isa te tewa, te kani hasae oanamana
roe hohao man.
20 Areimo, tau ita inoo tewa ata Anahatana irime ia isa pusu hohai man.
Ne mka inoo pusu Anahatana irui kawasa osiki na iamahaiki ipusu ne
maunauna.
21 Reiso, sani uhokaku mo, omi nanie oroma wanpa? Nani opusu mo
atata waron ohati ruamo rei sirinia na uapasanamo, noo sani urime
kahitate na uatatenemo? Ne sani opesi mo atata wani ohati ruamo rei,
au mo, mka uanamana runamo runa manne wan retuhete ata au mo,
anoku runamo.

5

Paulus iaunau sio wason oparisaa na onei sio wason okaparua

1 Ira oe! Uatinu ata ia isa arihon omi ikaparua. Uatinu ata ia isa wain
inana amai sahai muie. Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa iae, okaparua
tu-tu san rei tewa oi.
2 Ne masike san rei iae, omi ohati ruamo sirinia. Aikee omi mo, kahurae
oatamisi ia wain ne hali kalakuan rei. Na kahurae onei ia wain ipalalosa
san rei, na pene iamanou ikatamo nea.
3 Masike ukatamo tewa, ne anoku wamo rekatamo sirinia. Au uapamata
sou nea na ia wain ikaparua rei mo, kahurae iapasanai sapan. Reiso omi
mo, kahurae ouna sani au wamo ukatamo.

4 Sani omi pusimo wan oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus oamanoumo tau Upuri
Yesus ne kawasa, mka noo sani au wamo ukatamo pan rei oi. Mka Upuri
Yesus irui ne kawasa osita na ipusu ne maue.
5 Omi mo, kahurae onei ia wain ikaparua rei na ihokai arihon omi
pusimo wan oparisaa. Ruiki osi ia aia sakahatene na iunai sinsarai rotu-
tu ineni ne hali. Neiki na iarihon ne hali kahatene rei. Iarihoniki na mka
Upuri ihokai mai tuniai reini honu, iapuheui na pene iapasanai nea.
6 Reiso ohati ruamo ne otapi ia wain ipalalosa san rei ikatamo sirinia,
areimo iake tewa. Oanei sou nanae wan reasau ata, “Mnehue mkane man
reuna poroti pusiki resaa.” Areimo sani ia isa isaka ipalalosa, mka iuna
pusimo wan oparisaa tau Kristus opusui ia-ia tewa.
7 Omi mo, kahurae onei sio wason opalalosa san rei na pene okatamo
nea. Noo sani sio Yahudiu opesi mnehue wan monae tau karisaa
anoo rapeka runa Anahatana ihoka no upu momou arihon otoe Mesir.
Mnehue wan opesiki rei rekakina sio wason opalalosa rei. Opesi ia rei,
noomo sani poroti honue wan nene mnehue tewa. Areimo tau omi mo,
Anahatana iunamo manisate onate nea. Tea mo, sio ohunu Kristus nea
noo sani rompa anae wan sio Yahudiu ohunui tau karisaa anoo rapeka na
Anahatana ihoka noa upu momou arihon otoe Mesir rei. Ohunui na reusi
no rosau.
8 Kristus iusi re rosau nea, reiso mai na ipesi re rosau na re hali kahatene
rai hainau, nooi sani sio Yahudi nanie ouna no karisaa oai poroti wan resaa
tewa, reiso opesi no mnehue. Ne ita iuna sae wan manisata na iamahaita
pusu manisate noo sani iai poroti wan nene mnehue, tewa tea!
9 Tau we surate wan naone mo, uasau osimo na pene ooi neta tau sio
wason okaparua.
10 Uasau tewa rerihoni sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa. Sio rei panesi
okaparua, onana mansiau no apia osi ruao reiso oakarotaso na onana no
apia rai. Sio panesi oainisi oainaa runa anahatanau waron titue tewa.
Sani nanie ohaineke sio rei tewa, areimo kahurae oeumo arihon tuniai
rein.
11 Ne uasau rerihoni mo kaka wani wain iparisaa tau Kristus. Iasau ata
iparisaa, aikee ikaparua, ianana mansiau no apia, iainaa runa anahatanau
waron titue tewa, iruni mansia, ininu, ikimanaka. Pene okatai. Oai okatai
man iae, pene nea oi.
12-13 Au we kawasa tewa na uarinii sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewasi.
Uarinii tewa ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue tewa. Mka Anahatana
sahoro iariniiso. Ne kahurae oarinii sio wason oparisaa okatamo. Reiso
ouna sani Musa ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya. Ata, “Onei ia seia
man wain ne hali kahatena arihonimo.”

6

Pene oapisara runa mo kakau mo waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus

1 Sani otuntana na me kaka wani wain iparisaa tau Kristus mo, pene
oeu noi sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa na oapisara na ia rei. Kahurae
onina na Anahatana ne mansiau ohunu mo parakana rei.
2 Omi oanei, tea! Anahatana ne mansiau sahoro mka okata Anahatana
oarinii sio mai tuniai reini. Oarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue
tewa. Reiso munata mka oarinii sio mai tuniai reini, sapani na muie reini
ruamo iae ohunu mosa mo parakanau waron ikina man tewa?

5:12-13 **5:12-13** Musa Iruni Honu 13:5; 17:7

3 Omi oanei, tea! Mka oarinii Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha.
Reiso kahurae oanei ohunu parakanau mai tuniai reini waron ikina man.
4 Reiso sani ia wain iparisaa ituntana na ne kaka wani mo, pene ororiki
osi sio wason oparisaa tewa na oarinii no parakana rei. Sio no kawasa
tewa tau oarinii sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus.
5 Uasau san rei na omi oaumaa. Uata kani kahurae ia wain iparisaa
anoi repiri na ihunu mo parakanau waron oapisara runa moa kakau moa
waniu.
6 Ne omi mo, ia isa iapisara na kakai wanin wain iparisaa sui sio wason
oparisaa tewa. Areimo iake tewa.
7 Omi oapisara runa umau reiso muie reini mo, mo hali sani opusu
Kristus tewa nea. Nene iake otapi ia isa iuna kahatene tanumo, te
iakarotamo, arihoni oapisara na mo kaka wani.
8 Ne omi umau ouna sana osi moa kakau moa waniu wason oparisaa.
Oakarota moa kakau moa waniu. Ouna kahatene tanso.
9 Ainati! Omi oanei, tea! Mka Anahatana irime ne mansiau, sio kahatena
mka okatai tewa. Pene oakarota ruamo. Sio kahatena mo, sio wason no
hali kaparua, sio wason oainaa runa anahatanau waron titue tewa, sio
wason osahu-sahu no pinau na no hanaia, sio hanaia wason oahen ruao
osi sio hanaia na osoulaha umau, sio hanaia wason osoulaha sio hanaia,
10 sio kimanakana, sio wason oanana sio umau no apia, sio mamninua,
sio wason oruni mansiau, na sio wason oakarota mansia na onana no
apia. Mka tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau, sio rei pusiso wason no hali
kahatena rai mka okatai tewa.
11 Omi umau naone ouna kahatena san rei oi. Ne muie reini, Anahatana
isiru heu mo rosau nea. Iunamo tau ne mansiau nea. Inoomo osana tewa
nea. Isiru heu mo rosau tau anomo osa runa Upuri Yesus Kristus na ne
Inaha irui kawasa osimo.

Ita mo, kahurae isaka re patana arihon hali kahatena. Areimo tau ita tinairi mo, Anahatana ne Inaha ne numa

12 Sio umau oasau ata, “Anahatana itapita iuna sae man pusu ruari re
maue.” Ne au uasau, pusire waron Anahatana itapita iunare rakahaita
tewa. Reiso masike itapita iuna sae man, ne upeneku tau sae wani unai
nene kawasa tanuku.
13 Sio umau oasau ata, “Anahatana iuna muaine osi tiari. Iuna tiari osi
muaine.” Ne uare mo, iunare na rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Iuna tinairi tewa
na ikaparua. Ne iuna tinairi na ianori runai. Na Upuri Yesus ne kawasa
tau ita tinairi oi. Reiso ia wain mka inoo runa sae wan ita iunai tau tinairi
rei.
14 Mka imatata oyo Anahatana iapuhai tinairi tau ne kawasa sani iapuhai
Upuri Yesus nea rei.
15 Omi oanei, tea! Ita tinairi mo, nooi sani Kristus matai usena, hanai
atua, ain atua waron tau tinain oi. Reiso sani au una tinaiku wani osa
runa Kristus rei osa runa ia pina numa naue, areimo iake tewa nai osa oi,
tea!
16 Omi oanei, tea! Ia wain ikata ia pina numa naue mo, mka nooso sani
sio osa man. Tinaio osa man. Tea mo, Musa ikanu tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya san rei, “Uaso nooso sani sio osa man.”
17 Ne ia wain anoi osa na Upuri, anoi osa runa Upuri ne Inaha oi. Uaso
osa.

6:16 6:16 Aikune 2:24

18 Kahurae openemo nai osa tau okaparua. Rosa tamena rauna opalalosa
tau tinaimo ranesi rosa kaparua tewa. Ne sani ita ikaparua, areimo
ipalalosa tau tinairi.
19 Omi oanei nea, tea! Anahatana Ne Inaha iruei pan tinaimo. Reiso noo
tinaimo sani Ia ne numa. Anahatana irui ne Inaha rei osimo. Ruamo mo
kawasa tau tinaimo tewa nea. Ne Anahatana sahoro ne kawasa tanumo.
20 Tea mo, Yesus imatai ikatimo noo sani Anahatana isenumo tau
hunonie wan mainae. Reiso kahurae oamuirai na tinaimo. Na sae
waron iaka waron ounare tau tianimo rei, rauna mansia pusiki oamuira
Anahatana.

7

Maunauna rerihoni mausahae

1 Nanie uasau osimo rerihoni sae wan oasei tanuku tau mo surate ata,
"Sani ia isa iausaha tewa mo, iake?" Pusu au mo, ia isa iausaha tewa mo,
iake.
2 Ne ikaitau pene tu-tu mka ikaparua ria nau. Reiso nene iake mo,
tumata hanaie iausahai na tumata pina. Tumata pina iae, nene iake
iausahai na tumata hanaie oi.
3 Tumata hanaie wain iausahai nea mo, pene ipenei tau sahai sani nanie
oneke okata umau. Tumata pina wain iausahai nea iae, san rei oi.
4 Tumata pina wain iausahai nea mo, ruai ne kawasa tau tinain tewa
nea. Ne sahai iae, ne kawasa tau tinain oi. Tumata hanaie wain iausahai
nea iae san rei oi. Ruai ne kawasa tau tinain tewa oi. Ne tumata pina iae,
ne kawasa tau tumata hanaie tinain oi.
5 Reiso pina hanai mo, pene ohainau umau. Hasae sani uamo oapamata
sou nanie oainisi tau Anahatana mo, uamo ohainau umau iae, iake sinia.
Hete sae pene rotu-tu potuina. Pusi, oyo uamo kahurae okata umau honu,
na pene tu-tu ia aia sakahatene ireamo. Tea mo, omi oapamese kua anomo
tewa.
6 Areimo uasau man, ne uaisosimo mo, tewa.
7 Au ruaku unina mo, mansia pusiso oausaha tewa noo sani au nea.
Ne ruaku uanei ata, Anahatana iakahai ita wan iparisaa sana osa-osa na
iamahaita pusu sae wan iake sana osa-osa. Anahatana iakahai sio umau
na oausahaso. Na iakahai sio umau honu na oausaha tewa.
8 Isa honu. Nanie uasau osi sio wason oausaha tewa runa sio pina uhanu.
Pusu au mo, nene iake pene oausaha nea, noo sani au.
9 Ne sani oapamese kua hutuamo anomo tewa, nene iake mo, oausa-
hamo. Nene iake mo, oausahamo rerihoni omasikoki.
10 Nanie uasau osi sio wason oausahaso nea. Maunaune reini mo,
arihoni au ruaku tewa, ne arihoni Upuri Yesus ruai ne maunaune.
Maunaune reimo wan san rei. Tumata pina mo, pene ieui iarihon tumata
hanaie.
11 Ne munata ieui iarihon sahai sinia, ia mo, kahurae pene iausahai
inana ia hanai tamene nea. Ia mo, kahurae pene iausahai nea te inuni
ikata sahai honu. Tumata hanaie iae, pene ieui iarihon sahai oi.
12 Nanie ruaku urui maunaune isa honu. Maunaune reini arihoni au
ruaku, arihoni Upuri tewa. Nanie uaunau tumata hanaie wain iparisaa
tau Yesus, wain iausahai inana tumata pina wain iparisaa tau Yesus tewa.
Ne ia pina rei nanie ikatai sirinia. Areimo, ia hanaie rei kahurae pene ieui
iarihoniki.
13 San rei oi runa tumata pina wain iparisaa tau Yesus, ne sahai iparisaa
tau Yesus tewa. Ne sani sahai nanie ikatai sirinia, areimo ia pina rei
kahurae pene ieui iarihoniki.

14 Tea mo, Anahatana inoo ia hanaie wain iparisaa tewa ia manisate
onate pusu ia pina wain iparisaa rei. Na inoo ia pina wain iparisaa tau
Yesus tewa ia manisate onate pusu ia hanaie wain iparisaa rei. Inooso sio
manisata onate na no hehuka mka ouna Anahatana ne hehuka. Sani ia
waini iparisaa tewa mo, ia manisate onate tewa, no hehuka iae Anahatana
ne hehuka tewa.
15 Ne sani tumata hanaie te tumata pina wain iparisaa tewa nanie ieui
iarihoni sahai wain iparisaa mo, tapiki. Pene ia wain iparisaa iapamese ia
wain iparisaa tewa mo, pene. Anahatana ioita na iamahaita ikata umau
anori kaia.
16 Ne, omi mo, oanei tewa mka sapan. Omi pinau, hitio oakahai mo
hanaia oparisaa tau Kristus noso omi. Omi hanaia iae, hitio oakahai mo
pinau oparisaa tau Kristus noso omi oi.

Pene oneni mo nananaka

17 Ne masike uasau ata tapi tumata pina te tumata hanaie wain iparisaa
tewa ieu iarihoni sahai wain iparisaa, nene iake omi wan oparisaa pene
oneni mo nananaka waron Upuri Yesus iruire osimo rei. Pene oneni mo
nananaka pannuhu Anahatana ioimo. Au iae saka usima runa maunaune
reini noi sio wason pusiso oparisaa sui supan-supan man.
18 Sani Anahatana ioi ia isa wain sio orehiki nea, pene iuna sani orehiki
tewasi. Na sani Anahatana ioi ia wain sio rehiki tewa, ia mo, pene orehiki.
19 Masike orehita te orehita tewa iae, ua rai mo, nene sae isa tewa.
Waron iaka mo, sani ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna.
20 Reiso, nene iake mo, anori rapeka runa re nanake wan oni Anahatana
ioita tewasi na iuna ne mansiau.
21 Isa honu. Sani Anahatana ioi ia maniane isa na iuna ne mansia mo,
pene anoi reuponu. Ne, sani upui nanie ialapasiki, na ieu iarihoniki mo,
iake.
22 Tea mo, ia sahoro iuna maniane oni Upuri ioiki mo, Upuri iheui nea.
Iheui arihon rosa nene kawasa. Arei iae sani ia wain ia maniane tewa oni
Upuri ioiki na iuna ne mansia. Ia mo, noo sani Kristus ne maniane.
23 Kristus imatai ikatimo reiso isenumo nea tau imatai iusi mo rosau.
Reiso pene orui ruamo na ouna mansia no manianeu na opusu no maue
waron kahatena rai.
24 Reiso wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Omi mo, sana osa-
osa kahurae oamahaimo sani on Anahatana ioimo na oni ouna Upuri
Anahatana ne mansiau rei tewasi.

Rerihoni sio pina mou runa sio uhanu

25 Muie reini nanie uanamana rerihoni sio pina mou. Upuri Yesus irui
maunaune osiku tewa na uaunauso. Ne Upuri Yesus anoi runaku, reiso
mansia oparisaa tanuku iake. Reiso wan uaunauso reini.
26 Muie reini sinsarata. Reiso, pusu au mo, nene iake pene oneni mo
nananaka waron muie reini.
27 Sani ausahaya nea pene anina na atihi saham. Sani ausahaya tewasi
mo, pene nina na ausahaya.
28 Ne sani ausahaya, areimo apalalosa tewa. Na sani ia pina mou isa
mka iausahai, areimo ipalalosa tewa. Ne omi wan oausahamo mo, mka
osupu mtinte. Reiso unina na omi pene osupu mtinta rai.
29 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Au nanie uasau san rei.
Iamahaita mai tuniai reini potuina tewa. Reiso, oni rahata reipan mo,
ia seia wain iausahai nea mo, kahurae ianori runa Anahatana runa
iamahaiki noo sani iausahai tewasi.

30 Sio wason oapunokoso mo, kahurae oamahaiso noo sani oapunoko tewa. Sio wason anoo mirika mo, kahurae oamahaiso noo sani anoo mirika tewa. Sio wason ohane sae isa mo, kahurae oamahaiso noo sani ohane sae isa tewa.
31 Sio wason opatapariso ohane oahen mai tuniai reini mo, kahurae pene opatapariso na rei man. Ne kahurae oanori runa Upuri. Tea mo, potuina tewa nea, tuniai reini mka repena.

32 Unina na pene anomo rauponu. Sio wason oausaha tewa oaunutu anoo tau oanori runa Upuri Yesus man. Onina na ouna Upuri Yesus ikaumin.
33 Ne sio hanai mausahaya mo, mka opatapariso runa sae man mai tuniai reini, sani sapani na mka iuna sahai anoi mirike.
34 Reiso, mka anoi resama-samai. Sio pinau wason oausahaso tewa iae, oaunutu anoo tau oanori runa Upuri Yesus man. Reiso, irui anoi na tinain pusiki osi Upuri man. Ne sio pina mausahaya mo, mka patapariso na sae man mai tuniai reini, sani sapani na mka iuna sahai anoi mirike.
35 Uanamana rerihoni mausahae mo, nanie uakahaimo na oanei sae sahoro iake osi omi ruamo. Nanie usopomo mo, tewa. Ne nanie uakahaimo na oanori runa Upuri mo, oanori pusi anomo. Oanori pene anomo rasama-samaso.
36 Sani ia hanaie isa ne haene nea, oyo iahana ata iunai iake tewa tau iunai inapa potuina na iapamese kua hutuai anoi tewa, sani ne maue na inanai, nene iake inanai nea. Ipalalosa tewa.
37 Ne, kani ia hanaie isa wain ne haene nea oyo iahana nene iake pene iausahai inana ne haene rei, na ia isa tewa itentene na iausahai, ia iae iarihoniki mo, iake sinia. Hete sae, iapamese kuru hutuai anoi.
38 Reiso ia sia wain iausahai inana ne haene, areimo iake. Ne ia wain iausaha inana ne haene tewa, areimo iake mainae.
39 Tumata pina wain iausahai, kahurae iruei ikata sahai sani sahai iamahaiki asi. Ne, sani sahai imatai nea mo, ieu iausahai inana ia hanai tamene wain ne sukai iae, iake. Ne kahurae inana ia hanaie wain iparisaa tau Upuri Yesus.
40 Ne pusu au mo, tumata pina uhanu mo, iahana ikaumin nai osa sani iausaha tewa nea. Uasau san rei mo, uata kani Anahatana ne Inaha irue anoku.

8

Maunaune rerihoni muaine wan sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana tewasi oruire osi anahatanau waron titue tewa

1 Muie reini nanie uanamana rerihoni pen wan sio oatanimai na oruiki osi anahatanau waron titue tewa. Ita ianei nea ata Anahatana iuna ita wan iparisaa ianei ata anahatanau waron titue tewa no kawasa tewa. Ne pene rotu-tu ihati ruata noso iata kani ianei panesi. Ne kahurae anori runa re kaka wani wain iparisaa mo, iuna kuru anoi na iparisaa mainae honu.
2 Sani ia isa iata kani ia mo, ianei sae isa, areimo ianei tewasi sae wan Anahatana nanie iatuhetei osiki.
3 Ne, ia sia waini anoi runa Anahatana, ia rei mo, Anahatana iationai.
4 Reiso, nanie uasau osimo rerihon iai muaine wan sio oatanimai na oruiki osi anahatanau waroni titue tewa. Ita ianei ata anahatanau waron titue tewa nene siaia mo, ramahai tewa. Ita iae ianei ata mai tuniai reini mo, Anahatana wain titue mo, hasae Ia osa man.

5 Masike sio umau oasau ata, anahatanau runa upu mo, panesi roe nante
na mai tuniai,
6 ne ita wan iparisaa nea mo, iamanaku ata Anahatana mo, hasae Ia
osa man. Ia sahoro ita pusita re Ama. Ia sahoro ihaye tau pusire. Iuna
ita iamahaita na ianori runai. Runa ita iae, iamanaku ata hasae Yesus
Kristus man sahoro Upuri. Anahatana iuna Ia ihaye tau pusire. Ia sahoro
iapuhaita.
7 Ne, sio umau arihon ita wan iparisaa tau Kristus mo, oanei tewa ata
anahatanau waron titue tewa nene siaia mo, ramahai tewa, nene kawasa
tewa. Re kaka waniu umau iae, naone oni oparisaa tewasi, oainisi oainaa
runa anahatanau waron titue tewa nene siaia oi. Reiso muie reini sani sio
oai pen wan oatanimai na oruiki osi anahatanau waron titue tewa nene
siaia sio oata kani anahatana rei nene kawasa. Reiso, anoo kuruta tewa
rotu-tu oahana ata wason opalalosa.
8 Ne, muaina rai mo, rauna ita na ihaineke na Anahatana mo, tewa.
Reiso sani iai pen rei tewa, nene sae isa osita tewa. Ne, sani iaiki iae, nene
sae isa osita tewa oi. Reiso iai sae man mo, iake.
9 Ne, omi kahurae oainati. Pene tu-tu oai pusu ruamo mo maue oyo sio
wason oparisaa ia-ia tau Kristus tewasi rei onoo oyo oai, oyo oahana ata
kani opalalosa.
10 Tea mo, sani omi wan oanei ata anahatana wan titue tewa nene
kawasa tewa oai pen wan oatanimai na oruiki osi anahatanau waron titue
tewa noi nene numa. Ia wain iparisaa ia-ia tewasi inoomo. Ia mo, mka
inana na iai pen rei oi oyo iahana ata ipalalosa, tea!
11 Reiso, tau omi ata kani oanei panesi rei, ouna mo kaka wani wain
iparisaa ia-ia tau Kristus tewasi rei iparisaa tau Kristus tewa nea. Aikee
Kristus imatai noso ia oi.
12 Omi ouna sana sani oai peni rei rotu-tu mo kakau waniu wason
oparisaa ia-ia tau Yesus tewasi rei anoi resama-samai rerihoni sae wan
manisate na sae wan resana. Areimo, omi opalalosa tau Kristus.
13 Reiso, pene tu-tu we kakau waniu wason oparisaa tau Yesus opalalosa
noso muaine wan uaiki. Mka rotu-tu umataku iae, uai pen rei tewa nea.
Na pene tu-tu we kaka waniu opalalosa noso au.

9

Masike Paulus Yesus ne maisosie iae, ipusu Anahatana ne maue sinia

1 Au we kawasa una sae man wan Anahatana itapiku unai. Au mo, au
Yesus ne maisosie, tea! Unoo Upuri Yesus nea, tea! Omi oparisaa tau Upuri
Yesus noso usima nnai osimo, tea!
2 Masike sio umau oasau ata au mo, Yesus ne maisosie tewa, ne omi
oanei ata au reini mo, Yesus ne maisosie, tea! Oparisaa tau Yesus noso
usima nnai osimo. Retuhete ata au reini mo, Yesus ne maisosie.
3 Sani sio umau oapasanaku mo, unete ruaku uasau sani nanie uasau
reini.
4 Ami mo, Yesus ne maisosia, ma kawasa na omi wan ami aunaumo
opanama, tea!
5 Ami ma kawasa arori ma pinau wason oparisaa nea na okatama tau
aeu asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus, tea! Noo sani Yesus ne maisosi
tamena, areimo Petrus, na Yesus nea wani tamena umau oi, tea!
6 Pene tu-tu omi ata kani hasae au na Barnabas uama ruama kahurae
anana na ahane ruama ma muaine.
7 Tantarau mo, oeu noi manahitane, areimo ruao osenu ruao no arena
hunonie tewa, tea! Ia sia irahu anggur, mka iai nene huaya, tea! Te, ia sia

iapiara rompa, mka ininu nene susu tea! Sio wason osima runa Kristus
iae, sio wason oatinso kahurae opanaso, tea!
8 Uasau na tantarau, anggur, na rompau mo, uanamana repusu mansiau
wason oamahaiso mai tuniai reini. Ne Anahatana ne anamanaya raasau
san rei oi.
9 Areimo Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure raasau ata,
“Koropou wani reheta gandum kania na rahukaso arihoni nene kiopana
mo, pene okanihoo nene hohae. Tapiki na reai gandum mkane.” Musa
ikanu san rei mo, Anahatana hasae anoi runa koropou man mo, tewa, tea!
10 Ne Musa ikanu ata kahurae koropou reai mo, anoi runai. Na rei
retuhete ata Anahatana anoi runa ita oi. Tea mo, sani ia mamrahue ikani
tuamane te ia isa inea gandum nene kiopana arihoni nene kania, areimo
iaunutu anoi na isupu sae isa arihoni sae wan iunai rei, tea! Ami wan
asima runa Sou Iake iae aunutu anoma na asupu sae isa sani kepen te
muaine, tea!
11 Ami asima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus osimo, areimo noo sani ami
arahu Anahatana ne anamanaya osimo. Reiso kahurae ami asupu sae isa
arihoni omi, tea!
12 Omi orui sae isa osi sio tamena wason osima runa Anahatana ne
anamanaya osimo. Reiso ami iae kahurae asupu sae isa arihoni omi renesi
oi.

Ne ami atentene na orui kepen te muaine mo, tewa. Ami apamese sae
man na pene auna tamneane na mansiau oparisaa tau Sou Iake rerihoni
Kristus mo, tewa.
13 Sio wason oanori roe Anahatana ne numa mainisie mo, oai muaina
umau waron sio ororire roe rei na oruire osi Anahatana, tea! Sio wason
saka oakanupu binatang osi Anahatana roe hatu waron oranere noo sani
anau mo, osupu no pahakian arihoni binatang waron oakanupure rei, tea!
14 Reiso Upuri iasau iae, ata sio wason osima runa Sou Iake rerihoni
Kristus mo, kahurae sio wason oatinu orui sae isa osiso na oai arihoni sae
waron sio wason oatinu rerihoni Sou Iake rei orui osiso.

15 Ne, au mo, uainisi na omi orui osiku na okati we kausa wanaya mo,
tewa. Ukanu surate reini osimo na uainisi arihonimo na orui osiku mo,
tewa. Nene iake mo, umataku mana rerihon uainisi na omi oakahaiku.
Upeneku tau uainisi na oakahaiku na mka uainaa na ruaku ata usima na
Sou Iake rei mo, uainisi sae isa tewa.
16 Ne, sani usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus, areimo uainaa na ruaku
mo, tewa. Usima na Sou Iake, areimo Upuri iaisosiku. Sani usima na Sou
Iake rei tewa, mka siraka tanuku.
17 Sani au ruaku sahoro unina na usima runa Sou Iake rerihon Kristus
mo, omi mo, kahurae osenu osiku. Ne, usima nnai reini mo, Upuri ruai
sahoro ininiku na usima nnai. Iparisaa tanuku na usima nnai.
18 Reiso sae wan usupui mo, usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus san rei
man. Osenu osiku mo, tewa. Masike we kawasa uainisi sae isa arihonimo
iae, uainisiki tewa oi.

19 Au reini mo, una maniane tau ia isa tewa. Ne, masike san rei iae, una
ruaku sani maniane osi ia sia man. Areimo, na uakahai mansia panesi
honu na oparisaa tau Kristus.
20 Reiso, sani ukata sio Yahudiu mo, una ruaku sani sio Yahudiu oi na
uakahai mansia panesi na oparisaa tau Kristus. Sani ukata sio wason
orime kuru Musa ne maunauna mo, una ruaku sani sio oi. Masike
kahurae upusu Musa ne maunauna pusire tewa, ne upusure ia-ia sinia
na uakahaiso oparisaa tau Kristus.

21 Sani ukata sio wason opusu Musa ne maunauna tewa, una ruaku sani
sio oi, na uakahaiso na oparisaa tau Kristus. Ne upusu Anahatana ne
maunauna sinia tau upusu Kristus ne maunauna.
22 Sani ukata sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia tewasi na oata kani sae
isa resana mo, upeneku una sae wan oata kani resana rei na uakahaiso
na oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia. Reiso, una ruaku sani sio wason ukataso na
kani uakahai sio umau na oparisaa tau Kristus.
23 Au uamahaiku sani sio rei na uakahai mansia panesi na oparisaa tau
Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus. Na taue isa kani mka uatarima we pahakian wani
Anahatana itotoe runai na iruiki osi ita wan iparisaa.
24 Omi oanei ata tau sio panesi wason oruma apataruna, hasae ia osa
man sahoro mka inesi sio pusiso wason oruma apataruna rei. Hasae ia
rei sahoro ne untu na isupu sae isa. Omi iae kahurae sani ia wain ne untu
rei. Onina pusi anomo na opusu Upuri ne maue na osupu sae wan mka
iruiki osimo.
25 Ia sia man wain ipusu mapatarune rei mo, kahurae iapamese anoi
arihon sae man na tinain remkona. Iuna san rei, areimo tau inina nanie
isupu pahalaa na sio oaunutu ai totua waron opepere roe unui. Ne ai totua
rai mka ramnunuso rapu-rapu man. Ne ita wan iparisaa tau Kristus, ianori
nnai pusi anori mka isupu pahalaa oi. Ne pahalaa rei mka remnunui tewa.
26 Reiso uruma sani ia wain iruma inamatane tewa. Ne, uruma rotu
uhokaku noi yaute wani sio oautuei nea rei. Te uamahaiku tewa noo sani
ia wain ipalunku inamatane ihita ihute man.
27 Ne, uapamese tau we patane ia-ia na repusu we maue noo sani ia
maniane ipusu upui. Uapamesei tea oo, na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni
Yesus osi sio mansiau pusi, oyo au ruaku usupu pahalaa.

10

Pene ainisi ainaa runa siaia noo sani sio Israel noa upu momou

1 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Nanie una anomo rapeka runa
rea upu momou naone. Tau rei, Anahatana ihoka rea upu momou arihoni
otoe Mesir. Oeu pusu yahu wan Anahatana iunai renohi pusiso.* Oeu
onikuso pusu nuae wan Anahatana irehai tau ua, reiso rekaimeniki nea.
2 Areimo noo sani sio osohuso pan yahu anoe na nau nuae. Osohuso na
oatuhete ata sio mo, opusu Musa nea.
3 Rea upu momou pusiso oai poroti wan osa wani Anahatana iruiki osiso.
4 Pusiso oninu tihu wan osa wan Anahatana iruiki osiso. Oninu tihu wan
Anahatana iunai rehokai arihoni hatu isa. Hatu rei mo, rekakina Kristus
wain ikataso sui osa. Reiso ianei ata Anahatana iakahai sio rei panesi.
5 Ne Anahatana anoi resaa runa sio panesi arihoni sio rei, noso opusu
ne maue tewa. Reiso ihunu sio panesi, rotu-tu no nihana raneka pusi otoe
huie.
6 Anahatana ihunu rea upu momou rei, na retuhete ita na pene inina
sae waron kahatene sani sio rei.
7 Reiso, pene iainisi ainaa runa anahatanau waron titue tewa sani rea
upu momou umau. Tea mo, Musa ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya nea
rerihon sio rei, ata, “Sio rei orue oai oninu pusi, oyo ohitio na oauwotiso
omaraso oainisi oainaa na anahatanau waron titue tewa.”

* **10:1 10:1** Sio Israel oeuso on pan otoe Mesir, nanie oeuso pan otoe Kanaan tau ranie, Anahatana iuna yahu rekataso retuhete arena osiso. (Ohokaso 13:20-22; 14:19-20) **10:7 10:7** Ohokaso 32:6

8 Pene ikaparua nooi sani rea upu momou umau rei. Okaparua reiso sio
nihu hutu ua rahana tonu omataso tau ranie hatae man.
9 Pene irea Upuri san rea upu momou umau rei. Oreai, reiso tekena
rarutuso oyo omataso.
10 Isa honu. Pene okase rerihoni sae wan Anahatana iunai. Rea upu
momou umau oakarupu reiso Anahatana ne maisosie on roe noiyaha
ihunso.
11 Anahatana ihunu rea upu momou wason opusu ne maue tewa, oyo
Musa ikanu rerihoni sae wan Anahatana iuna rei. Ikanure na iatuhete ita
na pene ipusu sio no atata nea. Iatuhete ita wan iamahaita muie reini mo,
mai tuniai wan haineke nanie repena nea reini.
12 Reiso, ia wain iata kani mka ipalalosa tewa, ainati pene tu-tu
iamnohoi, oyo ipalalosa.
13 Onone ranie mansiau oreamo na opalalosa mo, ia sia man iae, sio
reaso san rei oi. Ne ianei ia-ia ata mka Anahatana iuna sae wan iasau
ata mka iunai. Mka itapimo tewa na ia aia sakahatene ireamo rotu-tu
oapamese kua anoo tewa. Ne mka iheka arena osimo na oapamese kua
anomo na opalalosa tewa.
14 Reiso omi wan anoku runamo. Kahurae ohainau arihon anahatanau
waron titue tewa na pene oainisi ainaa runare.
15 Wani uanamana osimo san reini tau omi wan anomo rapiri. Masi
ruamo oarinii we anamanaya raini ata kani titue te tewa.
16 Tau ininu anggur sanaute wan tau koinanae na anori rapeka runa
Kristus ne nasi wan reroti na ihana re rosau, areimo iainisi iake arihoni
Anahatana. Ne nasi reroti reiso anori osa nnai. Oyo ininu ikata umau na
anori rapeka ata Kristus imatai ikatita, tea! Isa honu. Ikuparehi poroti na
iaiki, anori rapeka runa Kristus tinain wani itapiki osi sio na ohunui na
ihana re rosau. Ihana re rosau reiso anori osa nnai. Iai na anori rapeka
ata Kristus itapi tinain ikatita, tea!
17 Pusita iai arihoni poroti huae osa man. Kristus iae tinain osa man.
Reiso masike ita panesi iae, pusita anori osa sani Kristus tinain osa rei
sirinia. Iai poroti huae osa rei ikata umau, areimo noo ata anori osa.
18 Masi anomo rapeka runa sio Israel. Sio wason oai no pahakian arihoni
makapana wan oatanimai osi Anahatana mo, pusiso oainisi oainaa na
Anahatana okata umau, tea!
19 Ne, uasau ata oai no pahakian, areimo uasau tewa ata muaine
wan oruiki osi anahatana wan titue tewa mo, monne. Uasau tewa ata
anahatana wan titue tewa reimo, nene kawasa.
20 Ne, nanie uasau ata sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa orehi muaine
osi anahatana wan titue tewa, areimo orehiki osi sakahatene. Orehiki osi
Anahatana tewa. Reiso upeneku tenie tau okataso oainaa runa sakahatene
san rei.
21 Pene oaimo runa oninu na anomo rapeka runa Upuri Yesus anomo
osa nnai oyo ouni oaimo runa oninu sae waron sio oruiki osi sakahatena.
22 Tea mo, mka Upuri anoi resaa. Ne kawasa inesi ita, tea!

Ainati pene tu-tu iuna mansia tamene opalalosa

23 Sio umau oasau ata, “Anahatana itapi sio wason oparisaa ouna sae
man.” Ne au uasau ata pusire waron iunare rei mo, rakahaita tewa.
Masike iuna sae man wan iake, pusire rakahai mansia tamena na oparisaa
tau Anahatana ia-ia honu mo, tewa.
24 Reiso pene ouna sae wan rekahai ruamo man. Ne kahurae oakahai
sio tamena na oparisaa tau Anahatana ia-ia honu.

25 Oai muai sae man waron sio oahenre noi pasar. Pene oasei-asei ata
muaine rei mo, oruire osi anahatana waron titue tewa nea te tewasi. Sani
oasei, areimo noo sani oata kan oai muaine san rei mo, opalalosa nea.
26 Tea mo, Daud ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata, “Tuniai reini
runa nene sae man waron pani anoe mo, nene Upue tau Anahatana.”
27 Reiso sani ia isa wain iparisaa tau Kristus tewa, ioimo na oeu oaimo
noi ne numa, na nanie oeumo, areimo oai sae man waron iruire osimo na
oai. Pene oasei nea ata muaina rai mo, oruire osi anahatana waron titue
tewa nea te tewasi. Tea mo, mka oasau ata oai muaina san rei mo, omi
opalalosa nea.
28 Ne pene tu-tu oasau ata, “Muaine wan nanie aiki rei mo, oruiki nea
osi anahatana waron titue tewa.” Areimo pene oaiki. Pene tu-tu ia wain
iasau osimo rei iata kani opalalosa noso oai muaine rei.
29 Omi ruamo oata kani muaine rei resana tewa. Ne ia wain ioimo iata
kani areimo resana. Reiso, nene iake pene iaiki na pene ia iata kani ita
ipalalosa. Aikee ipalalosa tewa.
30 Sani uainisi iake arihoni Anahatana samatoro uai muaine, kahurae
pene oasau ata upalalosa noso uai muaine rei.
31 Reiso, sani oai muaine te, oninu te, ouna sae man, areimo kahurae
ouna na mansia oainaa na Anahatana!
32 Pene tu-tu ouna sae isa wan reuna mansiau openeso oparisaa tau
Kristus. Masike sio Yahudiu te, sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa te, sio wason
oparisaa tau Yesus te, pene unaso openeso oparisaa.
33 Au ruaku uamahaiku san rei. Usaka ruaku na pene ia isa anoi iake
tewa na au. Unina na uakahai ruaku tewa. Ne unina na uakahai sio panesi
na Anahatana iapuheuso na okatai rotu-tu ria supan.

11

1 Omi mo, kahurae opusu au we atata areimo, pusu Kristus sani au upusu
Kristus.

Maunaune osi tumata pina runa tumata hanaie sani oainisi ainaa na Anahatana

2 Au anoku iake tau anomo rapeka runa maunauna pusire waron
uaunaumo tanre. Orime we maunauna rai ia-ia. Okatire tewa.
3 Ne unina na oanei sae isa. Areimo Ia wain ne kawasa tau tumata
hanaie mo, Kristus. Na ia wain ne kawasa tau tumata pina mo, tumata
hanaie. Na Ia wain ne kawasa tau Kristus mo, Anahatana.
4 Sani tumata hanai sia man iainisi te isima na Anahatana ne maunauna,
isou unui, areimo iamuira Kristus tewa. Kristus mo, Ia wain ne kawasa
tanui.
5 Na sani ia pina sia man wain iainisi te isima na Anahatana ne
maunauna, ikoku tewa, areimo iamuira sahai tewa. Sahai mo, ia wain
ne kawasa tanui. Areimo nooi sani ia pina wain sio okoma unui.
6 Sani ia pina isa ipenei ikoku sani iainisi ainaa na Anahatana areimo,
nene iake iatori ne huau na pukuna te okoma unui. Sani ne huau pukuna
mo, mka iaumaa. Reiso nene iake mo, ikoku.
7 Tumata hanaie mo, sani nanie iainisi te isima na Anahatana ne
maunauna, pene isou unui. Tea mo, ia mo, Anahatana ihaye tanui pusu
ruai nitai. Mansiau oainaa na Anahatana noso tumata hanaie. Ne sio
pinau mo, kahurae okoku na mansiau oainaa na no hanaia.

10:26 10:26 Kapatau 24:1

8 Tea mo, oni Anahatana ihaye tau mansia mo, ihaye tau mansia pina
arihoni mansia hanaie nusui anae. Ihaye tau mansia hanaie arihoni
mansia pina mo, tewa.
9 Anahatana ihaye tau ia pina na iakahai ia hanaie. Ihaye tau ia hanaie
na iakahai ia pina mo, tewa.
10 Reiso, sio pinau mo, kahurae okoku na retuhete ata sahai sahoro ne
kawasa tanui. Mka sio maisosia on roe noiyaha onoo oyo anoo mirika.
11 Ne ita wan anori osa na Upuri mo, tumata pina na tumata hanaie
pusita, iakahai umau.
12 Tea mo, masike mataanoe Anahatana ihaye tau tumata pina arihoni
tumata hanaie iae, muie reini tumata hanaie iamraiki arihon tumata pina.
Ne sae man pusire Anahatana sahoro ihaye tanure.
13 Masi ruamo oarinii ia-ia. Sani tumata pina iainisi tau Anahatana ikoku
tewa mo, iake tewa.
14 Pusita ianei ata tumata hanaie wain ne huau naua mo, iuna pumaa
ruai, tea!
15 Ne tumata pina wain ne huau naua mo, ia marainie. Reiso sio
oapusiai. Tea mo, Anahatana iuna ne huau naua rai osiki na rasou unui,
nooi sani ikoku.
16 Ne sani ia isa nanie ituntana runaku rerihoni tumata pina mo, uasau
ata tumata pina mo, kahurae ikoku sani nanie iainisi tau Anahatana,
te isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Ami, Yesus ne maisosia, ma
maunaune osa reini man. Sio pinau mo, kahurae okoku sani nanie oainisi
tau Anahatana. Anahatana ne mansiau oamanouso iae, okoku san rei oi.

Maunauna rerihoni iai poroti na ininu tihu anggur ikata umau na anori rapeka runa Upuri Yesus imatai

17 Au nanie uaunaumo. Mka uainaa runamo tewa rerihoni sae wan
nanie uasaui reini. Tea mo, tau oamanoumo na pusimo oainisi, areimo
hasae ouna sae wan kahatene man. Ouna sae wan iake mo, tewa.
18 Mataanoe, uatinu mansiau oruni ata oamanoumo oainisi oainaa runa
Upuri, aikee pusimo osama-samamo. Anomo osa tewa. Au uata kani sae
wan sio oruniki rei mo, titue.
19 Ne kahurae osama-samamo. Tea mo, sani osama-samamo, areimo
retuhete ata ia seia arihoni omi sahoro iparisaa ia-ia tau Anahatana, na ia
seia sahoro tewa.
20 Tau pusimo oamanoumo nanie oai poroti okata umau anomo rapeka
runa Upuri Yesus wain imatai ikatimo rei, ne noo sani anomo rapeka runai
tewa.
21 Tea mo, tau oaimo, onapa umau tewa. Oai ruamo mo muaina. Oyo
mo muaina rai pusire, ne sio umau omakaneaso asi. Sio umau honu oninu
rotu-tu omukeso.
22 Aikee mo numau na oai oninu waron su noi, tea! Oai onapa umau
tewa, osama umau tewa mo, noo sani openemo tau umau. Ouna pumaa
Anahatana ne mansiau. Ouna pumaa sio wason no sae isa tewa. Nanie
uasau sapan osimo honu? Omi ata kani mka uainaa runamo, si? Pene
omukemo. Au mo, mka uainaa runa omi mo haliu rai tewa.
23 Tea mo, Upuri iatuheteku nea rerihoni sapani na iai poroti runa ininu
tihu anggur na anori rapeka runa Upuri Yesus imatai ikatita. Uatuhete
maunaune rei osimo nea. Areimo san rei. Tau pumono wan Yudas nanie
iaheniki osi ne nisau mo, Upuri Yesus inana poroti huae.
24 Oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana tau poroti rei samatoro ikupare-
hiki. Oyo iahata, “Poroti reini mo, Au tinaiku tau kakinate osimo. Urui

tinaiku na ohunuku na usi mo rosau. Saka oai poroti reini na anomo
rapeka-peka runaku."
25 Oaiso pusi, Yesus inana koinanae wan taue na tihu anggur oi. Iahata,
"Tihu anggur reini mo, Au nasiku tau kakinate ata Anahatana itotoe runa
sae isa wan honue honu. Areimo, mka we nasi reroti na Au usi mo rosau.
Sui supa man oninu tihu anggur reini na anomo rapeka-peka runaku."
26 Tea mo, oai poroti runa oninu tihu anggur wan tau koinanae rei, sui
supan man, areimo noo sani osima ata Yesus imatai. Osima rotu-tu ihokai
honu.
27 Reiso ia seia man sahoro iai Upuri ne poroti runa ininu tihu anggur
wan koinanae rei, ne iamuira Upuri tewa mo, areimo ia iae iamuira Upuri
tinain runa nasin tewa oi.
28 Munata ia isa nanie iai poroti runa ininu tihu anggur wani koinanae
rei, kahurae iarinii anoi.
29 Ia seia man wain iai runa ininu, ne anoi repeka tewa ata areimo
Upuri Yesus tinain runa nasin mo, iamuirai tewa. Reiso mka Anahatana
iapasanai.
30 Anomo rapeka tewa reiso omi panesi omankaemo na okupumo, runa
omi umau iae rotu-tu omatamo oi.
31 Ne munata iai runa ininu iarinii anori, mka Anahatana iapasanata
tewa.
32 Tau Upuri iapasanata areimo, iatuheteta na ineni anori. Ineni anori
na pene iapasanata ikata mansiau mai tuniai reini wason oparisaa tau
Kristus tewa.
33 Reiso wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Tau nanie oamanoumo na
oai runa oninu mo, onapa umau.
34 Sani ia seia man imakaneai mo, kahurae iaiki noi ruai ne numa naone
ee. Samatoro oeuso noi, oamanouso. Na pene ouna sana, na Anahatana
pene iapasanamo.
We maunauna waron asi ne napa rotu-tu uhokaku pan tanumo
samatoro uaunaumo tanre honu.

12

Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya na iakahai sio wason oparisaa

1 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Nanie uasau osimo na oanei
rerihoni Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya na iakahai
sio wason oparisaa.
2 Anomo rapeka runa oni oparisaa tau Kristus tewasi mo, sio umau oimo
na oainisi oainaa runa anahatanau waron titue tewa sui osa. Aikee nene
siaia mo, ramahai tewa. Ranamana tewa.
3 Reiso, nanie uasau osimo ata ia wain Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa
osiki mo, mka iainisi na Yesus tewa. Na sani ia isa iasau ata, "Yesus mo,
Upuri," areimo Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki.
4 Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya osita. Ne rai pusire
mo, Anahatana ne Inaha osa man sahoro irui pusire.
5 Ianori runa Upuri mo, nene arenau panesi. Ne Upuri mo, Ia osa man.
6 Anahatana irui kawasa osita na ianori nnai nita-nitaya. Ne Anahatana
wain Ia osa rei mo, irui kawasa osita na iunare sirinia.
7 Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya osi ita wan iparisaa
sana osa-osa. Irui kawasa na ita wan iparisaa tau Kristus iakahai umau.

8 Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osi ia isa na iaunau mansia anoi
repiri. Ne Inaha osa rei irui kawasa osi ia isa honu na iaunau mansiau na
iakahaiso oanei Anahatana ne maunauna.
9 Ne Inaha osa rei sirinia iuna ia isa honu iparisaa ia-ia. Irui kawasa osi
ia isa honu na isuisene sio kupua.
10 Irui kawasa osi ia isa honu na iuna sima-simana arihon Anahatana na
ia isa honu isima na Anahatana ne maunauna. Irui kawasa osi ia isa honu
na ianei sae sahoro arihoni Anahatana ne Inaha runa sae sahoro arihoni
Anahatana ne Inaha tewa. Irui kawasa osi ia isa honu na ianamana tau
sou waron ruai ianeire tewa oi. Na irui kawasa osi ia isa na isima runa
sou rai nene nohua.
11 Reiso, Anahatana ne Inaha osa rei irui kawasa nita-nitaya osi sana
osa-osa pusu ruai ne maue.

Ita wani iparisaa tau Kristus mo, noota sani tinairi wani osa man

12 Mai, iarinii tinairi. Tinairi mo, osa man. Nene hanari airi, okori,
matari usena runa umau honu warumo tinairi. Areimo, noo sani ita wan
iparisaa tau Kristus oi. Ita panesi, ne ita mo, ita sani Kristus tinain reiso
ita osa.
13 Tea mo, Anahatana irui ne Inaha osi pusita na anori osa sani Kristus
tinain osa rei. Masike ita umau ita Yahudiu na ita umau ita Yahudiu tewa,
ita umau ita manianeu na ita umau ita manianeu tewa mo, Anahatana
irui ne Inaha wani osa man osi pusita.
14 Ita tinairi reini mo, nene hanari airi atua, okori, matari usena, na
umau honu. Ne pusire waron tinairi osa rei sinia.
15 Pene tu-tu airi atue reanana oyo reasau ata, “Au mo, hanake tewa,
reiso au mo, urueku tau tinairi tewa.” Masike hanake tewa iae, reruei tau
tinairi sirinia.
16 Na sani tinari ukuna raasau, “Au mo, matake tewa, reiso au mo, urue
tau tinairi tewa.” Masike matake tewa iae, tinari ukuna mo, reruei tau
tinairi.
17 Sani tinairi mo, matari usena pusire, mka iatinu mosa tewa, tea! Na
sani tinairi mo, tinari ukuna pusire, mka ioko mosa tewa, tea!
18 Ne Anahatana iaunutu pusire tau tinairi pusu nene naniaya nea pusu
Ia ruai ne maue.
19 Sani tinairi hasae airi te hanari man, areimo ioiki tau tinairi tewa,
tea!
20 Reiso hanari, airi runa umau warumo asi mo, pusire osa man waron
mai tinairi. Ne tinairi mo, osa man sinia.
21 Matari usena pene raasau tau hanari atua ata, “Ano akahai tinain
reini tewa.” Te unuri iae, pene reasau osi airi atua ata, “Ano akahai tinain
tewa.”
22 Aikee sae waron mai tinairi, waron ita ata kani mka rakahai tewa, rai
sahoro mka rakahai mainae.
23 Sae umau waron mai tinairi waron iata kani noore iaka tewa, ita
iseka tanre ia-ia na iausahu apia waron marainia. Umau waron ipeneta
tau mansiau onoore, ita iausahu apia na inetere.
24 Ita iausahu apia tewa na ranete sae waroni inoore iaka. Ne Anahatana
wain iuna tinairi, na sae waron iata kani mainae tewa, Ia iseka tanre ia-ia.
25 Anahatana iuna san rei na tinairi rei mo, rasama-samaso tewa, ne
pusire rakahai umau.
26 Sani tinairi sin reina, mka umau iae rahana raina oi. Sani iamuira
isa, mka umau iae, anoo mirika oi.

27 Ita wan iparisaa tau Kristus mo, noota sani Kristus tinain. Pusita sana
osa-osa mo, ikata patane osa rei man.
28 Ita pusita mo, Anahatana ne mansiau. Ianori nnai. Anahatana iroma
ita umau na iuna Yesus ne maisosia. Iroma sio umau tau ne mamsima
runa ne maunauna. Sio umau honu iunaso tau matuhetena na oatuhete ne
anamanaya. Irui kawasa osi sio umau oi na ouna sima-simana. Sio umau
osuisene sio kupua. Sio umau honu oakahai sio tamena. Sio umau orime
sio wason oparisaa, na sio umau honu, Anahatana iunaso na oanamana
tau sou waron ruao oaneire tewa.
29 Anahatana irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya osi pusita sakakau. Reiso
pusita iuna Yesus ne maisosia tewa. Pusita iuna ia mamsima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna tewa. Te pusita iuna ia matuhetene tewa. Irui
kawasa osi pusita tewa na iuna sima-simana.
30 Irui kawasa osi pusita tewa na isuisene sio kupua. Pusita ianamana
tewa tau sou waron ruari ianeire tewa. Irui kawasa osi pusita tewa na
isima runa sou rai nene nohua.
31 Ne omi mo, kahurae onina ia-ia na osupu kawasa arihon Anahatana
na ouna sae wan rekahai mansia tamena mainae. Ne nanie usima osimo
runa sae wan iake mainae nai osa.

13

Nene iake inina na anori runa umau rerihoni inina na isupu kawasa arihoni Anahatana ne Inaha

1 Masike Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osita na ianamana tau sou
waron ruari ianeire tewa te ianamana tau Anahatana ne maisosia on roe
noiyaha no sou, ne anori runa umau tewa, areimo sou waron ianamanare
rei mo, nene sae isa tewa. Areimo, sae waron ianamanare rei, noo sani
ia isa ikeku hahuku inamatane man. Atinu sani hou-hou tinunua man.
Reuna purie man.
2 Anahatana irui kawasa osi sio umau na osima na ne maunauna. Iuna
sio umau oanei sae man waron iatuhete osi sio mansia tamena tewasi rotu-
tu oanei pusire. Iuna sio umau oparisaa mainae rotu-tu omaha oaisosi
tinetae resuka oyo resuka rei sirinia. Ne sani anori runa umau tewa,
areimo re kawasa reimo, nene sae isa tewa.
3 Masike ia isa irui pusi ne numa hutae osi sio mosokinia, na irui ruai
osiso na oakanupui, ne sani anori runa umau tewa, areimo nene sae isa
tewa oi.
4 Sio wason titue-tue anoo runa mansia mo, oapamese anoo, oakahai
umau, omanrea tewa, oainaa na ruao tewa, na ohati ruao tewa.
5 Sio iae, oanamana makae tewa, otentene na mansiau opusu no maue
tewa, anoo rasaa san-sana tewa, na anoo rapeka runa mansiau no isanaya
tewa.
6 Sani sio umau ouna kahatene, sio wason anoo runa mansiau iae, anoo
mirika tewa. Ne sani sio umau ouna sae wan titue, anoo mirika.
7 Sio wason anoo na mansia tamena mo, masike osupu mtinte iae, anoo
kuruta sirinia. Oparisaa kuru-kuru tau mansia tamena. Nanie ouna sae
man mo, oaunutu anoo tau mansia tamena sui osa. Masike sae man
reneteso oi, oapamese anoo sinia.
8 Sani anori runa mansiau, mka anori runaso rotu-tu ria supan. Ne
sani Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa na ia isa isima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna, mka ne kawasa rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Te ne kawasa na
ianamana tau sou waron ruai ianeire tewa, mka rotu-tu ria supan tewa oi.
Tea mo, roe noiyaha ianamana tau sou rai tewa nea. Na sani irui kawasa

na ia isa ianei sae waron Anahatana iunai, ne kawasa rei mka rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
9 Tea mo, Anahatana iatuhete pusire osita tewa. Ita ianei pusire tewa waron Ia ianeire. Ita isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna umau man.
10 Ne pan muie, tau Kristus ihokai honu, mka Anahatana ipamanisa pusire. Reiso ne Inaha irui kawasa osita san rei tewa nea.
11 Oni ita ikina asi mo, ianamana sou ikine asi. Anori sani ita ikina asi. Ne ita mainaya nea reiso, iarihon re hali wan nooi sani tumata ikine rei nea.
12 Ita muie reini mo, ianei pusire ia-ia tewasi. Nooi sani ia isa wain inini onoi tau ninita ne inoo onoi sahe-sahei man. Ne mka roe noiyaha ianei pusire ia-ia. Areimo nooi sani ianamana osi umau mai uari anoa. Noo sani Anahatana ianei ita ia-ia nai osa.
13 Reiso muie reini ita mo, kahurae isaka iparisaa tau Anahatana, iaunutu anori tau sae waron nanie iruire osita, runa anori na umau. Ne sae wan mainae mo, kahurae anori runa umau.

14

Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osi sio wason oparisaa na oakahai umau

1 Omi mo, kahurae onina na anomo runa mansiau nai osa. Ne omi iae kahurae onina ia-ia na Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa waron nita-nitaya osimo na iakahai sio wason oparisaa. Kawasa wan kahurae oninai mainae mo, kawasa tau osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna.
2 Sia man wain ianamana tau sou waron ruai ianeire tewa, waron Anahatana ne Inaha iruire osiki mo, ianamana osi mansia tewa. Ne ianamana osi Anahatana. Areimo, tau ia sia man ianei tewa sae wan ianamanai rei. Ne Inaha irui kawasa osiso na osima na sou waron Anahatana ruai ianeire man.
3 Ne sio wason osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna oanamana osi mansiau na oparisaa ia-ia, ouna kuru anoo, runa pene anoo rauponu.
4 Ia sia wain ianamana tau sou wan ruai ianeiki tewa mo, iuna kuru ruai. Ne ia sia wain isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna mo, iuna kuru sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus.
5 Unina na Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osi pusimo na oanamana tau sou waron ruamo oaneire tewa. Ne renesi rei, unina na irui kawasa osimo na osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna. Sani ia isa ianamana tau sou wan ruai ianeiki tewa, ne ia isa isima na nene nohue tewa, iakahai tewa sio wason oparisaa. Ne sani isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, oaneire na iakahaiso.
6 We kakau, waniu, hutu nohue. Sani uhokaku noi tanumo, oyo uanamana tau sou waron ruaku uaneire tewa mo, nene sae isa osimo tewa, tea! Omi iae oaneire tewa, tea! Ne, sani uhokaku na usima rerihon Anahatana ne maunauna, te uatuhetemo rerihoni sae waron uaneire arihoni Anahatana, mka nene sae isa osimo. Tea mo, oaneire, tea!
7 Noo sani suling te gitar waron ranuse tewa. Kahurae pene iauhona te akapeti inamatane. Tea mo, mka sio wason oatinu oationa nene kapata tewa. Kahurae sio oatinu nene tinunue wan pannuhu.
8 Isa honu, sani tihun. Ia isa iauhonai na rerui kakinate osi sio tantarau nanie oamanouso na oeu tau manahitane. Ne sani tihun rei nene tinunue oatinu mosai tewa mo, oanei tewa ata nanie oeu tau manahitane, tea!

9 Omi iae, noo san rei oi. Kahurae oanamana tau sou waron mansiau
oaneire oi. Sani tewa, mka mansiau oanei sae waron oasau runare rei
tewa. Areimo noo sani oanamana tau ihute.
10 Sou mai tuniai reini mo, nita-nitaya. Ne sou rai, sio umau oanamanare
na oaneire.
11 Ne sani uanei ia isa ne sou tewa, areimo au mo, nooi sani au rakane.
Au iae mka unoo ia sani ia rakane oi.
12 Omi iae sani oanamana tau sou waron ruamo oaneire tewa, sio wason
oatinu iae, oaneire tewa. Reiso onina na Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa
nita-nitaya osimo, nina na oakahai sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus oparisaa
ia-ia.
13 Reiso, ia sia man wain ianamana tau sou waron ruai ianeire tewa mo,
kahurae iainisi arihon Anahatana na irui kawasa osiki na isima rerihoni
sae wan iasau runai rei nene nohue.
14 Tea mo, sani uainisi tau Anahatana tau sou wan ruaku uaneki tewa
mo, uainisi runa anoku, ne unuku huie. Uanei sae isa tewa.
15 Reiso nene iake mo, taua-taua uainisi tau Anahatana runa anoku
pusiki. Areimo, uainisi tau sou waron ruaku uaneire tewa. Ne taua-taua
uainisi tau unuku na uanei sae waron uainisiki rei nene nohua. Na taua-
taua uhete kapatau na anoku pusiki tau sou waron ruaku uaneire tewa,
ne taua-taua uhetere na unuku na uaneire.
16 Sani ita iainaa na Anahatana na iainisi iake arihoniki runa anori man
tau sou waron ruari ianeire tewa, mka sio wason oanei nene nohua tewa
oasau tewa ata, “Titue!”
17 Masike iainisi iake arihon Anahatana, oyo sio umau oatinu, ne
iakahaiso na oparisaa ia-ia mo, tewa.
18 Uainisi iake arihon Anahatana. Tea mo, ne Inaha irui kawasa osiku
na uanamana tau sou waron ruaku uaneire tewa renesi omi.
19 Ne sani iamanouta tau nanie iainisi iainaa na Anahatana, nene iake
uanamana tau anamanaya nima man waron ianeire rerihoni uanamana
tau anamanaya nihu hutusa ne mansiau oaneire tewa. Nanie uanamana
tau sou waroni mansiau oaneire na uatuheteso.
20 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Pene oarinii sani tumata ikine
rerihoni kawasa wan Anahatana ne Inaha iruiki. Ne oarinii sani tumata
mainae. Hasae oarinii sani sio ikina rerihoni kahatene. Sio ikina ouna
kahatena panesi tewa.
21 Yesaya ikanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya,
“Anahatana iahata,
‘Mka uanamana osi we mansiau tau sou waron oaneire tewa.
Mka Au una sio rakana oanamana osiso na pene oanei.
Uanamana osiso
ne mka oatinu tanuku tewa sirinia.’ ”
22 Anahatana ne Inaha irui kakinata ua. Isa mo, irui kawasa osi sio umau
na oanamana tau sou waron ruao oaneire tewa. Areimo kakinate osi sio
wason oparisaa tewasi.* Isa honu, irui kawasa osi sio umau na osima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna. Areimo kakinate osi sio wason oparisaa nea.†
23 Sani pusimo oamanoumo na oainisi oainaa runa Anahatana okata
umau, oyo pusimo oanamana tau sou waron ruamo oaneire tewa, oyo
sani sio umau wason oanei tewasi te wason oparisaa tewasi okatamo, mka
oasau pani anoo, “Ira oe! Sio reini mo, omukeso maa.”
24 Ne sani omi osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna tau sou waron
mansiau oaneire, oyo ia wain ianei tewasi te ia wain iparisaa tewasi

* **14:22 14:22** Kakinate tewa osi sio wason oparisaa nea. † **14:22 14:22** Kakinate tewa osi sio oparisaa tewasi.

ikatamo oamanoumo, areimo tau pusire waron oasau runare rei oatuhete
ne isanaya runa oatuhetei ata mka Anahatana iapasanai noso ne isanaya
rai.
25 Samatoro ianei ata Anahatana ianei sae man waron rauhunso pan
anoi. Reiso mka irike tune ihahue iamuira iainaa na Anahatana oyo iasau
ata, “Titue maa! Anahatana mo, wain ikata runamo.”

Maunauna rerihoni ita wan iparisaa iamanouta iainisi iainaa tau Anahatana

26 Reiso wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Nanie uaunaumo rerihoni
oamanoumo oainisi tau Anahatana. Sani oamanoumo mo, Anahatana
ne Inaha irui kawasa sana osa-osa. Sio umau ohete kapatau, sio umau
oatuhete te osima na Anahatana ne maunauna. Sio umau oanamana tau
sou waron ruao oaneire tewa. Na sio umau osima runa sou rai nene
nohua. Ne Anahatana irui kawasa rai pusire na oakahai umau oparisaa
tau Kristus ia-ia honu.
27 Sani sio umau nanie oanamana tau sou waron ruao oaneire tewa,
hasae sio ua te tonu man oanamana ne okati-kati umau. Na kahurae sio
umau osima runa sou rai nene nohua.
28 Ne sani sio umau mai sio wason oamanouso osima runa nene nohua
tewa, areimo nene iake oamaturuso man. Nene iake oanamana pan anoo
osi ruao na Anahatana man.
29 Sani oamanoumo, nene iake sana ua te tonu man wason Anahatana
irui kawasa osiso osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna mo, okati-kati
umau. Sio wason oatinu mo, kahurae oarinii sae waron osima runare
rei mo, oata kani titue te tewa.
30 Ne sani ia isa waimo iatinu oyo sira tau Anahatana irui maunaune
isa osiki mo, kahurae ia wain ianamana iamaturui na ia wain mato isupu
maunaune isima nnai.
31 Pusimo osima runa maunauna waron Anahatana iruire osi sana osa-
osa okati-kati umau na pusimo oatuhete umau na oakahai umau oparisaa
tau Kristus kuru-kurute.
32 Sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiso na osima runa
Anahatana ne maunauna mo, omaha oapamese anoo na onapa umau na
osima runa Anahatana ne maunauna okati-kati umau.
33 Tea mo, Anahatana ipenei tau iainisi iainaa runai iuna purie. Ne suka
iuna pusire raeu katopue, raeu ia-ia.
Sui supan-supan man pusimo wan oamanou oainisi oainaa tau Kristus,
34 pene tapi sio pinau oanamana. Kahurae oamaturuso pannuhu
oamanoumo rei. Kahurae oatinu tau no sio mainaya sani Anahatana ne
maunaua rasau.
35 Sani sio pinau nanie oasei na sae isa areimo, napa rotu-tu hoka noi
numa, samatoro oasei tau ruao no hanaia. Sio pinau oanamana noi sio
panesi mo, ouna pumaa.
36 Pene oata kani Anahatana ne maunauna nene aikune mai omi wan
oparisaa tau Kristus mai Korintus. Pene tu-tu oata kani omi man sahoro
osupu Anahatana ne maunauna.
37 Munata ia isa iata kani Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki na isima
runa ne maunauna te isupu kawasa umau honu mo, kahurae iamanaku
ata sae waron ukanure reini mo, Anahatana sahoro iaisosiku.
38 Ne sani iamanaku tewa, pene unumo raina runa ia rei.
39 Reiso, wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Omi kahurae onina ia-ia
na Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osimo na osima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna. Runa pene osopo sio wason Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa
osiso na oanamana tau sou waron sio ruao oaneire rei tewa.

40 Ne, omi kahurae una sae man ia-ia. Pene oainisi oainaa tau Anahatana
ouna purie, pene inamatane. Kahurae muiran manetane.

15

Yesus Kristus iamahaiki honu

1 Wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Muie reini mo, nanie una anomo
rapeka runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus wan usima nnai osimo nea rei.
Oatarima Sou Iake rei nea, na rotu-tu muie reini iae orime kurui sirinia.
2 Sani orime kuru Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus wan usima nnai osimo rei
sirinia mo, mka Anahatana iapuheumo na pene iapasanamo. Ne sani
oparisaa Sou Iake rei ia-ia tewa mo, nene sae isa osimo tewa.
3 Usima osimo nea rerihoni Sou Iake wani au ruaku uatarimai nea rei.
Sou Iake reimo, nene isie wan san reini. Kristus imatai nea na iapuheuta
arihoni re rosau. Areimo repusu sae waron okanure tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya.
4 Okanu ata imatai oyo oeu oautotui. Ne nene onona ua, Anahanatana
iapuhaiki honu. Arei iae repusu sani sae waron okanu tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya.
5 Iamahaiki honu oyo iatuhete ruai osi Petrus na osi ne mampusua
hutusa rahana ua rei oi.
6 Pusi oyo, Kristus iatuhete ruai osi sio kaka wani wason oparisaa tanui
mo, sio utun nima nesi wason okata umau. Sio panesi arihon sio rei mo,
oamahaiso rotu-tu orase reini asi. Ne sio umau mo, omataso nea.
7 Pusi oyo, Kristus iatuhete ruai osi Yakobis. Oyo iatuhete ruai osi ne
maisosia pusiso.
8 Oyo tau muie nai osa, iatuhete ruai osi au ruaku oi. Reiso au reini mo,
noo sani ia wain iamrai tau muie nai osa. Tea mo, uparisaa tau muie nai
osa. Sio pusiso oparisaa naone.
9 Au mo, Yesus ne maisosie wan nooku sani ia iki honue. Iake tewa sani
oiku tau Yesus ne maisosie. Tea mo, au una sinsara Anahatana ne mansiau
oni uparisaa tau Yesus tewasi.
10 Ne, masike upalalosa iae, Anahatana irui iake mainae osiku na iunaku
tau ne maisosie. Irui iake osiku mo, au una sai-saiki tewa. Arihon Yesus ne
maisosia umau rei, au sahoro uanori nnai hunu ruaku. Ne uanori nnai tau
ruaku we kawasa mo, tewa. Ne uanori nnai mo, tau Anahatana iakahaiku
na masike upalalosa iae, irui iake mainae osiku.
11 Reiso, masike usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus, te Yesus ne maisosi
tamena umau osima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus osimo mo, iake sinia.
Pusima asima na Sou Iake wani osa osimo na oparisaa tanui.

Sio matana mka oamahaiso honu

12 Ami, Yesus ne maisosia, asima osimo nea ata Anahatana iapuhai Yesus
Kristus honu. Reiso pene omi umau oasau ata sio wason omataso nea mo,
mka oamahaiso honu mo, tewa.
13 Sinana sio wason omataso nea mka oamahaiso tewa nea, areimo
Kristus iae iamahaiki tewa nea oi.
14 Na sani Kristus iamahaiki honu tewa mo, asima nnai osimo tau nene
sae isa tewa. Oparisaa tau Kristus iae, nene sae isa tewa oi.
15 Munata titue Anahatana iapuhai sio matana tewa, areimo ami
akarotamo rerihoni Anahatana. Tea mo, ami asau ata Anahatana iuna
Kristus iamahaiki honu. Ne, sani titue Anahatana iapuhai sio matana tewa,
areimo Anahatana iapuhai Kristus tewa oi.

16 Tea mo, sani Anahatana iapuhai sio matana tewa, Ia iae, iapuhai
Kristus tewa oi.
17 Na sani Anahatana iapuhai Kristus tewa, omi oparisaa tanui tau sae
isa tewa. Mka iapuheumo arihoni mo rosau tewa oi.
18 Arei iae, sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus wason omataso nea mo, mka
oamahaiso tewa honu.
19 Sani ita iaunutu anori tau Kristus mai tuniai reini man mo, ita reini
sahoro ilaha kua ruari tewa nai osa arihon mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini.
20 Ne wan titue mo, Anahatana iapuhai Kristus nea honu. Kristus sahoro
iuna tumata wain mataanoe tunne imatai oyo iamahaiki honu sani tinipae.
21 Tea mo, mansia pusiki mka omataso noso naone ia tumata wain nanai
Adam rei ipalalosa. Ne Anahatana iapuhai sio matana pusiso noso Kristus,
Ia tumata osa rei oi.
22 Tea mo, noso Adam ipalalosa, reiso ita, nea upu momou, mka imata
pusita. Ne sio wason anoo osa runa Kristus mo, mka oamahaiso honu.
23 Ne Anahatana mka iapuhaita ipusu-pusu umau. Iapuhai Kristus
naone sani tinipae. Oyo pannuhu ihokai honu, iapuhai ne mansiau wason
oparisaa tanui.
24 Kristus ne kawasa reiso mka inesi sio kahatena wason no kawasa
mai tuniai reini. Oyo Kristus wain iuna Aia rei, irui ne kawasa osi Amai
Anahatana na Amai sahoro iuna Aia.
25 Tea mo, kahurae Kristus iuna Aia rotu-tu inesi ne nisau pusiso.
26 Inesi pusi ne nisau, oyo mansiau omataso tewa nea.
27 Areimo sani aia Daud ikanu rerihoni Kristus tau Anahatana ne
anamanaya ata, “Anahatana iuna sae man runa mansia pusiki okanahata
tau Ia.” Ikanu ata “sae man”, areimo iasau tewa ata Anahatana ruai
ikanahata tau Kristus. Tea mo, Anahatana sahoro iuna pusire okanahata
tau Kristus.
28 Sani Anahatana iuna pusire okanahata tau Anai pusi oyo, Anai ruai
ikanahata tau Amai ne kawasa. Ikanahata tau Amai oyo Anahatana sahoro
ne kawasa tau pusire.

Pene oatinu tau sio wason oasau ata sio matana oamahai tewa honu

29 Omi umau osohu heu mo rosau okati sio wason omataso nea. Aikee
sio umau oasau ata Anahatana iapuhai sio matana tewa honu. Sani titue
ata oamahaiso tewa honu, osohuso tau sae isa tewa, tea!*
30 Onon ranie ami, Yesus ne maisosia, asima runa Sou Iake rerihoni
Yesus. Aikee sio umau nanie ohunuma. Ne sani sio wason omataso mka
oamahaiso tewa honu, ami asima na Sou Iake tewa, tea!
31 Onon ranie au reini mo, sio umau nanie ohunuku. Wea kakau, wea
waniu, hutu nohue. Au mo, uakarota tewa. Anoku kaie noso omi, areimo
tau oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus Kristus nea.
32 Pan kota Epesus uahita runa sio kahatena noo sani uahita na binatang
seaya. Uahita nnaso tewa na usupu sae waron mai tuniai reini. Tea mo,
usupu sae isa tewa, tea! Sani Anahatana iapuhai sio matana tewa honu,
“Mai. Iaita, ininu,
tau hanroe imatata.”

15:27 15:27 Kapatau 8:6 * **15:29 15:29** Tau Paulus ne naene sio umau osohu heu mansiau no rosau okati sio wason omataso nea. Ne Paulus wain iasau tewa ata ouna san reimo, titue. Hasae iasau ata ouna san rei, oatuhete ata oparisaa ata sio matana mka oamahaiso honu. **15:32 15:32** Yesaya 22:13

33 Ainati, pene tu-tu sio umau oakarotamo ata Anahatana iapuhai sio
matana tewa. Sou nanae reasau, “Sani sio wason no hali iaka okata sio
kahatena, mka sio wason no hali iaka rei oroma sio kahatena no hali.”
34 Reiso, omi mo, kahurae pene oarirunemo. Pene opalalosa nea. Tea mo,
sio umau arihon omi reini mo, oationa Anahatana tewa. Ukanu san reini
na omi oaumaa.

Ita re patana waron honua roe noiyaha

35 Sio umau kani oasei san rei, “Anahatana iapuhai sio wason omataso
nea mo, sapan? Sani no patana rakopuso nea, mka oamahaiso honu
sapan? No patana waron sapan?”
36 Oasei rerihoni no patana san rei mo, oariruneso! Tinairi noo sani
atuhu kania. Sani irahu atuhu kania areimo, kahurae kania rai ramataso
ee, samatoro raruhu honu.
37 Sani irahu atuhu mo, irahu atuhu rei nene tinaie pusiki tewa. Ne
irahu nene kanie man. Areimo, noo sani gandum kania, sani reruhu nea,
noo sani nene kania tewa nea.
38 Ne Anahatana mka iuna atuhu kania rai raruhu pusu Ia ruai iaunutui
nea. Raruhu nita-nitaya pusu ruaya nene nitaya.
39 Sae man waron ramahaiso mai tuniai reini mo, noore osa tewa.
Mansia tinain mo, ruae oi. Binatang nene patana, ruaya oi. Manue nene
patane, ruae oi. Ikae nene patane, ruae oi.
40 Arei iae sani sae waron roe nante. Noore tewa sani waron mai
tuniai. Sae waron roe nante, marainia. Na sae waron mai tuniai reini
iae, marainia. Ne ruaya oi.
41 Ranie resita ruae oi. Hunane resita ruae oi. Oneu iae, rasita ruaya oi.
Na one isa resita sani one tamena tewa. Pusire marainia nita-nitaya oi.
42 Tinairi san rei oi. Sani imatata oyo iamahaita honu, tinairi honua.
Tinairi wan sio okaniki rei, mka rekopui. Ne tinairi wan Anahatana iruiki
tau iapuhaita honu rei, mka rekopu tewa.
43 Tinairi wan sio okaniki rei mo, iake tewa. Ne tinairi wan Anahatana
iruiki tau iapuhaita honu areimo, marainie. Tinairi wan sio okaniki rei
mo, remkona tewa. Ne tinairi wan Anahatana iruki tau iapuhaita honu
rei mo, remkona.
44 Tinairi wan sio okaniki rei mo, tinairi wan on mai tuniai reini. Ne
tinairi wan Anahatana iruiki tau iapuhaita honu mo, Anahatana ne Inaha
ne kawasa sahoro iruiki.
Tinairi nitaya ua. Isa on mai tuniai reini na isa on roe Anahatana ne
Inaha.
45 Reiso, sio okanu tau Anahatana ne anamanaya ata, “Anahatana ihaye
tau mansia mataanoe tunne mo, nanai Adam, iunai iamahaiki.” Ne Kristus
mo, sani Adam oi wain tau muie rei. Ia sahoro mka iuna mansiau wason
oparisaa tanui oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.
46 Wan Anahatana iruiki naone mo, patane wan on mai tuniai reini.
Samatoro irui patane wan on roe noiyaha tau muie.
47 Adam wain mansia mataanoe mo, arihon tuamane. Ne Kristus, wain
mansia tau muie, nooi sani Adam oi mo, on roe noiyaha.
48 Mansia pusiki wason oamahaiso mai tuniai reini mo, no patana noo
sani Adam wain mataanoe, wain Anahatana iunai arihoni tuamane. Ne
mansiau wason roe noiyaha, no patana mo, noo sani Kristus wain on roe
noiyaha rei.

15:45 15:45 Aikune 2:7

49 Ita reini, re patana mai tuniai reini mo, noo sani Adam wain mataanoe
ne patane. Ne, tau iamahaita honu, Anahatana mka irui re patane honue,
noo sani Kristus wain on roe noiyaha ne patane.
50 Reiso, wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue, nanie uasau osimo. Tinairi
na re henate na nasi rarue mka rakata Anahatana wain irime pusire on
roe noiyaha mo, tewa. Tea mo, imatata oyo tinairi rakopuso. Tinairi mai
tuniai mo, rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
51 Masi atinu mai. Nanie usima na sae isa wan oaneiki tewasi. Mka ita
umau imata tewa. Ne mka Anahatana iuna tinairi honua honu.
52 Mka sira tau ikino man ita iatinu tihun tinunue wan tau muie. Tea
mo, iatinu tihun rei, oyo sio wason omataso nea oamahaiso honu. Oyo
osupu no pata honua waron mka rakopu tewa nea. Ita wan iamahaita
reini iae, mka Anahatana iuna re patana honua honu noo sani sio oi.
53 Tea mo, re patana wan on mai tuniai rei, mka rematai oyo rekopui.
Ne mka Anahatana ikatiki tau patane on roe noiyaha wan mka remata
tewa nea.
54 Sani Anahatana iuna tinairi honua na pene rakopuso nea, areimo sani
sio kanu tau Anahatana ne Anamanaya ata,
“Anahatana inesi ne nisau, reiso mansiau omataso tewa nea.
55 Sio matana mo, wasoni sui supan? Wason tewa.
Sio wason oapunokoso, wason sui supan? Wason tewa.”
56 Rosa mo, rehunu tumata. Noo sani minne wan rehunu tumata oi. Ita
ianei ata ipalalosa arihon Anahatana ne maunauna waron Musa ikanure.
57 Ne iainisi iake arihon Anahatana. Tea mo, isiru heu ita re rosau nea.
Upuri Yesus Kristus ihana re rosau nea. Reiso mka imatata rotu-tu ria
supan tewa.
58 Reiso, wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue wan anoku runamo. Omi
mo, kahurae oparisaa kuru-kuru tau Kristus. Pene ouni oeu arihoniki.
Oanori runa Upuri pusi anomo. Tea mo, oanei nea ata ianori runa Upuri,
mka sai-saiki san rei man mo, tewa. Ne mka nene untu.

16

Amanou kepen osi sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus roe kota Yerusalem

1 Nanie uasau rerihoni kepen waron oamanoure tau nanie oakahai
Anahatana ne mansiau wason mosokiniso roe kota Yerusalem. Areimo,
uainisi arihonimo na ouna sani uasau osi sio pusiso wason oparisaa tau
Yesus oneka-neka otoe Galatia rei.
2 Tau onone mataanoe arihoni mingku unue mo, omi sana osa-osa
kahurae oanena kepen mkana arihon kepen pusire waron osupure rei.
Sio wason osupu panesi oaunutu panesi mkane, sio wason osupu panesi
tewa, oaunutu mkane. Aunuture rotu-tu uhoka noi, na pene oamanou
kepen nea.
3 Oyo, pannuhu uhoka noi, oroma sio umau na oeu ororire roe
Yerusalem. Mka ukanu surate totue isa na resima runa sio wason oromaso
rei. Mka orori surate rei osi sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus roe rei.
4 Ne mka inoo sapan. Kani nene iake mo, au ueu ukataso oi, areimo mka
ueu ukataso.

Paulus nanie ieui pani kota Korintus

5 Mka ueu uhori otoe Makedonia naone, samatoro ueuku pan tanumo
pan kota Korintus.

15:54 15:54 Yesaya 25:8 **15:55 15:55** Hosea 13:14

6 Sani uhokaku pan tanumo, kani mka urue ukatamo potuina mkane.
Te ukatamo rotu-tu mahatane nene nanie pusiki. Mka usini pan tanumo
na orui sae isa osiku na oakahaiku tau we arena sui otoa tamena.
7 Ne upeneku ueu pan tanumo sansana man. Uaunutu anoku na mka
urueku ukatamo. Hete sae, Upuri itapiku nea.
8 Ne muie reini, nanie urueku mai kota Epesus asi, rotu-tu karisaa
Pentakosta* pusiki.
9 Tea mo, sio panesi mai rei iae wason onina nanie oatinu Anahatana ne
maunauna asi. Ne masike san rei iae, sio panesi mai rei wason osopoku.
10 Sani Timotius ihokai pan tanumo mo, saka onoo nnai na oapusaai
ia-ia, na pene ikaitau. Tea mo, ia iae ianori runa Upuri sani au oi.
11 Reiso pene onooi tau matamo usena hae man. Ne akahaiki tau ne
arena na ainisi na Upuri iunai ikarihuru iamahai na inuniki mai tanuku
sae isa remunai tewa. Tea mo, wan unapai. Wea kakau wea waniu umau
mka okatai oi.
12 Rerihon re kaka wani Apolos mo, uapamanui sui osa nea na ieu pan
tanumo ikata re kakau waniu umau honu. Ne muie reini ipenei tau ieu
asi. Mka inina onone wan pannuhu samatoro ieui pan tanumo.

Maunaune na tapeaya waron tau muie

13 Saka ruamo ia-ia. Parisaa kuru-kuru tau Kristus sui osa. Pene okaitau,
ne orime kuru Anahatana ne maunauna.
14 Ouna sae man, anoomo runa umau.
15 Oanei nea ata Stepanus runa ne numa taue sahoro oparisaa mataanoe
tau Yesus pan otoe Akaya. Sio iae oanori runa Anahatana ne mansiau ia-ia.
Reiso wea kakau, wea waniu, hutu nohue. Uainisi arihonimo,
16 atinu tau Stepanus sio runa sio wason oanori noo sani Stepanus sio
rei.
17 Stepanus, Portunatus, runa Akaikus ohokaso mai, anoku mirike. Tea
mo, oakahaiku okati omi pannuhu omi okataku mai rei tewa.
18 Tea mo, ouna kuru anoku. Na uata kani omi oatinu san rei, areimo
sio ouna kuru omi anomo oi. Oamuira mansiau wason sani sio rei.
19 Re kakau waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus mai otoe Asia oauwatu
tapeae osimo. Akwila runa Priskila, na sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus wason
saka oamanouso na oainisi pan no numa iae oauwatu tapeae ia-ia osimo
tau pusimo ouna Upuri ne mansiau.
20 Rea kakau waniu pusiso wason oparisaa mai rei oauwatu tapeae
osimo oi. Sani osupu umau mo, atapea ohahue tau umau ia-ia. Tea mo,
omi Anahatana ne mansiau.
21 Au Paulus wan mato unana pena arihoni we mamkanue na ruaku
ukanu anamanae wan tau muie reini. Uatapeamo oi.
22 Uainisi na Upuri iapasana sio pusiso wason anoo runai tewa.
Upuku Yesus, ahokaya honu on sin†!
23 Uainisi tau Upuri Yesus osimo san rei. “Masike sio Korintus opalalosa
iae, arui iake mainae osiso sinia.”
24 Anoku runa pusimo tau pusita anori osa tau Kristus Yesus. Titue.

Tapea
Au, *Paulus* .

---

* **16:8 16:8** Sio Yahudiu no karisaa oapahia nisi gandum. Tau rei, sio Yahudiu on pan niana-niana ohokaso roe kota Yerusalem na nanie opusu karisaa rei okata umau. † **16:22 16:22** Mai rei Paulus ikanu tau sou Aram, “maranata”.

PAULUS NE SURATE OSI SIO PILIPI

Tapeae

1 Osi Anahatana ne mansiau pusimo utumo wani oruemo pan kota Pilipi.
Au, Paulus, sahoro ukanu surate reini. Timotius wain ikataku oi. Uama
anori runa Kristus Yesus. Akanu surate reini osi pusimo utumo wani
anomo osa runa Kristus Yesus. Ami iae akanu surate reini osi sio onata
runa sio makahaia tau omi wani oparisaa pan kota Pilipi.
2 Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus osimo. Uainisi
uahata, "Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike sio Pilipi opalalosa iae, arui iake
mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai."

Paulus iainisi osi sio Pilipi

3-4 Anoku repeka runamo, uai-ainisi osimo. Anoku repeka runamo tau
ranie, uai-ainisi osimo. Sani uainisi mo, anoku mirike. Uainisi uahata,
"Upuku Anahatana. Ano mo, Ano iake nai osa
5 tau sio Pilipi oakahaiku na uruni runa Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus sui
niana-niana rotu-tu reini. Oakahaiku on mato oparisaa tau Yesus rotu-tu
reini."
6 Uanei ia-ia nea ata mataanoe Anahatana sahoro iunamo opusui. Ia
sahoro mka iunamo opusui rotu-tu Kristus Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini
honu.
7 Kahurae anoku mirike noso omi. Anoku mirike tau anoku runamo.
Tea mo, omi oakahaiku uanori runa Anahatana. Oakahaiku uoo tau Sou
Iake rerihoni Yesus oni unusu pui tewasi. Na masike au wani pui anoe
reini iae, oakahaiku sinia. Anahatana irui iake mainae osiku na uanori
runai.
8 Anahatana ruai ianei ata anoku ererihu runamo. Ianei ata anoku
runamo sani Kristus Yesus anoi runamo oi.
9 Uainisi osi pusimo utumo san rei, "Amaku Anahatana. Akahai sio Pilipi
na anoo runa umau erenesi wani naone rei. Anoo runa umau erenesi wani
naone rei sui osa na sui supan man. Uainisi na oationaya ia-ia na oanei
sae wan manisate, sae wan manisate tewa.
10 Uainisi na oanei sae wani manisate na ouna sae wan manisate. Ouna
sae wan manisate na pene ia isa iasau ata opalalosa. Sio manisate onate
rotu-tu Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.
11 Uainisi na no atata manisata sui osa pusu Yesus Kristus iuna anoo
manisata. Una anoo manisata na ia seia man iainaa runa Anahatana sui
osa."

Iamahaita ipusu Kristus Yesus

12 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Unina na omi oanei ata masike au
wani kahi-kahiku iae, usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus Yesus sirinia.
Reiso sio panesi oatinu honu na oparisaa tau Sou Iake rei.
13 Sio panesi oatinu rotu-tu ia natu Roma ne tantarau pusiso wason
orueso mai kota reini oatinu oi. Sio pusiso oanei ata au wani pui anoe
reini tau usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus rei.
14 Masike kahi-kahiku iae, sio kaka waniu panesi wason oparisaa tau
Upuri Yesus Kristus wason oruni runa Anahatana ne anamanaya. Sani
oruni runare mo, okaitau tewa. Okaitau tewa tau oanei sapani na Upuri
iakahaiku mai pui anoe reini. Oparisaa ata Upuri mka iakahai sio ruao oi.

15 Ne sio umau osima na Kristus tau oananaku reiso onina na sio panesi
opusu sio. Ne sio umau honu oruni, anoo iaka runaku.
16 Oruni tau anoo runaku. Oanei ata Anahatana sahoro iaisosiku mai
rei na uoo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus.
17 Ne sio wason oananaku rei mo, osima runa Kristus tau onina ruao
nanao man. Osima anoo manisate tewa. Anoo kahatena tanuku. Oasau
pan anoo, “Kani mka sio panesi opusuta reiso mka Paulus kahi-kahiki pan
pui anoe.”
18 Ne utapiso man! Masike osima runa Kristus anoo iaka runaku tewa
iae, anoku mirike sirinia. Ne sani osima runai anoo iaka runaku, areimo
iake oi. Osima runai anoo iaka runaku tewa iae, areimo iake sirinia oi.
Hete sae, osima runa Kristus, areimo anoku miri-mirike.

Anoku mirike onone ranie

19 tau uanei ata Anahatana mka iapuheuku. Iapuheuku tau omi oainisi
osiku. Yesus Kristus irui Anahatana Ne Inaha osiku na iakahaiku.
20 Uanei ia-ia na uparisaa nea ata mka uaumaa tewa. Reiso oni muie
rein na muie reipan mka uamuira Kristus ukaitau tewa. Masike au una sae
man iae, mka uamuirai. Masike umataku iae, mka uamuirai. Uamahaiku
iae, mka uamuirai sirinia.
21 Ne sani uamahaiku, areimo iake oi. Mka uamuira Kristus anoku osa
runai. Ne sani umataku, areimo iake nai osa. Mka ukatai roe noiyaha.
22-23 Ne kani umuna sapan om? Nanie umataku te, uamahaiku te?
Umuna? Ne sani uamahaiku mai tuniai reini mo, mka uanori runa Kristus
na sio panesi oparisaa tanui. Ne unina na ueu uarihoni tuniai reini na
ukatai roe noiyaha. Nene iake mo, ukatai roe noiyaha, tea! Areimo sahoro
iake nai osa, tea!
24 Ne anoku repeka runamo reiso nene iake mo, uamahaiku mai tuniai
reini na uakahaimo.
25 Uakahaimo na oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia. Oparisaa ia-ia na anomo
mirika. Reiso uanei ata nene iake uamahaiku sirinia. Uamahaiku na
uakahaimo. Upeneku tau ueu uarihonimo ee!
26 Mka Kristus Yesus iakahaiku na uhokaku noi tanumo honu. Mka
uhokaku noi tanumo, na anomo miri-mirika mainae.
27 Masike sapan iae opusu sae waron oatinu tau Sou Iake rerihoni
Kristus. Opusure na uanei ata osopo sio wason onesi Sou Iake rerihoni
Yesus rei. Osoposo anomo osa. Masike uhokaku unoomo iae, uanei ata
osoposo anomo osa. Masike uhokaku tewa iae, mka uatinu ata osoposo
anomo osa. Osoposo na oparisaa tau Sou Iake rei sirinia.
28 Unina na uanei ata osoposo okaitau tewa nai osa. Okaitau tewa reiso
mka sio wason onesimo rei oanei ata mka omataso, orue hainau arihoni
Anahatana tau Anahatana ipenei tanso. Ne omi mo, okaitau tewa. Oanei
ata Anahatana sahoro iapuheumo na oruemo okatai rotu-tu ria supan.
29 Anahatana iapuheumo, reiso masike opalalosa iae, irui iake mainae
osimo na oparisaa tau Kristus. Irui iake mainae osimo ne itapimo kahi-
kahimo oi. Kahi-kahimo tau opusu Kristus.
30 Kahi-kahimo reiso kahurae oapamese anomo sani naone onoo au
ruaku uapamese anoku oni urue ukatamo. Noo sani muie reini oatinu
ata kahi-kahiku, ne uapamese anoku rotu-tu reini.

2

Yesus Kristus irati ruai

1 Anomo osa runa Kristus reiso iuna anomo kaia. Anoi runamo reiso
iapamanumo. Anomo osa runa Anahatana Ne Inaha. Anoi runamo
mainae.
2 Reiso ouna anoku mirike mainae nai osa. Ouna anoku mirike pusu
hutuamo osa, anomo osa, anomo runa umau. Oatana runa umau tewa.
3 Pene onina ruamo nanamo. Pene ouna ruamo omi mainaya oroho
unuo mataya oasau oahata, "Au oo!" Ne kahurae oahata pusiso sio
mainaya ne ruamo omi ikina reiso oamuira ia seia man.
4 Pene onina osi ruamo man ne oakahai umau.
5 Kahurae irati ruari na re hali sani Kristus Yesus ne hali. Areimo
6 masike Ia runa Anahatana noo uaso osa, irime ne nananake rei tewa.
Ne nananake wan osa runa Anahatana rei.
7 Ne Ia ruai sahoro ialapasiki. Iuna ruai nooi sani ia maniane. Ia runa
maniane mo, uaso osa. Iuna mansia. Iamrai sani mansia oi.
8 Irati ruai. Areimo iatinu tau Anahatana rotu-tu irui ruai na sio ohunui.
Ouna pumaai roe hini wani reniene rotu-tu imatai.
9 Reiso Anahatana ihitiki iuna ia mainae nai osa. Irui nananake wani
mainae erenesi ia seia man osiki.
10 Ihitiki na sae man waron roe noiyaha, mai tuniai reini, runa poe hue
pusita ututa ikanahata ihahue tanui.
11 Mka pusita ututa iamanaku iahata, "Yesus Kristus mo, Upuri."
Iamanaku na iamuira Amai Anahatana.

Iatinu tau Anahatana

12 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue, wani anoku runamo. Yesus Kristus
iatinu tau Anahatana rotu-tu irui ruai na sio ohunui. Omi iae oatinu
tau Anahatana onone ranie. Ne kahurae pusimo utumo, sana osa-osa,
onina ia-ia na ouna sae wan iake. Sae wain iake tau omi wan Anahatana
iapuheumo nea ounai. Ouna sae wan iake, oamuira Anahatana. Pene
ouna san rei pannuhu au tu-tuku man. Ne masike tu-tuku tewa iae, ouna
san rei mainae renesi sirinia.
13 Tea mo, Anahatana ruai sahoro iuna omi nanie oatinu tanui. Ia ruai
sahoro iakahaimo na oatinu tanui.
14 Oatinu tau Anahatana runa sio mainaya. Pene oauhetu. Pene oatana
runa sio.
15 Oatinu tanso na sio onoo ata omi mo, Anahatana ne hehuka. Ne
hehuka wani mka sio oasau tewa ata ouna sana. Oruemo okata sio
kahatena wason opalalosa ne anomo manisata, anomo kaia. Mka onoo
mo haliu san rei, areimo sani oatuheteso ia-ia sapani na opusu Anahatana
ne arena. Omi mo, atieu rei sani hunane runa ranie rasita tuniai na inoo
mosa arena.
16 Saka osima osiso ata Anahatana nanie iunaso okatai rotu-tu ria supan.
Oatuheteso na mka Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu, anoku miri-
mirike hunu ruaku. Anoku miri-mirike tau uaunaumo resun-suniku, ne
we maunauna rai ramnahu huie tewa.
17 Masike sio kupania ohunuku na we nasi erenia sani tihu anggur
wan sio ohui osi Anahatana iae, anoku miri-mirike sirinia. Omi mo,
oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia, reiso orui ruamo osi Anahatana, noo sani
okenu makapanau na oruire osi Anahatana. Orui ruamo, areimo opusu
Anahatana ne maue. Orui ruamo osi Anahatana sani au ruaku, reiso
anoku miri-mirike.
18 Omi iae kahurae anomo miri-mirika. Tau ita pusita irui ruari osi
Anahatana.

Oanori runa Anahatana sani Timotius runa Epaproditus

19 Uparisaa ata potuina tewa nea Upuri Yesus itapiku na uaisosi Timotius
ieui noi tanumo. Mka ihokai noi tanumo samatoro iruni runa au osimo na
pene anomo rauponu runaku. Iruni samatoro inuniki mai tanuku, isima
runamo ata omi noi rei iake na pene anoku reuponu runamo oi.
20 Nanie uaisosi Timotius noi tanumo tau hasae ia sahoro titue-tue
iakahaimo na opusu Kristus ia-ia.
21 Sio pusiso utuso onina osi ruao man. Onina ruao no maue man. Onina
pusu Yesus Kristus ne maue tewa.
22 Ne omi oanei nea. Ruamo onoo nea. Onoo ata Timotius ne hali iake.
Ianori runa Upuri ikataku mai rei. Uama asima runa Sou Iake rerihoni
Yesus Kristus. Uama anori akahai umau noo uama sani ia ikine runa amai.
23 Reiso sani uanei nea ata parakana reini ereeu sapan, uparisaa ata
mata hun noo nau, uaisosiki noi tanumo.
24 Uanei ata potuina tewa nea oyo Upuri iakahaiku na ueu noi tanumo
oi.
25 Ne muie reini kahurae uaisosi Epaproditus noi tanumo na iakahaimo.
Ia mo, noo sani ruaku waniku. Ianori runa Upuri ikataku. Ihana sae man
wani mtinte ikataku oi sani sio tantarau ohana sae wani mtinte ne okata
umau sirinia. Omi oaisosiki mai tanuku na iakahaiku.
26 Ne anoi ererihu runamo sirinia, reiso nanie uaisosiki inuniki noi
tanumo honu. Anoi runamo tau ianei ata omi oatinu ata ikupui.
27 Areimo titue. Ikupui rotu-tu sina nanie imatai. Ne Anahatana anoi
runai sirinia. Anoi runa ia ruai tewa, ne anoi runa au oi, reiso iheu ne
kupue inae rei, tea! Inoo ata anoku mtinte nea rei anoi runaku. Pene
rotu-tu anoku mtinte mainae honu.
28 Reiso nanie uaisosiki na ihokai noi tanumo on sini na onooi honu oyo
anomo mirika. Uaisosiki noi tanumo na anoku ererue oi.
29 Au ruaku uaisosiki noi tanumo. Reiso ihoka noi, oyo oatarimai anomo
mirika mainae tau ita wani iparisaa tau Upuri, kahurae iatarima umau
anori mirika. Oamuirai runa ia seia man wain sani ia oi.
30 Tea mo, ianori runa Kristus rotu-tu haineke nanie imatai. Masike ianei
ata mka imatai iae, iamanaku iakahaiku ikatimo sirinia.

3

Sapan na iuna Upuri ne mansiau

1 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Maunaune isa honu. Unina na anomo
mirika. Tea mo, omi wani Upuri ne mansiau. Nanie ukanu honu rerihoni
sae wani uasau osimo nea rei. Uhanamata uasau osimo tewa. Tea mo, au
nanie usakamo arihoni sio wason oaunau pannuhu tewa.
2 Ainati runa sio wason sio kahatena sani asu manenene. Oasau oahata,
“Munata nanie ouna Anahatana ne mansiau, areimo kahurae orehimo.”
Oasau san rei, areimo ounamo na oparisaa tau sae wani pannuhu tewa.
3 Oahata, “Anahatana ne mansiau, areimo kahurae orehiso.” Aikee ita
sahoro Anahatana ne mansiau. Masike orehita tewa iae, Anahatana ne
mansiau tanuta sirinia. Ita sahoro Anahatana Ne Inaha iakahaita na iainisi
iainaa runa Anahatana. Ita sahoro ihete-hete Kristus Yesus nanai. Tea mo,
ia sahoro iuna ita tau Anahatana ne mansiau. Anori tau monne wan sio
ounai tau tinairi tewa.
4 Aikee au ruaku anoku tau monne san rei iake. Upusui ia-ia renesi sio
pusiso.
5 Taa uamrai poe, we onona itu, oyo orehiku. Orehiku samatoro wea upu
momou mo, sio Israel. We ipane mo, Benyamin. Wea upu momou mo, sio
Ibrani tunne. Au mainae, upusu ami Ibraniu mani monna. Uanamana sou

Ibrani. Au wani ia onate arihoni akama Yahudi isa reiso upusu Musa ne
maunauna pusire uture.
6 Usaka maunauna rai pusi anoku rotu-tu una sio wason oparisaa tau
Kristus okahi-kahiso. Unaso okahi-kahiso, areimo uahata kani nanie opesi
maunauna rai. Upusu maunauna rai ia-ia rotu-tu ia isa mka iasau tewa
ata upusu maunauna rai tewa.
7 Ne masike naone upikire ata au una Anahatana ne mansia tau upusu
monna rai pusire, muie reini uanei nea. Mato uanei ata monna rai
raunaku tau Anahatana ne mansia tewa. Reiso upeneku tanure tau nanie
upusu Kristus man.
8 Upeneku tau pusire. Ne hasae unina na uationa Upuku Kristus Yesus
ia-ia. Ia sahoro ia iake inesi pusire. Unina na uationai reiso, upesi pusire
sani upesi ai ehuka. Tea mo, arai pusire sahoro raunaku tau Anahatana
ne mansia tewa. Upesi pusire nea na anoku osa runa Kristus. Upesi pusire
sahoro ereunaku tau Anahatana ne mansia.
9 Upesi pusire nea reiso, anoku osa runa Kristus ia-ia nea. Au mka una
anoku manisate pusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Anahatana iatarimaku
pusu Musa ne maunauna tewa. Ne Anahatana ruai sahoro iasau iahata,
"Paulus mo, anom manisate." Iasau san rei tau uparisaa tau Kristus.
Anahatana ruai sahoro iuna anoku manisate.
10 Hasae unina na uationa Kristus ia-ia. Unina na usupu ne kawasa na
upusui ia-ia. Ne kawasa wani isupui oni iamahaiki honu. Uamanaku kahi-
kahiku rotu-tu umataku sani Kristus imatai noso au.
11 Tea mo, uparisaa ata umataku, areimo mka iunaku uamahaiku honu.

Kahurae re hali sani Yesus Kristus

12 Ne au uasau tewa ata au we hali sani Kristus Yesus ia-ia nea. Areimo
we hali pannuhu runa Anahatana ne maue tewasi. Ne unina-nina na we
hali sani Kristus. Tau Kristus Yesus iromaku na we hali sani ia ruai.
13 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Uanei ata we hali sani Kristus ia-ia
tewasi. Ne upeneku anoku repeka runa sae waron unare naone nea rei.
Hasae unina na we hali sani Kristus man.
14 Areimo sani ia wain iapataruna. Iruma inoo hae muie tewa. Iruma
inina awane wani erenetei na isupu piala. Au iae unina na pan muie
we hali sani Kristus na usupu piala oi. Hasae unina na we hali sani
Kristus rotu-tu umataku. We hali sani Kristus reiso mka Anahatana ioiku
na ukatai roe noiyaha. Kristus Yesus imatai ikatiku reiso ioiku.
15 Ita pusita wani inina na re hali sani Kristus, areimo kahurae inina
san rei. Ne munata omi umau openemo tau we anamanaya raini, areimo
napa sahoro Anahatana iatuhete ruamo.
16 Ne oatinu mai. Kahurae re hali ipusu sae waron Anahatana iatuhetere
osita nea rei.
17 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Kahurae oroma au we hali. Oarinii
sio wason no hali sani ami oi na oroma no haliu rai oi.
18 Uasau osimo panesi nea. Uasau ata sio panesi oasau ata oparisaa tau
Kristus nea, ne openeso tau sou wani reasau ata Kristus imatai roe hini
wani reniene nanie irui kawasa osita na pene ipalalosa nea. Wani uasau
osimo muie reini honu rotu-tu mataku waena.
19 Sio wason onesi sou rei opalalosa, reiso mka orueso poe usa titie
hainau arihoni Anahatana. Onina nanie okaparua man. Onina sae waron
Anahatana ne maue tewa. Okaumin runa no haliu maneaya rai. Aikee
kahurae oaumaa tau no haliu rai. Oarinii pusu sio tuniai man. Oarinii
pusu sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewa.

20 Ne noiyaha mo, ereuna ita re niane nea. Reiso oroma mani haliu.
Inapa-napa Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai on roe noiyaha honu. Ia sahoro
iapuheu ne mansiau.
21 Ne kawasa iuna ia seia man iatinu tanui, reiso mka iuna tinairi waron
ramankaeso mai tuniai reini mirika roe noiyaha. Noo sani ruai tinain wani
mirike roe noiyaha.

4

Maunauna waron tau muie

1 Reiso wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue, wani anoku runamo. Oroma
Upuri ne hali na oparisaa tanui sirinia. Anoku ererihu runamo. Anoku
mirike tanumo. Omi oo!
2 Eudia, Sintike. Uainisi arihoni omi pina onata uamo. Uamo wani Upuri
ne mansiau. Reiso pene oatana runa umau nea. Unina na uamo anomo
osa.
3 Uainisi arihoni we neta wain iakahaiku ia-ia. Akahai sio pina onata
ua rei, na uaso ouna iake runa umau. Tau uaso osima runa Sou Iake
rerihoni Kristus. Masike sio panesi onesima iae, osima sirinia. Osima
okata au, Klemens runa sio umau wason osima runa Kristus okata au
oi. Anahatana ikanu nanao nea tau surate wani reaiinu sio wason mka
omataso oyo oamahaiso okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan nanao.
4 Kahurae anomo mirika. Omi wani Upuri ne mansiau, reiso kahurae
anomo miri-mirika onone ranie.
5 Saka na sio pusiso onoo ata hutuamo manna. Upuri wain haineketa.
6 Pene anomo rauponu runa sae man. Ne oanamana osi Anahatana
rerihoni sae man. Osima runa pusire osiki. Ainisi sae waron osupure
tewasi. Sani munata iakahaimo nea, areimo oasau oahata, “Upuku, ano
mo, ano iake nai osa. Tea mo, uainisi arihonia, akahaiku nea.”
7 Oanamana osi Anahatana na iuna anomo ramanu. Anomo rauponu
tewa nea. Oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus reiso, mka Anahatana isaka anomo
na ramanu. Masike osupu mtinte iae, anomo ramanu, reiso sio osira. Omi
mo, omi mansia man reiso mka oanei tewa ata sapani na anomo ramanu.
8 Isa honu, wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Oari-arinii runa sae waron
pannuhu runa Anahatana ne hali, sae waron rapusu muiran manetane,
sae waron pannuhu runa Anahatana ne maunauna, sae waron manisate
onate, sae waron anori runare, sae waron mansiau no sukare, sae waron
iaka mainae, sae waron iainaa runare. Ari-arinii pusire waron iaka
mainae san rei.
9 Osaka ruamo na oroma maunauna waron uaunaumo tanure reini oyo
oparisaa tanre. Saka oroma we hali wani onooi nea reini. Oromare oyo
Anahatana, wain iuna anori ramanu, mka ikata runamo.

Sio Pilipi orui osi Paulus reiso iainisi iake osiso

10 Anoku miri-mirike hunu ruaku. Uasau osi Upuri uahata, “Amaku
Anahatana. Ano mo, ano iake nai osa. Tea mo, potuina nea ne sio Pilipi
mato oauwatu kepen osiku honu. Reiso uanei ata onoo runaku sirinia.”
Areimo titue. Anomo runaku rotu-tu reini ne osupu arena tewasi na
ouna sae isa sani oauwatu kepen na uanei.
11 Ukanu san reini tau unina sae isa arihonimo tewa. Uainisi kepen te,
muaine te, areimo upeneku. Tau potuina nea, we apia panesi tewa. Reiso
muie reini, masike we kepen tewa, we muaina tewa iae, anoku reuponu
tewa.
12 Masike we sae man ralai-lai tewa iae, anoku reuponu tewa. Te masike
we sae man ralai iae, anoku reuponu tewa sirinia. Tiaku pokone te,

umakaneaku te, we apia panesi te, we apia ralai-lai tewa te. Masike sapan iae, anoku reuponu tewa sirinia.

13 Kristus irui kawasa osiku reiso mka uapamese kua anoku tau sae man.

14 Ne masike uapamese kua anoku iae, omi oakahaiku resunimo oi. Areimo iake.

15 Omi Pilipi ruamo oanei ata on au mato usima runa Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus osimo, oyo ueu uarihoni mo otoe Makedonia, hasae arihoni omi pusimo wani oparisaa tau Kristus sahoro oauwatu kepen osiku. Oauwatu kepen osiku na usima runa Sou Iake rei sui nia tamena oi.

16 Naone urueku pan kota Tesalonika iae, oauwatu kepen osiku nai ua na pene umakaneaku.

17 Unina na oakahaiku san rei tewa. Ne unina na Anahatana irui iake osimo pusu oakahaiku rei.

18 Uatarima panesi arihonimo nea. Reiso we muaina panesi nea. Umosokiniku tewa nea. Tau Epaproditus irui kepen waron oauwature osiku rei nea. Usupure nea. Anahatana anoi iake tau omi orui kepen rai osiku. Noo sani oruire osi Anahatana ruai sani sio umau okenu hau rihue osiki. Te oakanupu makapana osiki. Iatarimai, anoi iake.

19 Anahatana wain uainaa runai ne sae man panesi nai osa. Reiso mka irui osimo na pene omosokinimo, pene omakaneamo. Kristus Yesus imatai ikatita, reiso mka irui osimo. Mka Anahatana iakahaimo pusu Kristus oi.

20 Reiso mai na iainaa runa Amari Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Titue.

Tapeau waron tau muie

21 Uauwatu tapea osi Anahatana ne mansiau pusimo utumo noi rei, areimo ia seia man wain iparisaa tau Kristus Yesus. Rea kaka waniu wason oparisaa wason okataku mai rei oauwatu tapea osimo oi.

22 Sio wason opakarian mai Ia Aia Mainae Roma ne numa runa Anahatana ne mansiau pusiso mai rei oauwatu tapea osimo oi.

23 Uainisi san rei, “Upuku Yesus Kristus. Uainisi arihonia na masike sio Pilipi opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia.”

Tapea, arihoni au,
Paulus runa Timotius.
Titue.

PAULUS NE SURATE MATAANOE OSI SIO TESALONIKA

Anamana Mautunue

Tesalonika mo, wan kota inae pani otoe Makedonia. Kota rei iae, sio Romau no kawasa tanui. Naone Paulus ieui iarihoni kota Pilipi samatoro iaunau sio Tesalonika. Lukas ikanu rerihoni rei tau Sio Maisosia no Atata 17:1-14. Paulus iaunau sio Tesalonika, sio umau oparisaa. Ne potuina tewa oi, sio Yahudiu umau oanana Paulus. Oanana reiso onete Paulus na ia pene iaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa rei okaumini runa akama Yahudi. Erenesi Paulus ieui iarihoni Tesalonika, oo ieu pani niane Berea. Taa ihokai pani kota Korintus isupu surate arihoni Timotius. Timotius mo, ia ne neta. Uaso oanori runa Anahatana okata umau. Timotius ikanu surate rei isima rerihoni sio mai Tesalonika wasoni oparisaa tau Yesus. Isima rerihoni sio sapan.

Reiso Paulus ne surate wani mataanoe reini osi sio Tesalonika wasoni oparisaa. Iauwatui na oapamese anoo. Masike sio ounaso sinsaraso tau sio oparisaa, oapamese anoo sirinia. Paulus iasau ata anoi mirike tau iatinu sio oparisaa. Anoi mirike iatinu ata sio anoo runa umau. Iakiraso rerihoni iamahaiki sapani tau ikataso asi.

Taa iakiraso pusi oyo isima osiso arihoni sio oasei. Sio oasei rerihoni mka Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. Sio oasei, “Munata ia isa waini iparisaa imatai oni Yesus ihokai mai tewasi mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Yesus rotu-tu ria supani te tewa?” Oasei honu, “Inasa Yesus ihokai?”

Ne Paulus iaunauso na opakarian no manne tau umau. Iaunauso na onapa-napa Yesus ihokai mai tuniai reini oparisaa ia-ia ata mka ihokai.

Tapeae

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu wani oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus pan kota Tesalonika. Omi wani Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus no mansiau.

Au, Paulus, ukanu surate rei. Silas runa Timotius wason okataku oi.

Ami ainisi tau Anahatana san rei, “Ama. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai.”

Sio Tesalonika oparisaa ia-ia

2 Ami asau osi Anahatana sui osa, “Mania ama, Anahatana. Ami ainisi iake arihonia. Sio Tesalonika wason oparisaa tau ano ia-ia asi.” Ami ainisi tau Anahatana, ami ahete nanamo sui osa.

3 Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana, anoma rapeka runa mo atata waron omi ounare tau omi oparisaa. Anoma rapeka sapani na oanori runaso tau anomo runa Anahatana. Anoma rapeka sapani na oapamese. Masike sio ounamo sinsaramo iae, oapamese sirinia. Tau sae, oparisaa runa Upuri Yesus Kristus.

4 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Anahatana anoi runamo. Anahatana ininimo na ouna ne mansiau.

5 Ami aunaumo tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus tau anamanaya ruaya tewa. Ne ami aunaumo tau Sou Iake runa kawasa rerihoni Anahatana Ne Inaha. Reiso anei ata Anahatana ininimo. Ami anei ia-ia ata Sou Iake rei titue. Omi oanei sapani na ami amahaima anori runamo tau akatamo.

6 Omi mo, omi wani oamahaimo sani ami amahaima. Omi wani oamahaimo sani Upuri iamahaiki. Areimo, masike sio ounamo sinsaramo

mainae, omi oatinu tau maunauna anomo miri-mirika. Anahatana Ne
Inaha sahoro iuna anomo miri-mirika.
7 Reiso omi ouna siaie osi sio pusiso wason oparisaa sui otoe Makedonia
runa otoe Akaya.
8 Tau sae, sio panesi oatinu rerihoni omi oparisaa sapan. Sio Makedonia
runa sio Akaya ruao oatinu tewa. Ne sio sui supan-supan man oatinu
tau maunauna rerihoni Upuri. Reiso ami asima osiso tewa sapani na omi
oparisaa. Sio oanei nea.
9 Pusiso oruni rerihoni omi oatarimama sapan. Ahokama pan tanumo,
oatapeama iake. Sio oruni rerihoni sapani na omi oarihoni oainaa runa
anahatanau waron titue tewa na ouni oanori runa Anahatana. Anahatana
wain titue. Waini iamahaiki.
10 Sio oruni rerihoni sapani na omi onapa Anahatana Anai ihokai mai
tuniai reini honu on roe noiyaha. Anai wain imatai oyo iapuhaiki.
Ia reimo Yesus wain mka iapuheuta na pene Anahatana iapasanata.
Mka Anahatana anoi renuku-nuku renaka-naka reiso iapasana sio wason
opalalosa.

2

Paulus ne tanei pani Tesalonika

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Omi ruamo oanei sapani na ahokama pan
tanumo, oyo amahaima na Anahatana anoi iake.
2 Oanei sapani na naone sinsarama pan kota Pilipi. Omi oanei sapani
na sio omakaniama. Ne masike sio ounama san rei, Anahatana iakahaima
na pene akaitau. Reiso ahokama pan tanumo, oyo aunaumo tau Sou Iake
rerihoni Yesus Kristus wani on roe Anahatana. Masike onesima, aunaumo
sirinia.
3 Ami aunauso titue. Aunauso anina ruama mani untu tewa. Aunauso
akarota tewa.
4 Ne Anahatana iparisaama. Irea anoma na ianei ata kani bisa
iparisaama te tewa. Iparisaama reiso iaisosima aunauso tau Sou Iake
rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Ami aunauso na anana anoo tewa. Ne aunauso
na anana Anahatana anoi. Anahatana wain ianei anori.
5 Omi oanei ata ami anamana anana anomo tewa. Ami aunaumo na
ruama asupu saisa tewa. Akarotamo na anina saisa auhunima tewa.
Anahatana ianei anori.
6 Ami anina na omi te sio umau honu oamuirama tewa. Masike ami
mani kawasa na atahasune na omi oamuirama tau ami wani Kristus ne
maisosia, ami anina san rei tewa.
7 Ne ami manne runamo pannuhu akatamo. Ami manne sani inai isaka
ne hehuka.
8 Anoma runamo reiso arui Sou Iake on roe Anahatana ruae tewa. Ne
arui ruama osimo oi. Tau sae, anoma runamo.
9 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami anei ata anomo rapeka sapani na
ami anana tanei panesi. Asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus, anana
tau onone ranie na ruama ahane mani muaine. Ahanei na pene ia isa
ipanama. Asima na Sou Iake on roe Anahatana.
10 Omi runa Anahatana pusimo onoo sapani na ami manisata onata.
Sapan na anoma manisata. Sapan na sio bisa oasau tewa ata mani isanaya.
Ami arue akata omi wani oparisaa, omi onoo.
11 Omi oanei ata ami auna pusimo sana osa-osa sani amai iuna ne
hehuka. Ami au-aunaumo. Aka-akananumo.

12 Ai-aisosimo. Auna san rei na oamahaimo tau nitae wani iake tau sio
wason Anahatana ne mansiau. Anahatana ianaha runamo nea na okatai
tau irime ne mansiau. Ianaha runamo na onoo ne ita-itane wani rinane
eresita.
13 Isa honu. Ami asau osi Anahatana, “Mania ama. Ami ainisi iake
arihonia. Ano akahai sio Tesalonika na sio oparisaa tau me anamanaya.
Ano iake tunne nai osa.” Ami asau san rei sui osa tau omi oatinu
anamanaya on roe Anahatana waron ami aunaumo tanure. Omi oatinu
tau anamanaya rai sani tumata ne anamanaya tewa. Ne omi oparisaa ata
anamanaya rai on roe Anahatana. Areimo titue, anamanaya rai waron
on roe Anahatana. Anamanaya rai ranusu pan omi wani oparisaa anomo
reiso anomo raneni.
14 Mania kaka wani. Sio sui omi mo otoe ounamo sinsaramo. Reiso omi
sani sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana pan otoe Yudea. Sio anoo osa runa
Kristus Yesus. Sio no otoe, sio Yahudiu, ouna sio Yudeau wason oparisaa
sinsaraso oi.
15 Sio Yahudiu rei naone ohunu sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne
maunauna, oyo tau muie ohunu Upuri Yesus. Muie reini sio wason onei
ami. Anahatana anoi renuku-nuku renaka-naka tau sio. Sio onesi sio
pusiso.
16 Sio onete rea na pene ami aunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa. Aunauso
na Anahatana iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Sani ia isa
iapatau tihu tau koinanae rotu-tu taue, sio opalalosa rotu-tu Anahatana
iapamese tewa nea. Reiso tau muie anoi resaa. Anoi resaa reiso
iapasanaso.

Paulus anoi rerihu runa sio Tesalonika

17 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami mo aeu arihonimo nea reiso inoo
umau tewa nea. Ne anoma rapeka runamo sirinia. Anoma rarihu runamo
reiso anina ia-ia na asupumo honu.
18 Ami mani maue aeu pan tanumo honu. Titue-tue. Au, Paulus, unina
na ueu pan tanumo nai inasa rai. Ne ia aia sakahatene inete reiso ahokama
tewa.
19 Omi sahoro ouna anoma miri-mirika. Anoma tau omi. Ouna ami
ahana momuma. Tau sae, mka Upuri Yesus ihokai na ita inooi, omi
ounama ahana momuma.
20 Titue-tue. Omi sahoro mka ounama ahana momuma. Omi sahoro
ouna anoma miri-mirika.

3

1 Reiso anoma rarihu runamo mainae rotu-tu tonuma apamese kua
anoma tewa nea. Reiso ami apamata sou ata nene iake au, Paulus, runa
Silas uama aru-ruema mai Atena
2 na uama aisosi Timotius pan tanumo. Timotius wain rea kaka wani.
Ianori runa Anahatana iaunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus. Ami
aisosiki pan tanumo na anomo kuruta na iakahaimo oparisaa ia-ia
3 Iakahaimo na sio ounamo sinsaramo, omi oparisaa sirinia. Omi ruamo
oanei ata Anahatana ne maue na ita sinsarata.
4 Ami akatamo asi, ami asau naone ata mka sio ounata sinsarata. Titue-
tue. Ereeu san rei sirinia. Omi oanei nea.
5 Anoku rerihu runamo rotu-tu uapamese anoku tewa nea. Reiso uaisosi
Timotius pan tanumo na uatinu ata kani omi oparisaa ia-ia sirinia te
tewa. Anoku reuponu ata ia aia sakahatene ireamo na oparisaa tewa nea.
Areimo nene nohue ami mani kausa wanaya tau saisa tewa.

6 Muie reini Timotius inuniki mai tanuma nea. Isima na sou iake osima
rerihoni sapani na omi oparisaa tau Kristus. Isima na sapani na anomo
runa umau sirinia. Isima osima na sapani na anomo rapeka runama
anomo miri-mirika sui osa reiso anomo rarihu runama. Nanie osupuma
honu sani anoma rarihu nanie asupu omi oi.
7 Reiso mania kaka wani. Masike ami mtinte runa sio ounama
sinsarama, ahana karahirine atinu hapare rei rerihonimo. Atinu sapani
na oparisaa, ahana karahirine.
8 Reiso anoma miri-mirika nai osa. Hete sae, omi oparisaa ia-ia tau Upuri
sirinia.
9 Ami anamana osi Anahatana san rei, “Mania Ama. Ano mo, ano iake
tunne nai osa. Sio Tesalonika oparisaa ia-ia sirinia. Reiso anoma miri-
mirika nai osa. Ano iake tunne nai osa.” Ami bisa anamana osi Anahatana
relai tewa. Tau sae, omi ouna anoma miri-mirika nai osa.
10 Tau onone, tau ranie ami saka ainisi tau Anahatana osimo tau anoma
pusiki na ita mka isupu umau honu, oyo akahaimo na oparisaa mainae
honu. Mka atuhetemo tau maunauna waron omi oaneire tewasi.
11 Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana ruai runa Upuri Yesus san rei, “Ama.
Aheka arena osima na ahokama pan sio Tesalonika honu.
12 Aunaso anoo runa umau. Aunaso anoo runa sio pusiso mainae honu.
Aunaso anoo runaso mainae sani anoma runa sio oi.
13 Auna san rei na apamese anoo na sio manisata onata na pene ia isa
bisa iasau ata no isanaya. Mka mania Upu Yesus ihokai, oyo sio oamanane
ano pene ia isa bisa iasau ata no isanaya. Mka Yesus ihokai runa ne
maisosia on roe noiyaha wason manisata onata.”

4

Oamahaimo na Anahatana anoi iake

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Nesie maunauna mkana rai asi. Ami
atuhetemo sapani na mka oamahaimo na Anahatana anoi iake. Omi wani
oamahaimo san rei nea. Ne muie reini ami aisosimo tau kawasa on roe
Upuri Yesus na oamahaimo san rei mainae honu.
2 Tau sae, omi oanei nea maunauna waron aruire osimo tau kawasa on
roe Upuri Yesus.
3 Anahatana ne maue na omi manisata onata. Omi manisata onata na
pene okaparua.
4 Ne kahurae pusimo utumo oapamese ruamo tinaimo na oamahaimo
muiran. Kahurae omi manisata onata.
5 Pene oamahaimo pusu mo maue kahatene sani sio wason oationa
Anahatana tewa.
6 Tau sae, ia wain iamahaiki san rei iuna sana osi nea kaka wani.
Iakarotaso. Naone ami aisosimo mtinte na oainati. Mka Upuri iapasana
sio wason ouna san rei.
7 Anahatana ianaha runata na ikaparua tewa. Ianaha runata na
iamahaita ita manisata onata.
8 Reiso ia seia ipenei tau maunaune rei, ipenei tau tumata tewa. Ne
ipenei tau Anahatana wain irui Ne Inaha osimo.
9 Kahurae pene ami akanu surate osimo nea. Surate na aunaumo na
anomo runa moa kakau moa waniu. Anahatana iatuhetemo nea na anomo
runa umau.
10 Titue-tue. Anomo tau moa kaka wani wason oparisaa sui otoe
Makedonia pusiki. Ne ami ainisi na anomo runaso mainae honu.

11 Anina na oamahaimo pene ouna purie. Pene onehu runa mansiau no
masanau. Onana tanei tau hanamo sani naone ami aisosimo.
12 Ouna san rei na sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewa, mka oamuiramo.
Ouna san rei na pene oeu ohori numau oainisi muaine.

Mka Upuri ihokai mai tuniai reini honu

13 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami mani maue na oanei sio wason
oparisaa tau Kristus rei wason omataso nea, sio sapan. Oanei na pene
anomo rapunokoso sani sio wason oparisaa tewa ata mka Anahatana
iapuhaiso.
14 Ita iparisaa ata Yesus imatai, oyo iamahaiki honu. Reiso iparisaa ata
mka Anahatana iapuhai sio matana wason oparisaa tau Yesus. Mka ohoka
mai okata Yesus.
15 Ami asima osimo runa Upuri ne maunaune isa rei: Mka Upuri ihokai,
ita wani iamahaita asi mka titue-tue ianaone iniku sio matana rei tewa.
16 Mka Upuri ruai ikaisunu on roe nante. Mka iakapona iaisosi sio wason
Kristus ne mansiau wason omataso rei oamahaiso honu naone. Ia maisosi
wain ia mainae onate on roe noihaya iakapona, samatoro oatinu ia isa
iauhona Anahatana ne trompet.
17 Samatoro Anahatana iapusaa ita wani iamahaita. Iapusaata roe yahu
runa sio wason naone omataso rei, na pusita iamanou runa Upuri roe
nante. Oyo iru-rueta ikata Upuri rotu-tu ria supan.
18 Reiso osima runa anamanaya rai osi umau na pene anomo rapunokoso
rerihoni sio matana.

5

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Kahurae pene ami akanu surate osimo
nea. Surate wani resima runa umetene mka Upuri ihokai.
2 Omi oanei ia-ia nea. Oanei ata mka Upuri ihokai sani ia kimanakane
ihokai tau pumono. Ihokai, ita ianeiki naone tewa.
3 Mka oasau, “Sio mai tuniai reini wason oamaturuso na umau. Tuniai
mrina.” Oyo mata hun tewa, Upuri iapasanaso. Ia isa ianei tewa inasa
mka Anahatana iapasanaso. Areimo sani inai tiai, oyo mata hun tewa, tiai
reun. Inai ianei tewa inasa mka tiai reun. Mka Upuri iapasanaso ia isa
irumai tewa. Iapasana pusiso.
4 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Mka ranie hatae rei pene reasiramo sani
ia kimanakane iasira numa upue. Omi wani sani sio orueso noi pumono
tewa. Tau pumono onoo mosa arena tewa. Ne omi oanei Anahatana ne
arena. Reiso omi wani sani sio orueso tau pumono tewa.
5 Pusimo utumo oruemo tau manahane, omi wani mai manahane nene
upua. Anomo manisata. Oruemo tau onone tewa. Omi wani mai onone
nene upua tewa.
6 Sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa oainati runa ruao tewa. Ne ita
isaka-saka ianei ruari iainati runa ruari.
7 Tau pumono ainati runa ruao tewa, tau pumono oninu tihu minne na
omukeso.
8 Ne ita wani mai manahane nene upua, reiso kahurae ianei ruari, iainati
runa ruari. Kahurae isaka iainati runa ruari iparisaa tau Anahatana runa
anori runaso na pene sio ounata ipalalosa. Isaka san rei sani ia soratatue
isaka inete ruai iausahu papi mamono oto-otoa wani renete unui matae
na pene ne apate. Kahurae isaka iparisaa runa Anahatana na inapai ro-
rotu-tu iapuheuta sani ia soratatue isaka. Isaka ikoku topi mamono renete
unui inapa ro-rotu-tu manahitane pusiki.

9 Anahatana iautueta mai rei nanie iapasana tewa. Ne iautueta na
iapuheuta pusu Upuri Yesus Kristus.
10 Kristus imatai inete ita. Imatai inete ita na mka ihokai oyo iru-rueta
ikatai. Masike iamahaita asi, mka iru-rueta ikatai. Masike imatata iae,
mka iru-rueta ikatai.
11 Reiso osima runa rai osi umau na mka ihokai, okaitau tewa. Oakahai
umau na oparisaa mainae honu. Omi wani ouna san rei nea.

Maunauna waroni nesia tau muie

12 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami ainisi na omi oamuira sio wason
onana taneiu panesi kua omi tihue rei. Areimo, oamuira sio wason Upuri
irui kawasa osiso na oaisosimo runa oaunaumo.
13 Oamuiraso mainae runa anomo runaso tau oakahaimo tau no taneiu
rai. Oamahaimo pene otuntana runa umau.
14 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Ami ainisi oi na oaunau sio wason
openeso onana tanei na oamauna onana tanei. Oaunau sio wason anoo
rauponu na pene anoo rauponu. Oakahai sio wason oamkona tewa.
Osapare tau sio pusiso.
15 Osaka na pene ouni kahatene runa kahatene. Onina na oakahai umau
runa sio pusiso.
16 Kahurae anomo miri-mirika sui osa,
17 oainisi tau Anahatana sui osa.
18 Tau sae man oainisi iake arihoni Anahatana. Masike osupu iake tewa
iae, oainisi iake sirinia. Ouna san rei tau areimo Anahatana ne maue tau
anomo osa runa Kristus Yesus.
19 Pene onete Anahatana Ne Inaha.
20 Areimo, pene oauman maunauna waron osupure rerihoni Anahatana
Ne Inaha.
21 Ne oarinii maunauna na ouna iake sirinia.
22 Oeu hainau rerihoni sae man wani kahatene.
23 Ami ainisi tau Anahatana wain iunata ikarihuru iamahai ruai, “Ama.
Asaka sio Tesalonika pusiso utuso na pene opalalosa. Asaka pusire, tinaio,
no inahau, runa no matiunu pusire na mka Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai
pene ia isa bisa iasau ata no isanaya.”
24 Ita bisa iparisaa ata Anahatana wain ianaha runata mka iuna san rei.
25 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Oainisi tau Anahatana osima.
26 Ami auwatu tapeae osi omi kaka wani tau anoma pusiki.
27 Uaisosimo tau Upuri ne kawasa na ohatae tau surate rei osi sio kaka
wani pusiso utuso wason oparisaa.
28 Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus san rei, “Upu. Masike sio Tesalonika
opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia.”

Tapea
Au, *Paulus.*

PAULUS NE SURATE WAN NAI UA OSI SIO TESALONIKA

Anamana Mautunue

Naone sio Tesalonika oari-arinii arihoni sapani na Yesus ihokai nai ua mai tuniai reini. Reiso Paulus iauwatu ne surate wani mataanoe osiso. Ne sio wasoni oari-ariniiki asi reiso iauwatu surate reini honu. Sio oahata, "Yesus waini haineke nanie ihokai nai ua nea." Paulus iahata, "Omi mo anamanae reimo eresana." Iatuheteso ata munata Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai reini honu mo, mka sio mai tuniai reini ouna kahatena mainaya. Ouna kahatena mainaya opusu ia onate isa waini iaisosiso. Sio oaoiki tau "ia mansia kahatene." Ia mo, mka ituntana inete Yesus.

Tau ne surate rei, Paulus iaunauso na okua tau oparisaa ia-ia tau Yesus. Masike sinsaraso reiso okua tewa iae, kahurae oparisaa ia-ia sirinia. Iaunauso na onana tanei osi ruao sani Paulus runa ne netau. Iaunauso na ouna iake osi umau.

Tapeae

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu wani oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus pan kota Tesalonika. Omi wani Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus no mansiau.

Au Paulus ukanu surate rei. Silas runa Timotius wason okataku oi.

2 Ami ainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus, "Ama. Mania Upu Yesus. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru oamahai."

Paulus iainisi tau Anahatana osi sio Tesalonika

3 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Kahurae ami asau osi Anahatana sui osa, "Mania ama. Ano iake tunne nai osa. Sio Tesalonika oparisaa mainae honu sui osa. Anoo runa umau mainae honu sui osa. Reiso ano iake tunne nai osa." Ami asau san rei, areimo iake.

4 Reiso, ami ruama mo, hana momuma asima osi sio wason Anahatana ne mansiau wason oparisaa. Asima runa sapani na oapamese. Asima runa sapani na omi oparisaa sirinia. Masike sio umau ounamo sinsaramo runa ounamo mtinte, oparisaa sirinia.

5 Anahatana inoo ata omi oapamese. Reiso mka irime ne mansiau iasau osimo san rei, "Mka urime we mansiau mo, omi opusu ouna we mansiau iake. Tau sae, sinsaramo. Sinsaramo, tau muie reini Au urimemo." Iarinii san rei, areimo manisate.

6 Anahatana iuna manisate. Areimo mka iuna sinsara sio wason ouna sinsaramo.

7 Iuna manisate, mka sio ounamo sinsaramo tewa nea. Omi runa ami, pusita ututa. Mka Anahatana ineteso. Mka Upuri Yesus isipui on roe noiyaha, runa ne maisosia on roe noiyaha wason no kawasa. Oyo iatuhete ruai pan usa anoe. Usa wani ereai mainae. Iatuhete ruai runa ne maisosia rei.

8 Isipu iapasana sio wason oationa Anahatana tewa runa sio wason openeso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Upuri Yesus.

9 Areimo, mka iapasanaso pusu no kahatena. Areimo osupu siraka na oeu poe usa mainae hainau arihoni Upuri Yesus rotu-tu ria supan. Mka onoo ne kawasa tewa. Ne kawasa wan mainae.

10 Mka ihokai oyo iapasanaso san rei. Erelai umetene wani Anahatana ihetei oyo, ihokai na ne mansiau oainaa runai oasau oahata, "Ee. Mania

Upu Yesus. Ano ahokaya nea. Arime tuniai reini nea. Ausi mani rosau nea. Reiso ami ainaa runaya."

Mka omi oi oainaa runai. Tau sae, omi oparisaa tau mani maunauna.

11 Reiso ami ainisi tau Anahatana osimo sui osa na oainaa runa Upuri Yesus san rei. Ainisi tau Anahatana san rei, "Ama. Ami ainisi na ano arinii ata sio Tesalonika iake na oamahaiso sani ano anaha runaso na oamahaiso. Akahaiso ouna iake tau me kawasa. Ouna iake sae man opusu no maue. Akahaiso ouna iake sae man pusu oparisaa."

12 Ainisi san rei na oainaa runa Upuri Yesus. Ainisi na Upuri Yesus iamuiramo. Tau sae, Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus orui iake mainae osimo.

2

Ia kahatene

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Rerihoni Upuri Yesus Kristus mka ihokai oyo iamanouta na ikatai roe noiyaha. Ami ainisi tau Anahatana san rei.

2 "Ama. Akahai sio Tesalonika na pene anoo rasama-samaso on sini. Pene anoo rauponu oatinu sio oasau oahata, 'Upuri Yesus ihokai nea.' "

Reiso masike sio umau oasau ata Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuheteso ata Yesus ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu. Masike oasau ata sio oatinu ata ami asau ata ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu. Masike sio oasau ata ami akanu tau surate ata ihokai nea iae, pene anomo rauponu.

3 Pene otapi ata ia isa iakarotamo. Ihokai tewasi. Mka sio panesi openeso tau Anahatana, oyo ia kahatene wain inesi Anahatana mainae iatuhete ruai, samatoro ihokai. Ia kahatene rei, mka Upuri Yesus iunai tihoniki tau usa mainae hainau rerihoni Anahatana rei.

4 Mka ia rei ihati ruai inesi Anahatana. Ihati ruai inesi anahatanau waron titue tewa waron sio mai tuniai oainisi oainaa runare. Iasau, "Au mo, au mainae erenesi sae mani mai tuniai reini." Reiso mka inusui pan Anahatana ne numa mainisie pan anoe, oyo iruei poe, samatoro iasau, "Au mo, au wani Anahatana ruai."

5 Urue ukatamo pan Tesalonika, usima runa rai pusire osimo nea. Anomo rapeka tea?

6 Omi oanei sae wani erenete na pene ia kahatene iatuhete ruai nea muie reini. Ne tau muie ia kahatene rei mka iatuhete ruai. Iatuhete ruai tau umetene wani Anahatana ihetei nea.

7 Muie reini ia aia sakahatene wain iunaso ouna kahatene iauhuniki. Ne ia wain inete rei, inete na pene ia kahatene iatuhete ruai. Ne mka Anahatana inea ia wain inete rei.

8 Ineai, samatoro ia kahatene iatuhete ruai. Mka Upuri Yesus ihunui iasau san rei man, "Aeu arihoni tuniai reini." Mka Upuri Yesus iuna tihoniki pusu ihokai tau ne ita-itane wani rinane eresita.

9 Ia kahatene ihokai tau kawasa mainae wani ia aia sakahatene iruiki osiki. Tau ne kawasa rei, iuna sima-simana makarotana nitaya pusire na sio osira. Inina na sio oahata ne kawasa on roe Anahatana.

10 Mka iakarotaso tau kahatena pusire. Iakarota sio wason mka omataso oyo orue hainau rerihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Orue hainau tau sio openeso anoo runa maunau titue. Reiso Anahatana ipenei iapuheuso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.

11 Openeso anoo runa maunau titue reiso Anahatana tau ne kawasa mka iunaso oparisaa tau maunau makarotane. Reiso oparisaa tau ia kahatene ne maunau makarotana rai.

12 Anahatana iunaso oparisaa tau maunau makarotana na sio wason
openeso oparisaa tau maunau titue ne okaumin runa kahatene, mka
iapasanaso.

Anahatana ininimo na iapuheumo

13 Mania kakau, mania waniu wani Upuri anoi runamo. Ami mo,
kahurae ami ainisi iake arihoni Anahatana san rei sui osa, “Mania ama.
Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa. Ano anini sio Tesalonika on ano ahaye
tuniai reini tewasi. Aniniso na apuheuso. Aniniso na oamahaiso rotu-tu
ria supan. Apuheuso pusu Me Inaha iunaso manisata onata. Apuheuso
pusu oparisaa tau maunau titue.
14 Anaha runaso na ereeu sani nanie uasau rei. Anaha runaso pusu ami
aunauso tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus na sio oasau, ‘Io. Sio reimo, sio wason
sio iaka. Sio manisata onate maa!’ Areimo sani sio oasau rerihoni mania
Upu Yesus Kristus oahata, ‘Io. Ia rei mo ia manisate onate maa!’ ”
15 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Oparisaa ia-ia. Orime kuru tau
maunauna waron ami aunaumo tanure nea. Aunaumo tau hohama te,
surate te.
16-17 Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ruai runa Amari Anahatana
ahata, “Ama. Mania Upu Yesus. Akahai sio Tesalonika na pene okaitau.
Aunaso ouna sae man wani iake sirinia. Aunaso oasau sae man wani iake.
Ano wani anom runama. Akahaima na pene akaitau rotu-tu ria supan.
Aunama aparisaa runa sae wani iake wani atotoe aruiki osima. Aruiki
pusu arui iake mainae osima.”

3

Oainisi osima

1 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Tau muie ami ainisi na omi oainisi tau
Anahatana osima. Oainisi na sio panesi honu oatinu maunauna rerihoni
Upuri on sini. Oainisi na sio oparisaa tau maunauna rai sani omi naone
oparisaare.
2 Oainisi na Upuri iapuheuma arihoni sio wason oakahate tanuma. Tau
sae, sio pusiso oparisaa tau mani maunauna rai tewa.
3 Ne ita iparisaa Upuri iake. Reiso ianei ata mka iakahaimo oparisaa ia-ia
sirinia. Ianei ata mka inetemo na pene ia aia sakahatene iakarotamo.
4 Omi oparisaa tau Upuri reiso omi wani opusu sae waron ami aunaumo
tanure nea. Ami aneiki nea. Reiso ami anei ata mka opusu mani
maunauna waron tau surate rei oi.
5 Ami ainisi tau Upuri, “Ama. Akahai sio Tesalonika na oanei anom
runaso sapan. Akahaiso na masike sinsaraso iae, oapamese anoo sirinia.
Oapamese anoo sani Kristus ruai iapamese anoi.”

Openemo tau sio hanamatana

6 Mania kaka wani. Ami aisosimo tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ne kawasa na
pene oatani sio wason ohanamata runa sio wason opusu maunauna tewa.
Maunauna waron ami aunaumo tanure.
7 Omi ruamo oanei sapani na kahurae oamahaimo. Oanei tau onoo
sapani na ami amahaima kua omi tihue. Ami ahanamata tewa.
8 Ami ai ia isa ne muaine tewa on asenui tewasi. Asenui samatoro aima.
Tau onone, tau ranie anana taneiu panesi na pene auna mtinte tau ia isa
rerihoni omi rei.
9 Ami mani kawasa aisosimo na oakahaimo osamama tau muaine. Ne
masike mani kawasa iae, aisosimo tewa na auna siaie osimo na oanei
oamahaimo sapan.

10 Ami akatamo asi, aisosimo san rei, “Ia seia ipenei inana tanei, pene osamai tau muaine.”
11 Ami aunaumo san rei tau atinu ata sio umau rerihoni omi wason ohana-hanamata. Oamauna tewa. Onehu runa mansiau no masanau.
12 Ami aisosi sio wason san rei tau Upuri Yesus Kristus ne kawasa. Aisosiso san rei, “Pene otuntana runa umau. Ne onana tanei na ruamo osupu mo muaina.”
13 Mania kakau, mania waniu. Pene oarihoni ouna iake. Pene ohanamata ouna iake.
14 Munata ia isa ipenei ipusu maunauna waron ami akanu mai surate reini, areimo osima runai osi sio pusiso. Pene oatani ia rei na mka iaumaa.
15 Ne pene ohiti nisa runa ia. Hasae oaunaui sani moa kakau moa waniu.

Maunauna waroni nesia tau muie

16 Ami ainisi tau Upuri ruai wain iunata ikarihuru iamahai, “Ama. Una sio Tesalonika okarihuru oamahai sui osa tau pusire. Akata runaso.”
17 Au, Paulus, uauwatu tapeae osimo. Au ruaku ukanu surate reini nene otoe reini. Uakakina we surata pusire san rei na omi oanei ata au, Paulus, uauwatui. Ukanu san rei.
18 Ami ainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus, “Ama. Masike sio Tesalonika opalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiso sirinia.”

Tapea
Au *Paulus.*

PAULUS NE SURATE MATAANOE OSI TIMOTIUS

Anamana Mautunue

Timotius mo, ia honue asi. Waini iparisaa tau Yesus. Waini iruei pani kota Epesus ianori runa Anahatana. Ia sahoro ne neta tau Paulus. Ianori tau Paulus ne pakarian. Timotius amai, ia Yunani. Inai sahoro ia Yahudi. Tau surate wani mataanoe osi Timotius, Paulus isima runa maunauna tonu.

Mataanoe iainai na pene iatinu tau maunauna waroni rasana pani sio wasoni oparisaa pani Epesus. Maunauna waroni rasana rei mo, sio onehu sio Yahudiu no maunauna runa sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa no maunauna. Oatuhete ata tuniai reini pusiki mo, kahatene. Reiso oasau ata Anahatana iapuheuta mo, kahurae oanei tau anamana mauhunta umau. Kahurae opusu maunauna sani pene oausaha, pene oai muaina waron monna.

Maunaune isa honu, areimo sapani na Timotius sio osaka sio wasoni oparisaa. Sapani na oainaa runa Anahatana. Isima runa sio onata osi sio wasoni oparisaa kahurae no hali sapani.

Maunaune tau muie, areimo Paulus iaunau Timotius sapani na ia ianori tau Yesus ia-ia. Iaunaui sapani na isaka sio tikana wasoni oparisaa pani Epesus rei.

Tapeae

1 Osi anaku Timotius.

Au, Paulus, ukanu surate rei. Au Yesus ne maisosie wani Kristus Yesus runa Anahatana oaisosiku. Anahatana iapuheuta na pene iapasanata. Kristus Yesus wain ita iparisaai.

2 Ukanu surate rei osia, Timotius, ano sani anaku susu tau ano aparisaa. Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Kristus Yesus, “Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike Timotius ipalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osiki sirinia. Anomo runai. Ounai ikarihuru iamahai.”

Ainati runa sio matuhete makarotana

3 Au we maue na ano aruea pan kota Epesus sirinia sani uasau osia nea. Ueu pan otoe Makedonia, uaisosia arue pan Epesus nea. Arue pan Epesus na aunau sio umau wason oatuheteso tau maunauna waron titue tewa. Aisosiso na pene oatuhete san rei nea.

4 Aisosiso na pene anoo ranoa rapusu mamrunia waron titue tewa. Pene anoo ranoa rapusu noa upu nanao waron roha-rohaya tewa. Arai pusire hasae raunaso tau otuntana runa umau man. Sio ouna Anahatana ne maue ereeu tewa. Ne maue wani sio oaneiki pusu oparisaai.

5 Aisosiso sani au mato uasau rei na sio anoo runa tumata. Anoo runa tumata pusu anoo manisata. Anoo runa tumatau pusu hasae ouna sae waron oanei ata manisata. Anoo runa tumata pusu oparisaa manisate maunau titue.

6 Sio umau ouna san rei tewa nea. Reiso oanamana ramnahu huie man.

7 Tau sae, nanie ouna sio matuhete Musa ne maunauna. Aikee sio ruao oanei Musa ne maunauna rai tewa. Masike ouna ruao sani oaneire iae, oaneire tewa. Oanamana inamatane.

8 Ita ianei ata Musa ne maunauna waron iaka. Hete sae, sio ounare pannuhu.

9 Kahurae anori rapeka ata Anahatana irui maunauna rai osi Musa na
iaunau sio kahatena tanure. Iruire osi sio manisata tewa. Iruire osi sio
wason openeso opusu maunauna. Iruire osi sio wason oatinu tanui tewa,
osi sio wason ouna sae wan ia ne suka tewa. Iruire osi sio wason opalalosa
wason anoo manisata tewa. Iruire osi sio wason opusu akama tewa runa
sio wason ohunu noa inau, noa amau. Iruire osi sio mamhunua.
10 Iruire osi sio maneaya pina hanaie. Iruire osi sio hanaia osoulaha
runa sio hanaia, sio pinau osoulaha runa sio pinau. Iruire osi sio wason
okimanaka mansia. Iruire osi sio makarotana runa sio wason oasau ata
mka ouna sae isa, oyo ounai tewa. Iruire osi sio wason ouna sae man
maunau titueu waron ranetere.
11 Uaunauso tau Sou Iake wani Anahatana iparisaai osi au na uaunauso
tanui, uaunauso tau maunau titueu rai oi. Areimo Sou Iake rerihoni
Anahatana wani ne rinane wani ita-itane eresita. Anahatana wain
kahurae ita iainaa runai.

Anahatana irui iake osi Paulus

12 Au uasau osi Upuri Kristus Yesus, “Upuku, Yesus. Ano mo, ano iake.
Arui kawasa osiku na uanori runaya. Ano ahata bisa aparisaaku reiso
ahitiku na unana tanei osia. Ano mo, ano iake tunne nai osa.”
13 Naone urati sohi Kristus Yesus. Au una ne mansiau sinsaraso.
Umakaniai. Ne masike una san rei iae, Anahatana anoi runaku. Tau sae,
uanei tewa wani una sae. Uparisaa tau Kristus tewasi.
14 Upuri irui iake mainae osiku na uparisaa tau Kristus Yesus nea. Irui
iake mainae osiku na anoku runai.
15 Anamanae reini titue-tue reiso ita bisa iparisaa ia-ia, “Kristus Yesus
ihokai mai tuniai reini na iapuheu sio wason opalalosa.” Au we rosau
panesi ranesi sio pusiso.
16 Ne Kristus Yesus anoi runaku. Au wani upalalosa mainae erenesi
sio pusiso. Ne isapare tau au sahoro upalalosa mainae, areimo siaie
osi sio pusiso wason mka oparisaa tau ia, oyo oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan. Iatuheteso sapani na isapare tanso. Iarihoni isapare tanso tewa.
Iatuheteso pusu isapare tanuku.
17 Uainisi osi Anahatana san rei, “Ama. Uamuiraya runa uainaa runaya
rotu-tu ria supan. Ano wani Aia osi sio naene tau naene napisi tau napisi.
Ano wani bisa amataya tewa. Ami bisa anooa tewa. Hasae taa ano sahoro
ano Anahatana titue. Titue.”
18 Anaku, Timotius. Sani ia kapitane iaisosi ne soratatua, au oi uaisosia.
Uaisosia pusu sae waron sio onata oasau osia naone. Oahusiea osima
runa sapani na mka pan muie oanori runa Anahatana. Uaisosia na sani
ia soratatue iahita runa ne nisau, ano oi anesi sio matuhete makarotana.
19 Anesiso aparisaa ia-ia tau maunau titue runa hasae auna sae waron
anei ata manisata. Sio umau openeso ouna san rei reiso oparisaa tau
maunau titue tewa nea.
20 Himeneus runa Aleksander wason sio ua san rei. Reiso sio ruao.
Utapiso na ia aia sakahatene, ne kawasa tanso nea na oanei ata kahurae
oarihoni orati sohi Anahatana.

2

Maunauna rerihoni iainaa runa Anahatana sapan

1 Mataanoe, uaisosimo oanamana osi Anahatana. Oainisi osi sio pusiso.
Oainisi osi ruamo. Oainisi iake arihoni Anahatana.

2 Oainisi na Anahatana iakahai sio aiau runa sio pusiso wason no kawasa
tau omi. Oainisi na iamahaita iamaturuta. Iamahaita iuna sae waron
Anahatana ne suka man runa iamuiraso.
3 Iainisi osi sio pusiso, areimo iake. Iuna san rei Anahatana Ia Waini
Iapuheuta anoi iake.
4 Tau sae, Anahatana inina iapuheu sio pusiso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan. Ia nanie na sio pusiso oanei sae waron titue.
5 Tau sae, hasae Anahatana sahoro ia Anahatana titue. Waini ia osa
iuna mansiau tau Anahatana ne netau. Ia reimo ia Kristus Yesus. Ia ruai,
ia tumata oi.
6 Irui ruai na imatai na isenu sio pusiso no rosau. Reiso erelai
nene umetene, Anahatana iatuhete ata ia nanie iapuheu sio pusiso na
oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.
7 Reiso au mo, Anahatana ihitiku na uaunau sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa.
Ihitiku tau Yesus ne maisosie osiso na uatuheteso na oparisaa titue. Au we
anamanaya raimo pusire, waron titue. Uakarota tewa.
8 Reiso unina na sui supan-supan man, sio hanaia oanamana osi
Anahatana. Oainisi osopa hanao osi Anahatana. Sio hanaia reimo,
kahurae sio manisata onata. Oanamana osiki anoo rarue, otuntana runa
umau tewa.
9 Au we maue na sio pinau pene onina na sio hanaia onooso iaka pusu no
apia. Oausahu apia lahae. Oausahu apia waron muiran. Pene oaunupa no
huau. Pene opake hunahane te wenua hunonia mainaya. Pene oausahu
sae waron nene hunonia mainaya, na pene sio onooso iake pusu no apia.
10 Ne unina na sio pinau ouna atata waron iaka. Atata waron iaka osi sio
pinau wason oasau ata oainaa runa Anahatana. Ouna iake na sio onooso
iake pusu no atata.
11 Tau omi wani oparisaa oamanoumo oainisi, kahurae ia pina iatinu
tanso iamaturui kahurae ikanahata ihahue.
12 Utapi ata ia pina iatuhete ia hanaie tewa. Utapi ata ia pina ne kawasa
tau ia hanaie tewa. Kahurae sio pinau oamaturuso.
13 Tau sae, Anahatana ihaye tau Adam naone samatoro ihaye tau Hawa
tau muie.
14 Ia aia sakahatene iakarota Adam tewa. Ne iakarota ia pina, oyo ia
pina rei ipalalosa, iuna sae wani Anahatana isopo.
15 Reiso Anahatana iapasana sio pinau na sio ikina oamrai sio pinau
tiao reun. Masike tiao reun rotu-tu reini, Anahatana iapuheu sio pinau
na oamahaiso hainekei rotu-tu ria supan. Iapasanaso ro-rotu-tu ria supan
tewa. Hete sae, oparisaa tau maunau titue sirinia. Anoo runa sio mansiau
pusiso sirinia. Omi mo, omi manisata onata sirinia. Oapamese ruao
sirinia.

3

Maunauna rerihoni sio onata osi sio wason oparisaa

1 Anamanae reini titue-tue, “Munata ia isa ne maue iuna ia onate tau
sio wason oparisaa, inina tanei iake.”
2 Ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa mo, kahurae pene sio bisa oasau ata
ne isanae. Kahurae sahai osa man runa pene isahu-sahui. Kahurae ianei
ruai runa iapamese anoi. Kahurae sio bisa oamuirai. Kahurae anoi iake
iatarima sio wason ohokaso noi ne numa. Kahurae ianei iatuheteso ia-ia.
3 Pene ininu panesi. Pene iatana panesi ne anoi manne runaso. Pene
ituntana. Pene anoi runa kepen.

4 Kahurae ianei iaisosi ne numa anoe taue na ne hehuka oatinu tanui
runa oamuirai.
5 Munata ia isa ianei iaisosi ne numa anoe taue tewa, sapani na mka
iaisosi sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana?
6 Pene ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa, ia wain mato iparisaa tau
Kristus Yesus. Kahurae iparisaa potuina nea. Tewa mo, mka ihati ruai,
oyo Anahatana iapasanai sani masuae ia aia sakahatene ihati ruai oyo
Anahatana iapasanai.
7 Isa honu, kahurae sio wason oparisaa tewa oamuirai na pene sio oruni
onehu awanai. Tea mo, mka sio ounai ipalalosa. Mka ia aia sakahatene
iakarotai na ipalalosa sani ita iakarota makapana tau kamsikete na isotai.

Maunauna rerihoni sio makahaia osi sio wason oparisaa

8 Sani sio onata, sio makahaia osi sio wason oparisaa mo, kahurae sio
bisa oamuiraso. Kahurae sio oruni katopue. Pene oninu panesi runa pene
anoo runa kepen.
9 Kahurae sio oparisaa ia-ia tau maunauna rerihoni Yesus. Maunauna
waron Anahatana iatuheteta tanure. Naone Anahatana iauhun ne
maunauna rai ne iatuheteta tanure nea. Kahurae oparisaare runa hasae
ouna sae waron oanei ata manisate.
10 Kahurae sio orea sio makahaia reini naone. Munata pene sio bisa
oasau ata no isanaya mato sio oanori sani sio makahaia osi sio wason
oparisaa.
11 Sani rei honu runa no pinau. Kahurae sio bisa oamuiraso. Pene oruni
mansia nanai. Kahurae oanei ruao runa sio bisa oparisaaso sui osa.
12 Kahurae ia makahaie osi sio wason oparisaa sahai osa man runa pene
isahu-sahui. Kahurae iaisosi ne hehuka runa ne numa anoe taue ia-ia.
13 Sio makahaia wason oanori ia-ia, mka mansiau oamuiraso. Mka sio
makahaia oanamana okaitau sio niane tewa. Oanamana rerihoni oparisaa
tau Kristus Yesus.

Maunauna waroni naone Anahatana iauhunre

14 Masike au we maue ueuku pan tanua on sini, au wani ukanu
maunauna rai osia sirinia. Ukanure na
15 kani uapuari ano mka anei sapani na ita iamahaita. Ita kaka wani wan
iparisaa tau Anahatana. Anahatana wain iamahaiki. Ita wani Anahatana
ne mansiau irime tau maunauna waron titue.
16 Ia isa bisa iauhaa tewa ata maunauna rai iaka nai osa. Maunauna
waron naone mauhunta ne Anahatana iatuheteta tanure nea. Maunauna
waron ratuheteta iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man.
Maunauna rai iaka tau ratuheteta rerihoni
Ia wain iatuhete ruai osita nitai tumata.
Anahatana Ne Inaha iatuheteta ata ia rei anoi manisate.
Anahatana ne maisosia on roe noiyaha onooi.
Sio osima nnai osi sio niana-niana.
Sio mai tuniai reini oparisaai.
Anahatana iapusaai roe noiyaha, naniai wani rinane eresita ita-itane.

4

Sio matuhete makarotana

1 Anahatana Ne Inaha iasau ia-ia ata tau umetene wani haineke Kristus
Yesus nanie ihokai mai tuniai reini honu, sio umau mka oparisaa tau
Kristus Yesus tewa nea, oyo opusu sakahate makarotana. Mka opusu
sakahatena waron no maunauna titue tewa.

2 Sakahatena rai rauna sio makarotana oatuhete sio niana-niana tau no
maunauna rai. Sio makarotana rei oasau ata oatuheteso tau manisate.
Aikee oatuheteso tau manisate tewa. Sio rei oanei no isanaya tewa.
3 Sio oatuhete osoposo na pene oausahaso. Osopo na pene oai muaina
umau. Aikee Anahatana ihaye muaina pusire osi ita wani iparisaa na
iaire. Ihaye muaina pusire osi ita wani ianei maunau titue. Iaire iainisi
iake arihoni Anahatana.
4 Tau sae, pusire waron Anahatana ihaye waron iaka. Iake tewa ita
iamaon sae isa. Hete sae, isupui, oyo iainisi iake arihoni Anahatana.
5 Tau sae, Anahatana ruai iasau ata pusire waron iaka tau ita iainisi tau
Anahatana, oyo iake.

Maunauna osi Timotius

6 Munata ano arui maunauna raimo osi rea kakau, rea waniu, mka
ano auna manorine iake osi Kristus Yesus. Aunau rea kakau, rea waniu
runa aparisaa ia-ia. Aparisaa pusu maunauna waron pusita iparisaare.
Maunau titue waron ano apusure rotu-tu reini.
7 Ne pene atinu tau mamrunia waron titue tewa. Waroni kahatena.
Ruam anina na amahaia auna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man sani
ia wain iapataruna ruai inina na tinain makae.
8 Ita inina na tinairi makaya, areimo iake mkane man. Ne inina na
iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man isupu iake tau muie
reini. Mka imatata isupu iake oi tau nesie muie honu.
9 Anamanae reimo ata isupu iake titue-tue reiso ita bisa iparisaa tanure
ia-ia.
10 Reiso masike tamneana panesi, inana taneiu panesi. Tau sae, ianori
runa Anahatana. Anahatana wain iamahaiki mka irui iake osita. Ia sahoro
iapuheu sio pusiso na oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Iapuheu sio wason
oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus.
11 Atuhete runa aisosiso na opusu we maunauna rai.
12 Pene atapi ata ia isa iasau ata ano ikine tau ano honue asi. Ne auna
siaie osi sio wason oparisaa na sio oanei kahurae oamahaiso sapan. Auna
siaie pusu anamana iake, auna iake, anom runaso, aparisaa tau maunau
titue, anom manisate.
13 Asaka ahatae Anahatana ne anamanaya osi sio wason oparisaa, oyo
aunauso runa atuheteso tanure. Ahatae osiso rotu-tu mka uhokaku pan
tanumo.
14 Pene ahanamata anana me taneiu waron Anahatana irui kawasa osia
na ananare. Irui kawasa osia pusu sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa osima
runa sapani na mka pan muie anori runa Anahatana runa oahusiea.
15 Auna sae waron au mato uasau rei. Ariniire sui osa. Aunare na sio
pusiso onoo ata ano amauna mainae honu.
16 Ainati na amahaia manisate. Ainati na atuheteso tau maunau titue.
Kahurae amauna san rei. Tau sae, mka apuheu ruam runa sio wason
oatinu tanua.

5

Maunauna rerihoni sio tikana wason oparisaa

1 Pene anamana makae tau sio onata. Ne akananuso sani ruam amam.
Auna sio honua sani mea kakau, mea waniu.
2 Auna sio pina onata sani inam. Auna sio pina honua sani mea hotau,
tau anom manisate.

Maunauna rerihoni sio pina uhanu

3 Aisosi sio wason oparisaa na oamuira sio pina uhanu wason ruao.
4 Ne munata ia pina uhanu wain nea hehuka, nea momou, kahurae sio
reimo oamahaiso ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man. Ouna sae
waron Anahatana ne suka pusu oamuira sio ruao no enau. Ouni mai no
mansia mainaya, noa momou wason naone oapiaraso. Ouna san rei na
Anahatana anoi iake.
5 Ia pina uhanu wain titue-tue ruai, ia isa tewa na iapiarai, anoi tau
Anahatana man. Tau onone, tau ranie ia iainisi tau Anahatana na
iakahaiki.
6 Ne rerihoni ia pina uhanu wain iamahaiki pusu ia ruai ne maue man.
Masike wain iamahaiki asi, ia sani imatai sirinia.
7 Aunau sio pusiso wason oparisaa tau maunaune rei na opusui na pene
ia isa bisa iasau ata no isanaya.
8 Tau sae, munata ia isa iapiara ruai ne ipane tewa, erenesi rei, iapiara
ruai ne hutua taue tewa, ia rei iauhaa sae waron ita iparisaa. Ia kahatene
erenesi sio wason oparisaa tewa. Sio wason oparisaa tewa onoo runa no
hutua taue runa no ipane.
9 Kanu ia pina uhanu nanai tau surate na oakahaiki kani ia wain sani au
mka uasau rei. Kahurae ne musum hutu nome te ne musum hutu nome
nesi. Iausahai nai osa man.
10 Kahurae sio pusiso oanei ata ne atata iaka sani iapiara ne hehuka iake
rotu-tu okarihuruso. Ia ne suka iatarima sio wason ohokaso noi ne numa.
Ianori runa Anahatana ne mansiau. Iakahai sio wason no susa. Iamauna
inana tanei sae man wani iake.
11-12 Pene kanu sio pina uhanu wason sio honua nanao tau surate
rei. Tau sae, mka oahana ata nanie onina ia hanaie honu onina nanie
oausahaso honu. Naone ototoe ata mka onana tanei osi Kristus. Ne poe
oo, opamanisai tewa. Reiso sio osana.
13 Isa honu, sio ohanamata. Oeu ohori numau. Erenesi rei, sio oruni
osaka-sakanau sou suru ria suru nau runa oamnehu runa mansiau no
masanau no iaka. Oruni sae waron ia isa iruni iake tewa.
14 Reiso au uaunau sio pina uhanu honua na oausahaso honu, osusu,
runa osaka no numa hutae na pene re nisau oruni nanari.
15 Uaunauso san rei tau sio pina uhanu honua umau onana tanei osi
Kristus tewa nea. Opusu ia aia sakahatene nea.
16 Ne munata wason sio pina uhanu rerihoni ia pina isa wain iparisaa
ruai ne ipane, kahurae ia pina rei iakahai sio pina uhanu rei. Pene sio
wason oparisaa rerihoni ipa tamene, pene sio mtinta runa sio pina uhanu
wason bisa no ipane oakahaiso. Pene anoo mtinta runa sio rei na mka
oakahai sio pina uhanu wason ruao man.

Maunauna rerihoni sio onata

17 Kahurae oamuira sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa wason oaisosiso
iake. Oamuira nai ua, nai tonu. Oamuira sio onata wason oaunauso runa
sio wason oatuheteso. Oamuiraso reiso osehaso.
18 Tau sae, masuae Musa isupu kawasa rerihoni Anahatana na iasau san
rei, “Koropou wani ereheta-heta gandum na nene huaya rahokaso, pene
kanihoo nene hohae. Otapiki ruai ereaiki.” Yesus iasau, “Ia wain inana
tanei, kahurae osehai.”
19 Pene oatinu tau ia isa iamanaru ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa.
Kahurae sio ua te tonu oamanarui osima runa ne isanae sapan samatoro
omi oatinu tau sio iake.
20 Ia onate wain ne isanae, kahurae omi oasau tanui na sio pusiso wason
oparisaa onoo runa oatinu. Oatinu na sio okaitau opalalosa.

21 Uaisosia iamanane Anahatana runa Kristus Yesus runa Anahatana ne
maisosia on roe noiyaha wason Anahatana ininiso pusiso onoo. Apusu we
maunauna rai na pene arui iake osi ia osa man. Arui osa osi sio pusiso.
22 Pene arapu ahusie ia isa na ahitiki tau ia onate. Napa rotu-tu iparisaa
potuina mkane na onoo ne atata sapan. Tau sae, mka ia rei ipalalosa, ano
me isanae oi. Asaka ruam na anom manisate.
23 Pene aninu tihu man. Ne aninu tihu anggur mkane. Tau sae, tiam
reun sui osa. Akupua panesi.
24 Pene arapu ahiti ia onate. Tau sae, sio umau opalalosa mai manahane
na pusiso oanei no rosau rai. Masike sio oasei tanso tewasi, sio oanei nea.
Ne sio umau opalalosa pan anoo man. Reiso sio oasei tanso samatoro
oanei no rosau sapan.
25 Sani rei oi tau atata iaka. Sio umau ouna iake mai manahane na sio
pusiso oanei. Ne sio umau ouna iake oauhuni. Ne sio no atata iaka rai
mka mauhunta rotu-tu ria supan tewa.

6

Maunauna rerihoni sio manianeu

1 Kahurae sio manianeu wason oparisaa oarinii noa upu sio iaka na
sio manianeu rei oamuiraso sui osa. Oamuiraso na pene sio omakania
Anahatana nanai. Pene omakania ami maisosia mani maunauna.
2 Sio manianeu wason noa upu oparisaa, pene oturuhaka noa upu rei.
Tau sae, pusiso oparisaa osa. Ne kahurae sio oanori osi noa upu wason
oparisaa rei, iake mainae honu. Tau sae, noa upu rei oparisaa. Anahatana
anoi runaso. Noa upu rei sahoro no untu kani sio manianeu opakarian
osi noa upu rei iake.

Maunauna rerihoni sio kaya

Atuhete we maunauna rai osiso runa akananuso na opusure.
3 Ne munata ia isa iatuhete tamene, munata iparisaa tau maunau titue
waron rerihoni Upuri Yesus Kristus tewa, munata ipenei iparisaa tau
maunauna rerihoni iamahaita iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man,
4 ia reini ihati ruai. Aikee ianei saisa tewa. Nanie ituntana rerihoni
anamanaya sui osa reiso isaturuu ianana, ituntana, iruni mansia nanai,
isisi nahe wani iake tewa.
5 Sio wason san rei, otuntana runa umau sui osa. Tau sae, sio oarinii
kahatene. Sio oanei maunau titue tewa nea. Sio oahata oamahaiso ouna
sae waron Anahatana ne suka man, mka osupu kepen panesi.
6 Ia wain iamahaiki iuna sae waron Anahatana ne suka man ne untu
mainae sirinia. Hete sae, ne apia rasohai nea.
7 Ita iamrai mai tuniai reini, irori saisa tewa. Mka imatata rerihoni tuniai
reini, irori saisa tewa sirinia.
8 Reiso, ita re muaina, re apia rasohata nea.
9 Ne sio wason nanie ouna kaya, sio sani sio oakarota manue na erenusu
pan kamsikete anoe renina nene muaine. Sio wason nanie ouna kaya
san rei oi. Ia aia sakahatene iakarotaso na opalalosa, sio opusu no maue
kahatene wani reunaso oariruneso. No maue rei mka reunaso iake tewa
runa osupu siraka.
10 Tau sae, sio wason anoo runa kepen, mka osupu sirakau panesi. Sio
umau anoo runa kepen rotu-tu oparisaa maunau titue tewa nea. Oparisaa
tewa nea, oyo sinsaraso rotu-tu anoo karaka.

Paulus iaunau Timotius

11 Ne ano mo, ano wani anori runa Anahatana. Pene auna san rei. Ne
anina na anom manisate, amahaia auna sae waron Anahatana ne suka
man, aparisaa tau maunau titue, anom runaso, apamese sae waron rauna
mtinte tanua, anom manne runaso.
12 Sani ia wain iapataruna irumai tau ne mkonae pusiki, anina na
amkona amahaia apusu sae wani ano aparisaai. Asaka na amahaia rotu-
tu ria supan. Tau sae, Anahatana ianaha runaya na amahaia rotu-tu ria
supan. Mka amahaia rotu-tu ria supan tau ano amanaku tau sio panesi
nea sapani na aparisaa ia-ia.
13 Au uaisosia na Anahatana wain iapuhai pusire runa Kristus Yesus
wain iamanaku sae wani iake osi Pontius Pilatus onoo. Au uaisosia san
rei:
14 Apusu we maunauna rai pusire na pene ia isa bisa iasau ata me isanae.
Apusure rotu-tu Upuri Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.
15 Erelai Anahatana ne umetene, mka Anahatana iaisosiki ihokai mai
tuniai reini honu. Anahatana wain kahurae ita iainaa runai. Ia ruai
sahoro irime ita. Irime natu tau sio natu pusiso. Ia wain Upu tau sio
upu pusiso.
16 Ia ruai sahoro imatai tewa. Ia iruei roe rinane wani ita-itane eresita
wani ia isa bisa ieu hainekei tewa. Ia isa iae inooi tewa. Ia isa bisa inooi
tewa. Au unina na sio oamuirai rotu-tu ria supan. Au unina na ia ne
kawasa rotu-tu ria supan. Titue.
17 Aisosi sio wason sio kupan kaya mai tuniai reini na pene ohati ruao.
Pene anoo tau apia panesi. Sio oanei tewa kani mka tihonre. Ne aisosiso
na anoo tau Anahatana. Tau sae, irui pusire panesi-panesi osita na ita
ikaumin runare.
18 Aisosiso na ouna iake, no atata iaka panesi, oamanane osamaso tau
no apia.
19 Osamaso san rei, oyo sani sio kaya oamanou kepen tau nesie muie rei,
sio ouna iake muie reini na mka tau nesie muie rei oamahaiso rotu-tu ria
supan. Areimo oamahaiso titue.
20 Timotius. Asaka maunau titue ia-ia. Maunau titue waron Anahatana
iparisaare osia na ano aunauso tanure. Pene atinu tau sio wason
oanamana kahatene. Pene atinu tau sio wason oanamana ramnahu huie.
Pene atinu tau maunauna waron rapusu maunau titue tewa. Maunauna
rai, sio oire tau “Sio wason oanei no maunauna”.
21 Pene atinu tanure. Tau sae, sio umau oasau ata osupu sio wason oanei
no maunauna nea. Reiso oparisaa tau maunau titue tewa nea.
Uainisi na Upuri irui iake mainae osi pusimo utumo.

Tapea
Au *Paulus.*

PAULUS NE SURATE WAN NAI UA OSI TIMOTIUS

Anamana Mautunue

Paulus ne surate wan nai ua osi Timotius rei, ikanu panesi na iaunau Timotius. Timotius waipa Epesus sirinia. Timotius ikata runa Paulus uaso uanori runa Anahatana. Timotius mo, ia honue asi.

Paulus iaunaui na iapamese anoi. Iaunaui na iamauna iaunauso tau Maunau Iake arihoni Yesus. Irime tau Maunau Iake rei runa Maunau Monaya. Iaunaui na isaka iatuheteso rerihoni Maunau Iake arihoni Anahatana. Masike sinsarai iae, iapamese anoi sirinia.

Iaunau Timotius na iainati na pene ipusu sio wasoni otuntana runa sae waroni ramnahu huie. Araimo nanie tau nene sae isa tewa. Hasae rauna sio wasoni oatinu anoo iaka tewa.

Tau rai pusire, iaunau Timotius na iamahaiki pusu Paulus iamahaiki sapani. Areimo iparisaa tau Yesus, isapare, anoi runa sio tumatau, iapamese anoi. Masike sio ounai sinsarai tau iparisaa tau Yesus iae, iapamese anoi sirinia.

Tapeae

1 Osi anaku Timotius.

Au, Paulus ukanu surate rei. Au maisosie wani Kristus Yesus iaisosiku pusu Anahatana ne maue. Iaisosiku na iuna sani naone iasau. Iasau ata mka sio oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan pusu anoo osa runa Kristus Yesus.

2 Ukanu surate rei osia, Timotius, anaku wani anoku runaya. Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Kristus Yesus san rei, “Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike Timotius ipalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osiki sirinia. Anomo runaya. Ounai ikarihuru iamahai.”

Paulus iakananu Timotius na iparisaa ia-ia

3 Au uasau osi Anahatana ata, “Ama. Ano mo, ano iake. Timotius iparisaa tau Yesus. Reiso ano iake tunne nai osa.” Au uanori runa Anahatana rei sani masuae wea upu oanori runai oi. Uanori runai uarinii rerihoni uamahaiku sapan. Uamahaiku uanori runa Anahatana manisate anoku. Au uasau ata Anahatana iake pannuhu anoku repeka runaya, oyo uainisi tau Anahatana osia tau onone, tau ranie.

4 Anoku repeka runa sapani na ita iauhaa umau, oyo matam waena. Reiso anoku ererihu runaya. Nanie usupua na mka anoku miri-mirike.

5 Anoku repeka runa sapani na ano aparisaa ia-ia tau Kristus Yesus. Ano aparisaa sani mataanoe momom Lois runa inam Eunike oparisaa. Au uanei ata ano oi aparisaa.

6 Reiso au uakiraya na amauna honu auna me tanei wani Anahatana ihitia na aunai. Anahatana iakahaia aunai. Ihitia pusu au uahusiea. Asaka na amauna anana tanei honu sani ia isa iauhona usa na ereai honu.

7 Auna me tanei rei tau Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osita. Anahatana Ne Inaha rei iuna ita ikaitau tewa. Ne iuna ita ianori runa Anahatana. Ianori runa ne kawasa. Iuna ita anori runa Anahatana ruai runa tumatau oi. Iuna ita iapamese anori.

8 Reiso pene aumaa asima rerihoni Upuri. Pene aumaa rerihoni au wani sio onusuku pan pui anoe tau au usima rerihoni ia rei. Ne sinsaraya sani au reini tau asima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus rei. Mka Anahatana iunaya amkona na apamese sinsaraya.

9 Anahatana sahoro iapuheuta na iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan. Anahatana sahoro ianaha runata na ita manisata onata. Iuna san rei pusu ita re atata tewa. Ne iapuheuta runa ianaha runata pusu ia ruai iheu nanie irui iake mainae osita. Masuae on Anahatana ihaye tuniai reini tewasi, iheu nanie irui iake osita pusu Kristus Yesus.

10 Muie reini mo, Anahatana iatuheteta sapani na irui iake osita tau Ia waini Iapuheuta ihokai. Ia reimo, ia Kristus Yesus. Pusu Yesus ita ikaitau matane tewa nea. Anahatana iatuheteta nea ata pusu Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus Yesus, mka iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan.

11 Au mo, Anahatana ihitiku tau ne maisosie. Ihitiku na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus na uatuheteso tanui.

12 Reiso masike sinsaraku tau Sou Iake rei iae, uaumaa tewa. Tau sae, uationa Kristus Yesus wain uparisaai. Uanei ata Sou Iake rei wani iruiki osi au nea na uaunauso tanui, mka isakai. Isakai rotu-tu mka ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.

13 Asaka na aunauso tau maunau titue rai waron ano atinu rerihoni au. Aunauso aparisaa tau Kristus Yesus. Anom runa Anahatana runa tumatau pusiso. Aparisaa tau Kristus Yesus iakahaia. Anom runaso tau Kristus Yesus iakahaia.

14 Asaka Sou Iake rei wani Anahatana iruiki osia na aunauso tanui. Asakai na pene ia isa ineniki. Asakai tau Anahatana Ne Inaha wain iruei pan anori iakahaia.

15 Ano anei nea ata sio wason oparisaa pusiso sui otoe Asia openeso tanuku. Pigelus runa Hermogenes iae openeso tanuku.

16 Ne uainisi na Upuri irui iake osi Onesiforus ne mansiau. Nai ina-inasa raini iuna anoku iake. Masike sio onusuku pan pui anoe iae, Onesiforus iaumaa rerihoni au tewa.

17 Ne ihokai mai kota Roma, oyo inina-ninaku ro-rotu-tu isupuku.

18 Ano ruam anei sapani na iakahai pan kota Epesus. Uainisi na Upuri iapunokoi tau ranie hatae rei mka iapasana pusita.

2

Apamese sinsaraya tau maunau iake rerihoni Kristus Yesus

1 Reiso ano mo, anaku, atapi ata Anahatana irui kawasa osia pusu irui iake osia tau anom osa runa Kristus Yesus.

2 Ano runa sio panesi honu oatinu Sou Iake rerihoni au nea. Sou Iake rei, atuhetei osi sio wason ano aparisaaso runa oanei oatuhetei osi sio umau honu.

3 Apamese rotu-tu sinsaraya sani pusita wani iaunauso rerihoni Kristus Yesus. Aapamese sani ia soratatue wain iake iapamese sinsarai.

4 Auna sani ia soratatue iamauna inana ne tanei man. Patapariki runa ruai ne atata tewa. Inana ne tanei man na ne kapitane anoi iake.

5 Auna sani ia wain iapataruna. Ia wain iapataruna ipusu maunauna na mka isupu piala. Kani ipusu maunauna pusire tewa, mka isupu piala tewa. Ano iae apusu maunauna pusire na mka asupu piala on roe Anahatana.

6 Auna sani ia mamrahue wain iamauna. Ia sahoro ne kawasa inana atuhu naone.

7 Arinii sae waron au mato uasau rei, na mka Upuri iakahaia anei pusire.

8 Anom repeka runa Yesus Kristus na apamesei. Imatai, oyo iamahaiki honu. Ia Daud upui. Areimo Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus wan usima nnai rei.

9 Au wani sinsaraku tau uaunauso tau Sou Iake rei. Ne masike sio
onusuku pan pui anoe iae, oyo okanihooku tau ranta sani au kahatene,
Anahatana ne Sou Iake rei, sio bisa okanihooi tewa. Sio bisa onetei tewa.
10 Reiso uapamese pusire na uakahai sio wason Anahatana ininiso na
ouna ne mansiau. Uapamese na sio rei oi, mka Anahatana iapuheuso
tau oparisaa tau Kristus Yesus, oyo orueso okatai roe naniai wani rinane
eresita ita-itane. Okatai rotu-tu ria supan.
11 Apamese tau anamanae reini titue-tue,
Munata ita ipeneta iuna sani naone, noo sani imatata runai,
mka iamahaita ikatai rotu-tu ria supan.
12 Munata ita iapamese sinsarata,
mka irime tuniai reini ikatai.
Ne munata ita iasau ata iationai tewa,
mka iasau ata iationa ita tewa oi.
13 Munata ita iparisaa tewa nea,
ia iuna sani naone iasau sirinia.
Tau sae, ipusu ne hali reiso iakarota tewa.

Pene atapi ata sio matuhete makarotana oakarotaya

14 Akiraso rerihoni sae waron au uasau osia. Aunauso na Anahatana
inoo. Aunauso na pene otuntana runa anamanaya. Otuntana san rei,
areimo tau sae isa tewa. Hasae ounaso oparisaa ia-ia tewa nea.
15 Anina ia-ia na Anahatana iasau ata ano mo, ano iake. Anina na anana
me taneiu iaka na pene aumaa rerihoni me taneiu rai. Aunauso pannuhu
rerihoni Anahatana ne anamanaya rai.
16 Pene atinu tau sio wason oanamana ramnahu huie, oanamana
kahatene. Tau sae, sio wason oanamana san rei, mka ouna sae wani
Anahatana ne suka tewa mainae honu.
17 Pene atinu tau anamanaya waron ramnahu huie. Tau sae, anamanaya
rai rahari na sio panesi oatinure sani apate erehari na mainae. Himeneus
runa Piletus wason sio ua oanamana san rei.
18 Sio reimo oatuhete pannuhu tewa rotu-tu sio umau oanei tewa nea
kahurae oparisaa sae. Sio reimo oasau ata Anahatana iapuhai sio matana
nea. Reiso sio umau oparisaa tau maunau titue tewa nea.
19 Ne Anahatana ne anamanaya, sio mka onenire tewa. Anahatana ne
anamanaya sani numa aikune makae poe hue. Anahatana ne anamanaya
rai rakahai sio wason oparisaa na oapamese. Numa ereoo tau nene aikune
rei makae reiso repamese. Sani pusiso oanei ia numa upue ia seia tau
sio okanu nanai tau hatu tinipae, “Upuri iationa sio wason titue-tue ne
mansiau,” runa “Sio wason ooi Yesus tau ‘Upuku’, kahurae oarihoni no
isanaya.”
20 Pani ia kaya ne numa wani mainae isupu piruna runa apia san rei
nitaya panesi. Umau hunonia mainaya, sio otukare rerihoni hunahane te,
sanaa te. (Sanaa, nooi sani hunahane ne putie.) Ne umau honu hunonia
mainaya tewa, sio otukare rerihoni ai te, tuamane te. Piruna iaka, sio oai
tanure tau karisaa mainaya. Ne piruna tamena, sio oai tanure pannuhu
sio ruao man.
21 Reiso ia wain iarihoni pusire waron kahatena, ia sahoro mka ianori
runa Upuri iake. Inapa nanie Upuri iuna tanei sae man wani Upuri mka
iaisosiki unai. Tanei sae man wani iake. Ia mo, ia manisate onate. Reiso
ia sani piru iake. Sio oautue pirune ruae osi numa upue na erenapa numa
upue rei inanai tau tanei iake.
22 Reiso aeu hainau rerihoni kahatena waron sio honua no maue
opusure. Anina na anom manisate, aparisaa tau maunau titue, anom runa

Anahatana runa sio pusiso. Auna anom kaie runa sio wason oainisi tau
Upuri anoo manisata.
23 Pene anamana runa sio wason oanamana rirunena. Sio reini mo, sio
oatuheteso ia-ia tewa. Pene anamana osiso. Tau sae, ano anei nea. Sio
ounaso otuntana man.
24 Ne Upuri ne manorine kahurae pene ituntana. Ne kahurae ia
ianamana iake runa sio pusiso. Kahurae ianei iatuheteso ia-ia runa imanu
tanso.
25 Kahurae iatuhete tau manne sio wason onesiki. Kahurae iatuheteso
tau manne na kani Anahatana mka iunaso oarihoni no rosau runa
oparisaa maunau titue.
26 Kahurae iatuheteso tau manne na oanei ruao honu, oyo orumaso
rerihoni sae wani ia aia sakahatene ne mamsotae. Ia aia sakahatene
iakarotaso nea na opusu ia ne maue.

3

Ainati runa sio matuhete makarotana

1 Anom repeka runa rei. Tau umetene haineke Yesus nanie ihokai mai
tuniai reini honu, mka sio kahatena ouna sio wason oparisaa na mtinte
opusu Kristus Yesus.
2 Mka sio kahatena reini mo, anoo runa sio tumatau tewa. Anoo runa
ruao. Anoo runa kepen. Oanamana ohati ruao. Oarinii ata ruao onesi
sio pusiso. Oruni mansia nanai. Oatinu tau noa inau noa amau tewa. Sio
umau ouna iake osiso oasau tewa, “Ano me atate rei osiku iake.” Oasau
san rei tewa. Anoo manisata tewa.
3 Anoo runa no mansiau tewa runa anoo kanihua runa tumatau no
isanaya osiso tewa. Oruni mansia nanai runa oapamese anoo tewa. Sio
no hau. Openeso tau sae waron manisata.
4 Orui no netau osi no nisau. Ouna sae isa, ne oarinii tewa. Ohati ruao.
No suka maise tuniai rerihoni no suka opusu Anahatana.
5 Oakarota oamahaiso ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man. Ne
ouna sae waron Anahatana ne suka titue-tue pusi anoo tewa. Aeua hainau
rerihoni sio reini.
6 Tau sae, sio umau oapamanu sio tumatau na otapiso onusu no numau.
Onusu no numau oyo, oakarota sio pinau wason oparisaa sae man reiso
opusu sio makarotana rei. Sio pinau rei no rosau panesi. Opalalosa opusu
no maue kahatena panesi.
7 Masike sio oatuheteso sui osa, sio oanei tewa sae waron titue, sae
waron titue tewa.
8 Sani masuae Yanes runa Yambres onesi Musa, sio reini onesi maunau
titue. Sio oarinii pusu sae waron kahatena man. Anahatana ipenei tanso
tau oparisaa sae waron titue tewa.
9 Ne mka oapamanu sio panesi tewa. Mka sio pusiso oanei ata sio reini
oariruneso sani masuae sio oanei ata Yanes runa Yambres oariruneso oi.

Paulus iaunau Timotius honu

10 Ne ano mo, ano apusu pusire waron uatuhetea tanure. Ano anei ia-ia
uamahaiku sapan. Ano anei rerihoni uheu una sae. Ano anei uparisaa tau
maunau titue sapan. Ano anei usapare tanso sapan runa anoku runaso
sapan. Ano anei uapamese sapan.
11 Uapamese pannuhu sio ouna au sinsaraku. Ano anei ata sio ouna
sinsaraku sui niane Antiokhia, niane Ikonium, runa niane Listra. Ne

masike sinsaraku iae, uapamese, oyo Upuri iakahaiku na uamahaiku sirinia.
12 Sio pusiso wason nanie oamahaiso ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man pusu anoo osa runa Kristus Yesus, mka sinsaraso.
13 Mka sio kahatena runa sio makarotana oakapena kahatena mainae honu. Mka oakarota sio umau aikee, sio tamena oakarota sio makarotana ruao oi.
14 Ne masike sio kahatena san rei iae, kahurae ano ruam arime maunauna waron sio oatuhetea tanure sirinia. Maunauna waron ano aparisaa tanure. Arimere tau ano anei ata sio wason oatuhetea tanure, oatuhete pannuhu.
15 Arimere tau on ano ikine asi ano anei Anahatana ne anamanaya monna. Pusu anamanaya rai, ano anei sapani na mka Anahatana iapuheua na amahaia rotu-tu ria supan haineke Anahatana pusu aparisaa tau Kristus Yesus.
16 Anahatana ne anamanaya pusire, Anahatana iruire osi ne mamsimaya na okanure osiki. Pusu ne anamanaya rai, Anahatana iatuhete ita rerihoni sae waron manisata. Iuna ita ianei re rosau, oyo ianei sapani na mka ipalalosa tewa nea. Iatuhete ita iamahaita manisate.
17 Anahatana irui ne anamanaya rai na sio wason oanori oanei pusire kahurae sio ounare. Reiso mka ouna sae man iake.

4

1 Kristus Yesus mka ihokai mai tuniai reini honu na iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue tewa. Iarinii ita wan iamahaita runa sio wason omataso nea. Ihokai honu na irime tuniai reini. Reiso uaisosia, Anahatana runa Kristus Yesus onoo.
2 Uaisosia aunauso tau Anahatana ne anamanaya. Aunau sio wason nanie oatinu tanure runa sio wason openeso oatinu tanure. Asima osiso rerihoni kahurae ouna sae. Kani ouna isanae, asau osiso. Aisosiso na pene ouna isanaya. Aunauso asapare tanso. Atuheteso asapare tanso. Atuheteso ia-ia.
3 Tau sae, mka tau muie sio openeso oatinu tau sio wason oatuheteso pannuhu. Ne mka oamanou sio matuhetena panesi osi sio ruao. Sio matuhetena wason onana sio anoo na oaunauso pusu sio ruao no suka oatinu. Oamanou sio matuhetena rei tau sio nanie opusu ruao no maue kahatene.
4 Mka openeso oatinu sae waron titue. Ne oatinu tau mamrunia waron titue tewa.
5 Ne ano mo, anei ruam sui osa. Apamese sinsaraya. Asima runa Sou Iake osi sio wason oatinui tewasi. Anori runa Anahatana auna pusi me taneiu.
6 Tau sae? Au mo, urui ruaku na umataku pusu Anahatana ne maue. Areimo sani sio ohu tihu poe tuamane osi Anahatana pusu Anahatana ne maue.
7 Rerihoni Sou Iake, uaunauso tau we mkonae pusiki sani ia wain iapataruna irumai tau ne mkonae pusiki. Au una pusi we taneiu nea sani ia wain iaparatuna irumai rotu-tu iniku yaute. Uparisaa tau Kristus Yesus ia-ia rotu-tu reini.
8 Reiso sani ia iapataruna wain ne untu isupu piala, Anahatana iaunutu sae isa osi au oi tau anoku manisate. Upuri wain iarinii ia sia wain manisate na ia sia wain manisate tewa. Ia mo, Ia manisate. Mka irui piala osiku. Mka iariniita oyo iruiki. Ne iruiki osi au ruaku tewa. Mka iruiki osi sio pusiso wason anoo rarihu na ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.

Paulus iainisi na Timotius ihokai mai tanui

9 Anina ia-ia na ahoka rapu mai.

10 Tau sae, Demas ieu iarihoniku nea. Anoi runa tuniai reini runa sae waron isupu mai rei reiso iarihoniku nea. Ieui pan niane Tesalonika nea. Kreskes ieui pan otoe Galatia nea. Titus ieui pan otoe Dalmatia nea.

11 Hasae Lukas sahoro ikataku asi. Aeu mai akata Markus. Tau sae, ianei iakahaiku uanori runa Anahatana.

12 Aeu mai tau uaisosi Tikhikus pan niane Epesus nea.

13 Mka ahokaya, arori we papi titie osiku. Papi titie wani uarihoniki runa Karpus pan niane Troas. Arori we surata rerihoni unte tarakasi runa we surata tamena oi.

14 Aleksander, ia tukane tampaka, iuna kahatene mainae osiku nea. Mka Upuri iapasanai pusu sae wani iuna osiku.

15 Reiso asaka-saka ia-ia na pene iuna kahatene osi ano oi. Tau sae, inesi ita re maunauna.

16 Uanamana unete ruaku mataanoe, ia isa ihokai tewa na iakahaiku unete ruaku. Ne sio pusiso oruma oarihoni au ruaku. Uainisi na Anahatana pene iapasanaso tau rei.

17 Ne Upuri ikata runaku. Irui kawasa osiku na usima na Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus pusiki na sio wason sio Yahudiu tewa oatinui. Upuri iakahaiku na pene sio ohunuku sani inanaku rerihoni maisan hohae na pene maisan ereaiku.

18 Reiso uanei ata mka Upuri iakahaiku na inanaku rerihoni pusire waron kahatena ro-rotu-tu iroriku roe noiyaha na uamahaiku rotu-tu ria supan. Iroriku roe noiyaha, irime tuniai on roe rei. Mai, na iainaa runai ro-rotu-tu ria supan. Titue.

Paulus iauwatu tapeae

19 Uauwatu tapeae osi Priskila runa Akwila runa Onesiforus ne mansiau.

20 Erastus ipusu au on pan niane Korintus tewa. Waipan iruei pan rei asi. Trofimus, uarihoniki pan niane Miletus tau ikupui.

21 Anina ia-ia na ahokaya mai samatoro musum mahatane. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus runa Klaudia oauwatu tapeae osia runa rea kakau rea waniu wason oparisaa pusiso.

22 Uainisi osimo san rei, “Ama. Akata runa Timotius sio. Masike opalalosa iae, arui iake osiso sirinia.”

Tapea
Au *Paulus* .

PAULUS NE SURATE OSI TITUS

Anamana Mautunue

Titus mo, ia Yahudi tewa. Iparisaa tau Yesus nea. Titus ikata runa Paulus na uaso oanori runa Anahatana. Paulus iauwatu surate rei osi Titus. Titus waipa nusa Kreta. Paulus iarihoniki pani Kreta na isaka sio wasoni oparisaa pani rei. Maunauna tonu waroni mai surate reini.

Mataanoe, Paulus iaunau Titus rerihoni kahurae sio onata tau sio wasoni oparisaa no hali sapani. Sio Kreta no hali iake tewa mainae reiso Paulus iaunau Titus.

Isa honu, Paulus iaunau Titus arihoni isaka iaunau sio tikana wasoni oparisaa. Iaunau sio hanai kore-korena runa tikane isa honu, sio pina kore-korena. Inina na sio kore-korena oatuhete sio honua. Tikane isa honu mo, sio honua runa sio tikane sio manianeu.

Isa honu, iaunau Titus arihoni sapani na sio wasoni oparisaa no atata. Waroni mainae nai osa mo, kahurae sio wasoni oparisaa no manne tau umau. Oatana runa umau tewa. Pene openeso tau umau. Pene otuntana runa umau. Pene ounaso owena-wenaso.

Tapeae

1 Anaku Titus,

Au, Paulus, ukanu surate reini. Au wani Anahatana ne manorine runa Yesus Kristus ne maisosie. Ihitiku na uakahai sio wason ininiso na ouna ne mansiau. Uakahaiso na oparisaai ia-ia. Ihitiku na sio oanei maunau titue waron rakahaiso oamahaiso ouna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man.

2 Reiso mka oparisaa ata oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan. Anahatana ianei iakarota tewa. Oni ihaye tuniai reini tewasi, itotoe ata mka ne mansiau oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.

3 Oyo erelai umetene wani Anahatana ihetei, oyo iatuhete ne maunauna rai osi sio panesi pusu ne manorina oaunauso tanure. Iparisaa maunauna rai osi au oi na uaunauso. Anahatana Ia waini Iapuheuta sahoro iaisosiku.

4 Ukanu surate rei osia, Titus. Ano wani anaku tau ano aparisaa sani au reini oi. Uainisi tau Amari Anahatana runa Kristus Yesus Ia wain Iapuheuta osimo san rei, “Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike Titus ipalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osiki sirinia. Ounai ikarihuru iamahai.”

Titus ne tanei nau nusa Kreta

5 Uarihonia nau nusa Kreta na apamanisa taneiu waron pusire tewasi. Uarihonia nau rei na ano ahiti sio onata tau sio wason oparisaa. Ahitiso sui niana pusire sani naone uaisosia. Areimo uaisosia san rei:

6 Ahiti ia wain sio bisa oasau tewa ata ne isanae, sahai osa man ne isahu-sahui tewa. Ahiti ia wain ne hehuka oparisaa tau Kristus runa pene sio umau oasau ata ne hehuka rei sio ikina wason uao anoa ihuta te oatinu tau no mansia mainaya tewa.

7 Ia onate tau sio wason oparisaa inana Anahatana ne tanei reiso ahiti ia wain sio bisa oasau tewa ata ne isanae. Ahiti ia wain ihati ruai tewa runa ia wain anoi eresaa rapu tewa. Ahiti ia wain ininu panesi tewa runa ia wain iatana panesi tewa. Ahiti ia wain anoi runa kepen tewa.

8 Ne ahiti ia wain anoi iake iatarima sio wason ohokaso noi ne numa, ia wain ne suka runa sae waron iaka, iapamese anoi, anoi manisate, ia manisate onate.

9 Ahiti ia wain irime kuru tau maunauna rerihoni Yesus Kristus waron
ita bisa iparisaare sani ami atuhetea tanure nea. Irime kurure na ianei
iaunau sio wason oparisaa runa sae waron manisata. Irime kurure na
ianei iapamanu sio wason onesire.
10 Tau sae, sio panesi onesi maunauna rai oatinu tau sio mainaya
tewa, mataanoe sio wason sinasi sio Yahudiu. Oakarota runa oanamana
ramnahu huie.
11 Kahurae ohoni sio rei hohao na pene oatuheteso san rei. Tau sae, sio
ouna kaka wani pusiso na oparisaa sae waron manisata tewa nea tau sio
oatuheteso titue tewa. Oatuheteso onina kepen panesi man. Ouna san rei
ereuna pumaa man.
12 Ia mamsimae isa rerihoni Kreta ruai iasau san rei, “Sio Kreta wason
oakarota sui osa. Sio sani binatang seaya. Sani bisa iatuhete binatang
seae tewa na anoe manisate, sio Kreta oi, bisa oatuheteso tewa na anoo
manisata. Sio wason sio tai onata wason ohanamata.”
13 Ia mamsimae rei, iasau titue. Reiso apamanu sio wason oparisaa nau
Kreta rei ia-ia ata sio reimo oatuhete eresana. Apamanuso na sio oparisaa
tau maunauna waron titue sirinia.
14 Apamanuso na pene sio oatinu tau sio Yahudiu no mamrunia waron
titue tewa runa pene oatinu tau maunauna rerihoni sio wason openeso
tau maunauna waron titue.
15 Pusire waron iaka osi sio wason anoo manisata. Ne osi sio wason
oapaputiso runa oparisaa tewa, sae isa iae wani iake osiso tewa. Tau sae,
anoo ranoa runa no paputia. Ouna isanae ne oahana ata sio no isanaya
tewa.
16 Sio oasau ata oationa Anahatana. Aikee ita ianei ata sio oationa
Anahatana tewa tau no atata waron kahatena rai. Sio wason anoo
rakopuso, oatinu tau Anahatana ne maunauna tewa, oanei ouna sae isa
wani iake tewa.

2

Maunaune rerihoni sio pusiso wason oparisaa oamahaiso sapan

1 Ne ano mo, aunauso rerihoni sae waron rapusu maunau titue.
2 Aunau sio hanaia wason okore-koreso na oanei ruao, oamahaiso
manisate na sio pusiso oamuiraso, runa oapamese anoo. Aunauso na
oparisaa ia-ia tau maunau titue, anoo runaso ia-ia, runa oapamese kani
sio umau onesiso.
3 Isa honu, sio pina onata. Aunauso na sio manisata onata. Manisata
onata na pene oruni mansia nanai runa pene oninu tihu minne panesi.
Aunauso na oatuhete rerihoni sae waron iaka
4 na oaunau honu sio pina honua na anoo runa no hanaia runa no
hehuka.
5 Oaunau sio pina honua na oapamese anoo, pene okaparua, oamauna
onana taneiu sui no numau, sio pinau iaka runa okanahata ohahu tau no
hanaia. Sio pina honua ouna san rei na pene ia isa imakania Anahatana
ne maunauna.
6 Isa honu, sio hanai honua. Aunauso na oapamese anoo.
7 Tau pusire, ano ruam anom manisate sui osa na sio onoo, oyo oanei
oamahaiso sapan. Atuhete runa anom manisate. Atuhete ano amuiraso.
8 Aunauso, me anamanaya titue. Aunauso san rei na mka sio wason
onesia oaumaa. Tau sae, osupu sae isa tewa mka omakaniaya tanui.
9 Isa honu. Aunau sio manianeu na okanahata ohahue tau noa upu runa
onana noa upu anoo tau pusire. Onana anoo na pene oananeniso

10 runa pene okimanaka no apia. Ne aunau sio manianeu na oamauna.
Oamauna na oatuhete noa upu ata sio bisa oparisaaso sui osa. Sio
manianeu ouna san rei na sio pusiso mka oanei ata maunauna rerihoni
Anahatana, Ia wain Iapuheuta, waron iaka.
11 Aunau sio wason oparisaa na sio pinau, sio hanaia pusiso ouna sani
mato uasau rei. Tea mo, masike ipalalosa iae, Anahatana irui iake mainae
osita sirinia. Irui iake mainae pusu Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini
na iapuheu sio pusiso.
12 Masike ipalalosa iae, Anahatana irui iake mainae osita. Iatuheteta
na ipeneta tau sae wani Anahatana ne suka tewa runa iarihoni re maue
kahatene tau sae waron mai tuniai reini. Iatuheteta na iapamese anori,
anori manisata, runa iuna-una sae waron Anahatana ne suka man tau
muie reini.
13 Ita iamahaita san rei tau ita wani inapa sae wani iparisaa na ikaumin.
Iparisaa ata Yesus Kristus wain Anahatana. Iparisaa ata ia mo, Ia wain
Iapuheuta. Mka ihokai mai tuniai reini honu na inoo ne rinane wani
eresita ita-itane.
14 Irui ruai na imatai inete ita. Imatai na iusi re rosau. Imatai na irui
kawasa osita na ipalalosa tewa nea. Irui ruai na imatai na ita iuna ne
mansiau. Ne mansiau wani iamauna iuna iake.
15 Atuheteso rerihoni rai pusire. Aunauso na opusure. Kani opusure
tewa, asau tanso. Pene atapi ia isa iae iahata ano mainae tewa.

3

Amahaia anom manisate

1 Akira sio wason oparisaa na okanahata ohahue tau sio kupaniau runa
sio aiau. Oatinu tanso. Kahurae sio osaka na ouna sae man wani iake.
2 Aunauso na pene oruni mansia nanai, pene otuntana, anoo manna
runaso, runa oamuira sio pusiso.
3 Naone ita ruari iariruneta. Ita ruari iatinu tau Anahatana ne
maunauna tewa. Ita ruari, sio umau oakarotata. Ita ianei tewa sapani na
iarihoni re maue waron kahatena. Ianei iarihoni maisena tewa. Ita iuna
kahatena sui osa. Isaturuu ianana. Iunaso openeso tanuta runa ipeneta
tau umau.
4 Ne masike re hali san rei iae, Anahatana, Ia wain Iapuheuta, ia iake
runata, anoi runata.
5 Anoi runata, oyo iapuheuta na iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan. Iapuheuta
pusu ita ruari anori manisata tewa. Ne iapuheuta pusu ia ruai iapunokota.
Iapuheuta pusu iriti heu re rosau runa Ne Inaha iunata iamrai honu.
Anahatana Ne Inaha iunata iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan.
6 Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osita pusu Yesus Kristus, Ia wain Iapuheuta
rei.
7 Anahatana irui Ne Inaha osita na isupu pusire waron Amari mka
iruire osi ne hehuka. Reiso iparisaa ata mka iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan.
Iamahaita rotu-tu ria supan tau Anahatana ialapasita rerihoni re rosau
tau irui iake mainae osita.
8 We anamanaya waron au mato uasau rei waron titue-tue. Reiso unina
na ano aparisaa ia-ia, oyo atuhetere osi sio wason oparisaa tau Anahatana.
Atuheteso na sio ouna iake sui osa. We anamanaya rai waron iaka runa
rakahai sio pusiso.
9 Ne ano mo, pene atinu tau sio wason otuntana remnahu huie rerihoni
noa upu nanao. Pene atinu tau sio wason oariruneso otuntana runa sio
Yahudiu no maunauna. Arai pusire tau sae isa tewa, rakahai ia isa tewa.

10 Munata ia isa iatuhete sae wani erepusu maunau titue tewa, oyo iuna
sio umau oparisaa tau maunau titue rai tewa nea, asau osi ia rei, “Ainati.”
Iarihoni tewa, oyo asau tanui honu, “Ainati.” Munata ano asau nai ua nea,
ne iarihoni tewa, pene akatai nea.
11 Ano anei ata ia wain iuna san rei, ia iuniki iarihoni maunau titue.
Ano anei ata wain ipalalosa. Tau sae, ianei ata iuna isanae, ne iuna isanae
sirinia.

Paulus iauwatu tapeae

12 Mka uaisosi Artemas te Tikhikus pan tanua. Mka ihokai pan, oyo
anina ia-ia na ahoka mai tanuku sansana, mai niane Nikopolis. Tau sae,
uapamata sou nanie uru-rueku mai rei rotu-tu musum mahatane pusiki.
13 Anina ia-ia na akahai Apolos runa Senas, ia mamnete mansia no
parakanau rei. Akahaiso na mka oeu mai orori no wekau runa pusire
waron mka opake sui arena tihue.
14 Kahurae ita re mansiau wason oparisaa ouna sae waron iaka sui osa.
Ouna iake na oakahai sio wason muaio tewa, no apia tewa. Pene rotu-tu
sio reimo oamahaiso oakahai ia isa tewa.
15 Sio pusiso wason okataku oauwatu tapeae osia. Uauwatu tapeae osi
omi pusimo utumo pan rei wani anomo runama runa oparisaa.

Tapea
Au *Paulus* .

PAULUS NE SURATE OSI PILEMON

Tapea

1 Osi waniku, Pilemon, we neta wan anori runa Yesus sani au oi.
Au, Paulus, wan ukanu surate reini. Ne au mo, au wan pui anoe noso usima runa Yesus Kristus. Ma wani, Timotius, wain ikataku oi. Iauwatu tapeae osimo oi.
2 Ami iae auwatu tapeae osi Appia oi. Ami anooi sani ami ruama ma hota. Ami iae auwatu tapeae osi Arkipus wain ipusu Yesus ikai-kaitau tewa. Ikaitau tewa noo sani ia tantara isa wain ikaitau tewa. Tapeae oi osi ma kaka waniu wason oparisaa wason oainisi oainaa tau Yesus pan me numa oi.
3 Ami ainisi san reini osimo, “Amari Anahatana runa Upuri Yesus Kristus. Ami ainisi na masike apalalosa iae, orui iake mainae osi Pilemon sio sirinia. Aunaso okarihuru amahai.”

Paulus iainisi iake arihon Anahatana noso Pilemon

4 Sani uainisi tau Anahatana wain uainisi uainaa osia, onone ranie uainisi iake arihoniki sui osa.
5 Areimo tau uatinu sio oruni ata ano mo, aparisaa tau Upuri Yesus ia-ia sirinia na anom runa Anahatana ne mansiau.
6 Uainisi na pannuhu oamanoumo runa mo kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Yesus mo, pusimo anomo osa ia-ia honu. Anomo osa reiso mka oanei sae man wan iake wan Anahatana iruire osita. Sani anomo osa, areimo mka mansiau oainaa runa Kristus oi.
7 Waniku ee. Anom runa Anahatana ne mansiau reiso anoku mirike. Anoku kurute. Areimo tau, ano sahoro auna Anahatana ne mansiau okaumin oi.

Paulus iainisi na Pilemon pene iakapuku tau Onesimus

8-9 Anom runa Anahatana ne mansiau reiso nanie uainisi sae isa arihonia. Uainisi arihonia na auna sae wan kahurae aunai. Au mo, Kristus ne maisosie reiso we kawasa uaisosia na aunai. Ne upeneku. Uanei ata anom runa Anahatana ne mansiau reiso uainisi arihonia man. Au, Paulus reini mo, ukore-koreku nea. Samatoro au wan pui anoe noso usima runa Yesus Kristus.
10 Nanie uainisi arihonia na pene akapuku tau Onesimus. Ia mo, nooi sani ruaku anaku. Tea mo, uaunaui mai pui anoe rerihon Yesus rotu-tu ipusui ia-ia nea oi.
11 Masike naone irumai arihonia reiso iakahaia tau me taneiu apia tewa. Ne muie reini wain iakahai uata tau re taneiu apia nea.
12 Masike anoku runa Onesimus, nanie uaisosiki inuniki pan tanua honu.
13 Sani pusu ruaku we maue mo, unina na iakahaiku mai pui anoe ikati ano. Au wan pui anoe reini mo, noso uaunau mansiau tau Sou Iake rerihoni Kristus.
14 Ne upeneku una sae isa sani uanamana runa ano tewasi. Reiso nanie usopoi, ne kahurae uasei tau ano ee! Tea mo, Onesimus ano me maniane. Unina na sani nanie akahaiku, areimo pusu ruam me maue na akahaiku. Upeneku tau utentene tanua.
15 Pilemon, areini mo, kani Anahatana inina na Onesimus irumai arihonia mkane rei, tea! Irumai na ieu mai na iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus. Iparisaa na mka inuniki pan tanua na ikataya rotu-tu ria supan.

16 Mka inuniki pan tanua honu, ne iuna me maniane man tewa. Ne mka
ne iake renesi ia maniane. Ia mo, iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus nea, nooi sani
au oi. Reiso anom runai mo, iake. Au anoku runai nai osa. Ne ano mka
anom nnai renesi au. Areimo, tau ia mo, ano me maniane, na ia mo, iuna
wanim wain iparisaa tau Upuri Yesus nea oi.
17 Reiso sani anoo au sani me neta wain uata ianori runa Yesus, pene
akapuku tau Onesimus. Ne atarimai sani atarima au oi.
18 Sani iuna sae isa resana tanua te, ihiti noti noi tanua te, areimo asima
osiku na usene pusire osia.
19 Au, Paulus ruaku reini sahoro wan ukanu tau ruaku hanaku na usima
osia rerihoni anamanae reini ata, “Au, Paulus, sahoro mka usenu pusi
Onesimus ne notiu osia.”
Ne kahurae anom repeka. Tea mo, ano ruam iae me noti mai tanuku
oi. Tea mo, naone uaunaua rotu-tu aparisaa tau Yesus na Anahatana
iapuheua.
20 Waniku, uainisi arihonia na akahaiku tau uata iparisaa tau Upuri
Yesus Kristus. Una anoku kaie ee. Reiso pene anom resaa tau Onesimus.
21 Ukanu surate reini mo, uanei nea ata mka auna sae wani uainisiki
reini. Samatoro uanei ata mka auna renesi sae wan uainisiki reini oi.
22 Nanie uainisi sae isa honu arihonia. Hitio naniam isa wamo huie mo,
aseka tanui osiku na urueku ukataya. Tea mo, omi oainisi tau Anahatana
na uhokaku pan tanumo honu. Reiso uparisaa ata mka Upuri iatinu tau
mo mainisia rai.

Paulus ne surate atue

23 Epapras wain pui anoe ikataku noso isima runa Kristus oi. Wain
iauwatu tapeae osia oi.
24 Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, runa Lukas oauwatu tapeae osia oi. Sio
reimo oakahaiku osima runa Yesus.
25 Uainisi tau Upuri Yesus Kristus san rei, “Upu. Masike Pilemon
ipalalosa iae, arui iake mainae osiki sirinia.”

Tapea.
Au, *Paulus.*

YAKOBIS NE SURATE
OSI SIO YAHUDIU WASON OPARISAA TAU YESUS KRISTUS

Tapeae

1 Tapea osi omi Yahudiu wani oparisaa tau Yesus Kristus wani owena-
wenamo sui tuniai reini pusiki.
Au, Yakobis, sahoro ukanu surate reini. Au mo, Anahatana runa Upuri
Yesus Kristus no manorine.

Oparisaa tau Anahatana ia-ia

2-3 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Omi oanei nea ata sui supa man
osinsaramo noso oparisaa tau Anahatana ne oparisaa sirinia. Mka
oparisaa tanui rotu-tu omatamo. Osinsaramo ne oparisaa sirinia. Reiso
sani osinsaramo, kahurae anomo mirika
4 tau mka anomo manisata. Munata oapamese anomo rotu-tu oparisaa
ia-ia, mka anomo manisata ia-ia. Anomo kaia ia-ia.
5 Munata ia isa arihoni omi ianei sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa,
kahurae iainisi arihoni Anahatana. Iainisi na Anahatana iunai ianei. Reiso
kahurae iainisi. Tea mo, Anahatana iaumene irui tewa. Sani iainisi na
ianei mo, Anahatana iakapuku tanta tewa. Mka irui sae wani iainisi
arihoniki rei.
6 Mka irui. Hete sae, iparisaa na iainisi pusi anori. Pene anori rasama-
samare. Sio wason anoo rasama-samare mo, atieu rei sani kolau. Kolau
rai mo, ihute ererorire suru poe suru pan.
7 Ia wain anoi eresama-samai, pene iahata, “Mka usupu sae isa arihoni
Upuri.” Pene.
8 Tau, ia reimo, anoi eresama-samai. Taua-taua iparisaa ata mka
Anahatana irui, ne taua-taua iparisaa tewa.

Sio mosokinia runa sio kaya

9 Sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus wason sio mainaya tewa, kahurae anoo
mirika. Tea mo, Anahatana iunaso no nananaka mainaya.
10 Sio kaya iae kahurae anoo mirika. Tea mo, Anahatana iunaso anoo tau
ia ruai man. Pene anoo tau no kepen apia waron panesi rai nea. Areimo
rotu-tu anoo tau Anahatana ruai. Tea mo, mka Anahatana iratiso. Mka
omataso atieu rei sani kupako. Kupako remnunui sansana oyo rematai.
11 Tea mo, ranie eresaa titie mainae oyo kupako rei remnunui. Rem-
nunui rotu-tu kupako rei eremunui. Nooi marainie tewa nea. Sio kaya iae
nooso sani kupako rei oi. Masike opakarian rotu-tu no kepen apia panesi
iae, ne mka omataso sirinia. Sani omataso nea, no kepen apia panesi rai
nanie osi seia? Mka omata ororire si?

Sapani na ipalalosa

12 Anahatana mka irui iake osimo, hete sae oparisaa tanui ia-ia. Masike
osinsaramo iae, mka irui iake osimo sirinia. Hete sae, oapamese anomo
na oparisaa tanui sirinia. Anahatana mka irui iake osimo atieu rei sani ia
wain iapataruna isupu untu sahoro isupu piala. Mka orui piala osiki. Omi
iae, sani oparisaa sirinia, mka osupu piala oi. Mka oamahaimo rotu-tu ria
supan okata Anahatana. Anahatana itotoe nea ata ia seia wain anoi runa
Anahatana, mka iamahaiki ikatai rotu-tu ria supan.

13 Munata osinsaramo, mka nanie opalalosa. Ne masike sapan iae, pene
oasau oahata, Anahatana nanie iuna omi opalalosa. Ia isa iae mka iuna
Anahatana ipalalosa tewa. Anahatana ireata tewa na ipalalosa.
14 Ne rosa aikune mo, wapan ita sana osa-osa anori. Ipalalosa mo,
mataanoe ikaumin runa sae isa wani inooi iake ne eresana. Ikaumin oyo
iasau pan anori, “Mka au una san rei.”
15 Nanie ipalalosa nea, reiso ikua tewa. Taa ipalalosa nea nanie
imunuta? Oyo sani ipalalosa sui osa, mka imatata ikata Anahatana tewa.
Ita mo, mataanoe ikaumin nanie ipalalosa. Oyo ipalalosa. Tau muie
imatata.
16 Reiso wea kakau waniu hutu nohue wani anoku runamo. Pene otapi
ia isa man na iakarotamo ata Anahatana ireata na ipalalosa.
17 Sae man wani iake rehokai arihoni Amari Anahatana. Anahatana
wain ihaye tau ranie, hunane, oneu. Ne Ia ruai mo, ikati ne hali
tewa. Ranie runa hunane rasaa rakaisunu rotu-tu tuniai repumonoi. Ne
Anahatana mo, tewa. Isaa ikaisunu rotu-tu tuniai repumonoi tewa. Ia
sahoro irati sae man wani iake.
18 Ia ruai ipusu ne maue rotu-tu isima runa ne sou wani titue osita. Ne
sou rerihoni sapani na Yesus Kristus isiru heu re rosau. Isima runa ne sou
rei osita na iunata tau ne hehuka. Irui kawasa mainae osita renesi pusiso
wason ihaye tanso.

Oatinu Sou Iake oyo opusui

19 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue wani anoku runamo. Anomo rapeka.
Ita kahurae iatinu ia-ia samatoro ianamana. Pene anori rasaa rapu.
20 Munata anori rasaa mo, anori manisata tewa. Anori manisata tewa,
reiso ipusu Anahatana ne maue tewa.
21 Reiso pesi mo haliu kahatena rai. Pesi mo huna-hunau rai. Pesire
na oparisaa tau Sou Iake rerihoni Yesus Kristus. Parisaa tanui ohati
ruamo tewa. Anahatana iaunutu Sou Iake rei pan anori atieu rei sani
ia mamrahue irahu atuhu kania poe tapuna anoe. Oparisaa tau Sou Iake
rei na Anahatana iapuheumo. Iapuheumo na oamahaimo okatai rotu-tu
ria supan.
22 Ne pene hasae oatinu Sou Iake rei man. Ne ouna sae wani Anahatana
iasau runai rei oi. Munata oatinui man, areimo ruamo oakarota ruamo.
23 Munata oatinu Sou Iake rei ne opusui tewa, areimo omi atieu rei sani
ia wain inini onoi noi ninita.
24 Inoo oyo ieui. Ieui oyo sira tau anoi kanihue runa uai anoe rei ata
kani sapan nea.
25 Anahatana ne Sou Iake reimo, atieu rei sani ninita. Sou Iake rei
rekatemai, eresima runa Anahatana ne arena pusiki. Ne arena rei osi
ne mansiau. Sou Iake rei ereunata iarihoni re rosau. Reiso sani iariniiki
oyo ipusui ia-ia, Anahatana mka irui iake osita. Irui iake osita reiso sae
pusire waron iuna suire mka raeu iake. Irui iake osita, hete sae iatinu tau
ne Sou Iake oyo ipusui. Pene anori kanihua runare.
26 Munata ia isa iahata ruai ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna iake, ne sani
isaka hohai tewa, areimo ruai iakarota ruai. Iata kani ipusu Anahatana
ne maunauna, ne mka isupu ne sae?
27 Pusu Amari Anahatana, sani iakahai sio iki sioiu runa sio pina uhanu
wason no susau, areimo ipusu ne maunauna ia-ia. Munata isaka ruari ia-
ia na ihainau ruari arihoni kahatena waron mai tuniai reini, areimo ipusu
ne maunauna ia-ia.

2

Iamuira ia seia man

1 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Pusimo oparisaa tau Upuri Yesus
Kristus wain iamuirai. Pene oamuira sio mainaya man. Ne amuira ia
seia man, hikine mainae.
2 Sani pusimo oamanoumo nanie oainaa runa Anahatana, oyo sira tau
sana ua ohokaso mai tanumo. Ia isa mo, ia kaya. Iausahu ne sapauu
hunahane. Iausahu ne api iaka. Ne ia isa honu mo, ia mosokinie. Iausahu
ne api kiha-kihaya.
3 Ia kaya rei inusui runa ne api iaka oyo oamuirai. Oeu okatai roe uae
oahata, "Mai upu. Mai na aruea mai rei." Ne ia wain imosokiniki rei inusu
oyo, oahata, "Ano mo, aooa pan rei." Te oahata, "Aruea poe tuamane
reipo."
4 Oamuiraso pusu no kaya man, areimo opusu mo maue wani kahatane
rei. Omi sani oarinii ia isa mo, ia mainae, ne ia isa mo, ia mainae tewa.
5 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue wani anoku runamo. Masi atinu.
Anahatana iroma sio wason mosokinia, tea! Ne iromaso na oparisaa tau
Yesus Kristus ia-ia. Sani oparisaa, mka onooso sani sio kaya. Tea mo, mka
tau Anahatana irime ne mansiau mo, okatai. Itotoe ata sio wason anoo
runa Anahatana, mka okatai.
6 Ne omi oamuira sio mosokinia tewa. Aikee sio kaya sahoro ouna mtinte
tanumo. Sio kaya sahoro oapusaa parakanau na oapisara runamo. Reiso
onesimo rei, tea!
7 Sio sahoro ouna sio umau oruni Yesus nanai iake tewa. Aikee nananake
rei sahoro iamuirai. Ia wain nanai rei sahoro irimemo.
8 Anahatana ne maunaune wani mainae nai osa mo, wan san rei,
"Anomo runa ia sia man sani anomo runa ruamo." Maunaune reini wani
tau ne anamanaya. Munata opusu Anahatana ne maunaune rei ia-ia,
areimo ouna sae wani iake.
9 Ne sani oamuira sio kaya runa sio mainaya ia-ia, ne ouna sio
mosokinia runa sio ikina ia-ia tewa, areimo opalalosa. Opalalosa tau opusu
Anahatana ne maunauna rai tewa rei, tea!
10 Masike ia isa ipusu Anahatana ne maunaune isa man tewa oi iae,
areimo ipalalosa noo sani ipusu ne maunauna pusire uture tewa oi.
11 Tea mo, Anahatana iahata, "Pene sahu-sahu saham." Ia iae iahata,
"Pene ohunu." Reiso sani osahu-sahu saham tewa, ne ohunu, areimo
opusu Anahatana ne maunauna tewa sirinia.
12 Reiso sani oanamana te ouna sae man, ainati! Tea mo, mka Anahatana
iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue tewa. Mka iarinii ata kani opusu
ne maunauna te tewa. Opusu ne maunauna, areimo opalalosa tewa nea.
13 Sani ia isa anoi runa mansia tewa oi, mka Anahatana anoi runai tewa
oi tau iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia wain titue tewa. Ne sani anomo
runa mansia mo, mka Anahatana anoi runamo oi tau iariniita.

Kahurae onoo pusu re atata ata iparisaa

14 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Sani ia isa iasau iahata, "Au uparisaa
tau Yesus Kristus" ne ipusu ne maunauna tewa. Iakahai ia isa tewa oi.
Mka isupu ne sae? Mka Anahatana iapuheui na ikatai rotu-tu ria supan?
15 Atieu rei sani mo kaka wani wain iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus ne ne
apia runa ne muaina umau ralai-lai tewa na iai pena onone ranie.
16 Ne hasae oasau osiki, "Eu ia-ia. Ne au mka uainisi osia na Anahatana
irui iake osia na aia tiam pokone. Ausahu me papi kapitorone na pene

2:8 2:8 Imam 19:18 **2:11 2:11** Ohokaso 20:13-14

amahata.” Ne omi ruamo orui apia runa muaina osiki tewa. Oakahaiki tewa.
17 Sani rei iae runa ita wani iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus. Sani iasau iahata, “Uparisaa.” Ne kahurae sio onoo ata iparisaa pusu onoota iakahai ia seia man. Ne sani iparisaa man, areimo iparisaa titue tewa. Areimo sani ia wain imatai nea. Iakahai ia isa tewa oi.
18 Sani ia isa iasau ata, “Sio umau oparisaa, sio umau oakahai ia seia man.”
Au mka uasau sani ano akahai ia isa tewa oi, ano bisa atuhete osiku tewa ata aparisaa tau Yesus Kristus. Ne au mo, mka uatuhete ata uparisaa tanui pusu uakahai ia seia man.
19 Omi oparisaa ata Anahatana mo, Ia osa man. Areimo titue. Ne sakahatena iae oparisaa ata Anahatana Ia osa man. Reiso okaitau hunu ruao rotu-tu okana-kananunu!
20 Arirunea! Mai na uatuhetemo. Sani ia isa iasau ata iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus, ne iakahai mansiau tewa, mka Anahatana iapuheui na ikatai rotu-tu ria supan tewa.
21 Anahatana iasau ata moa upu moa momo Abraham ia manisate pusu ne atata. Tea mo, iaunutu anai Isak roe hatu waron oranere noore sani anau. Iaunutui roe hatu hahaya na nanie ikenui osi Anahatana.
22 Kahurae anei ata iparisaa man tewa. Ne ipusu ne maunauna oi. Ipusure reiso iparisaa pusi anoi.
23 Areimo manisate erepusu Anahatana ne anamanae reini, “Abraham iparisaa tau Anahatana reiso Anahatana iahata, ‘Abraham, ia mo, ia manisate.’ ” Anahatana ioi Abraham tau ne neta.
24 Reiso omi oanei nea ata Anahatana iasau ata ia isa ia manisate pusu ne atata oi. Iasau tewa pusu iparisaa man.
25 Isa honu. Rahab, ia pina numa naue rei. Iapusaa Yosua ne sio wason osaka onoo-noo no nisau. Iauhunso oyo iakahaiso na osihaso. Iaisosiso na onunso pusu arena tamene. Reiso Anahatana iasau ata Rahab mo, ia manisate pusu ne atata.
26 Reiso, sani ia isa watipusi nahai, areimo imatai nea rei, tea! Areimo sani iparisaa. Iparisaa ne iakahai ia isa tewa oi. Iparisaa titue tewa. Noo sani imatata nea rei, tea!

3

Osaka hohamo, pene rasini rasama

1 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Pene omi panesi mo maue tau oatuhete. Tea mo, oanei ata mka Anahatana iapasanata mtinte renesi sio wason matuhetena tewa.
2 Tea mo, pusita re isanaya panesi. Ne sani ia isa ianamana eresana tewa, areimo ia rei anoi manisate. Anoi manisate tau ia rei iapamese hohai runa anoi pusiki.
3 Hohake mo, atieu rei sani ita inunu awane tau naitanane okoe. Inunui na erepusu re maue. Iaisosiki sui supan man, erepusuta.
4 Isa honu. Hohake mo, atieu rei sani kapa onate nene sani. Ihu onate rerori kapane rei. Ne ia wain irime san rei wani ikine man mka iamuni kapa onate rei pusu ne maue.
5 Masike ikine iae, ereuna ita ianamana iuna ruari, ita mainaya.
Isa honu. Usa. Sani usa wani ikine reinuna wesi mainae. Arei iae sani hohari.

2:21 2:21 Aikune 22:1-14 **2:23 2:23** Aikune 15:6 **2:23 2:23** Yesaya 41:8 **2:25 2:25** Yosua 2:1-21

6 Hohari iae nooi sani usa wani ikine. Ikine ne, ereuna kahatene mainae.
Hohari wani tinairi mo, ereuna tinairi runa anori pusire kahatena. Reiso
anori, re hali, re atata pusire kahatena. Nooi sani usa akena waroni raai
rahori otoe isa na rakanupu otoe rei pusiki mata hun mani. Taua-taua sae
waroni iasaure rei rauna sio umau nanie ouna kahatene. Rotu-tu hohari
kahatene san rei, areimo ia aia sakahatene sahoro iunata.
7 Mansiau oanei oapiara pusi binatang waron rasea, manua, waron
rausu sani tekene, runa ika onata. Sio oapiara pusire nea.
8 Ne hohari mo, ia isa man isaka kuai tewa. Tea mo, hohari, kahatena.
Ia isa man iae, isaka kua hohai tewa. Arei nooi sani teke minne. Ereotota
oyo ikuputa rei sirinia. Oyo sira tau imatata. Hohari san rei oi. Ianamana
kahatene, oyo iuna pananoko sio tamena.
9 Tau hohari iae, iainaa runa rea Upu Ama Anahatana. Ne iainisi na
Anahatana irui kahatene osi tumatau tau hohari osa rei sirinia. Tumatau
wason Anahatana ihaye tanso onita Anahatana ruai ne hali.
10 Tau hohari, ita iae iainaa runa Anahatana ne iainisi runa tumata oi.
Aikee sae mo, Anahatana ihaye tau tumata onita ruai ne hali. Wea kakau
waniu, hutu nohue, areini mo, resana.
11 Sani oeu poe waene, mka osupu tihu iake runa tihu pinate arihoni
waene hunae osa rei tewa, tea!
12 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Mka osupu saitun huae arihoni ai ara
tinaie tewa. Mka osupu ara huae arihoni anggur nene wane tewa. Arei
sani waene oi. Waene hunae isa nene tihu iake runa tihu pinate uare tewa.

Anahatana roe noiyaha iunamo oanei sae waron iaka, sae waron iaka tewa

13 Ia seia wain arihoni pusimo utumo ianei sae waron iaka, sae waron
iaka tewa? Ia seia wain ianei ruai reiso ianei? Kahurae iatuhete ata ianei
pusu ne atata waron iaka. Ia wain ianei, mka ne muiran manetane, ne
manne.
14 Ne sani munata oanana mainae runa onina nanamo, areimo pene
ouna ruamo omi mainaya. Pene oahata, “Au oo! Au mo, uanei.” Sani
oasau san rei mo, oakarota.
15 Sani oasau ata oanei, ne oanana runa onina nanamo, areimo
Anahatana roe noiyaha iunamo san rei tewa. Ne oanei sani sio mai tuniai
reini oanei man. Onoo pusu mansia man. Opusu sakahatena.
16 Tea mo, sani ia isa ianana runa inina nanai, areimo mka oatana runa
umau anoo osa tewa. Mka ouna kahatena panesi.
17 Ne sani Anahatana roe noiyaha sahoro iunamo oanei sae waron iaka,
sae waron iaka tewa, on mataanoe opusu Anahatana anomo manisata,
oatana runa umau tewa. Oatinu tau sio umau no maue na opusui. Anomo
runa sio mosokinia. Oakahai ia seia man. Oamuira sio hikina mainaya
pusiso utuso. Oakarota tewa.
18 Ia wain iatana runa sio umau tewa, wain iuna pusiso oatana runa
umau tewa, mka iuna sio panesi oamahaiso onoo runa umau anoo
manisata.

4

Oatinu tau Anahatana

1 Omuna na oatana runa umau rei? Areimo okaumin runa ruamo mo
maue pan anomo man rei, tea! Rotu-tu oatana runa umau rei, tea!
2 Onina na osupu sae isa, ne osupu mo sae isa tewa reiso nanie ohunu.
Onina sio umau no apia, ne osupu tewa sirinia. Oatana runa umau sirinia.
Osupu sae isa tewa tau oainisi arihoni Anahatana tewa.

3 Masike oainisi iae, osupu tewa sirinia. Tau oainisi pusu ruamo mo
maue man rei, tea! Areimo eresana. Kepeni runa apia waron oainisire,
areimo onina tau ruamo mo maue man na okaumin runare.
4 Ee! Omi mo, noomo sani ia pina wain isahu-sahu sahai. Anomo runa
sae waron mai tuniai reini man, areimo openemo tau Anahatana rei, tea!
Reiso ia seia anoi runa tuniai reini, areimo iatuhete ata ia mo, ipenei tau
Anahatana na iuna Anahatana ne nisa.
5 Tau Anahatana ne anamanaya iasau, “Ruaku unusu we inaha pan
anomo. Reiso unina na oainaa oainisi tau Au ruaku man.” Pene oasau
ata Anahatana ianamana inamatane san rei.
6 Ne masike ipalalosa iae, Anahatana irui iake mainae osita sirinia. Reiso
ne anamanaya raasau, “Anahatana inesi sio wason ouna ruao sio mainaya.
Ne sio wason orati ruao, areimo masike opalalosa iae, irui iake mainae
osiso sirinia.”
7 Reiso oatinu tau Anahatana na onesi ia aia sakahatene, oyo ia aia
sakahatene rei irumai iarihonimo.
8 Ohaineke Anahatana, Ia iae mka ihainekemo. Ee, omi palalosaya! Pesi
mo atata waron kahatena mai mui, sani osohu hanamo na nene kitataia
raheuso. Ee! Omi wani anomo rasamaso tau ua tonu! Saka anomo na
opesi mo kahatena waron pan anomo rei.
9 Oatamisi mo kahatena rai. Reiso oapunoko ruamo, orani. Pene
oauman ne orani. Pene anomo mirika ne kahurae anomo mtinta noso
mo kahatena rai.
10 Oamanaku ata Upuri mo, Ia mainae. Ne omi mo, omi ikina. Oamanaku
ata omi ikina, oyo Upuri mka ihitimo na ouna mainae.

Pene oruni umau

11 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Pene oruni umau. Ia wain iruni
te iamanaru ne neta wain iparisaa tau Yesus Kristus mo, ia rei ipenei
tau Anahatana ne maunauna. Noo sani omi oasau ata Anahatana ne
maunauna iake tewa noso opusu tewa maunaune wan reasau, “Anom
runa mansiau noo sani anom runa ruam.” Ne munata apenea tau
Anahatana ne maunauna rai mo, apusure tewa rei, tea! Ne auna ruam
sani ia mainae wain irime parakana na iarinii ia sia wain titue na ia sia
wain titue tewa.
12 Aikee Ia osa man sahoro ne kawasa iapasana. Hasae Ia sahoro ne
kawasa iarinii ia seia sahoro ipusu ne maunauna rai tewa. Tea mo, Ia
sahoro irui maunauna rai. Ia sahoro ne kawasa iapuheu mansiau na
oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu ria supan. Ia iae sahoro ne kawasa iapasanaso
na iaisosiso oeuso ohainau arihoniki rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso omi reimo,
omi seia na rotu-tu oamanaru mansia?

Pene anomo tau mo apia mo kepen

13 Ee! Saka oatinu. Omi wani oasau oahata, “Ranie hatae rei te, hanu
roe te, ami mka aeuma pan kota reini te kota reipan. Mka aruema pan rei
musum isa, te. Na ahen anina kepen.”
14 Aikee oanei tewa. Kani hanu roe mo, mka sapan? Oamahaimo te,
omatamo te? Omi oanei tewa. Omi noo sani sohue. Sira tutui, sira tihoniki.
15 Ne kahurae oasau san rei, “Munata Anahatana ne maue, mka
ikarihuru iamahai na inana reini te, reino te.”
16 Ne muie reini ouna ruamo omi mainaya oahata, “Mka anana reini.”
Ne oasau san rei mo, eresana.
17 Reiso sani ia isa ianei ata kahurae iuna sae ne iunai tewa, areimo
ipalalosa.

4:6 4:6 Maunauna 3:34

5

Maunaune osi sio kaya

1 Ee, omi kaya! Saka oatinu. Saka orani oasa-sanoata. Tea mo, mka osupu siraka mainae.

2 Mo kaya rai mo, rakopuso nea. Mo apia, tananau raaire nea.

3 Mo hunahane, mo perak rasisinaso nea. Mka sio onoo san rei samatoro oanei ata Anahatana mka iapasanamo. Mka iaisosimo oeu poe usa mainae hainau arihoniki rotu-tu ria supan. Reiso sani sisinate ereai mo hunahane mo perak, mka usa raai mo patana san rei oi. Oamanou kepen runa apia, aikee tuniai reini nanie erepena nea. Reiso mka osupu mo sae?

4 Masi oatinu. Oseha sio umau opakarian noi mo nisiu. Ne orui no sehau tewa. Reiso muie reini wason oakapona rotu-tu Upuri wain ne kawasa erenesi pusire iatinu nea.

5 Mai tuniai reini hasae ohane mo muaina waron iaka, mo apia waron marainia. Hasae onina na opusu maisene tau ruamo mo sanani. Ne mka sira tau Anahatana iapasanamo. Omi atieu rei sani koropou wani sio orui monota panesi osiki na ereai rotu-tu repokotuei. Tea mo, nanie orehiki na oaiki. Omi iae oai panesi rotu-tu opokotuemo, ne mka omatamo oi.

6 Orori sio wason no isanae isa tewa na nanie oapisara runaso na oamanaruso rotu-tu ia mainae wain irime parakana rei iahata, “Sio rei osana.” Oyo ohunuso. Ne onesimo tea. Ouna sae isa tanumo tewa.

Oapamese anomo

7 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Masike sio kaya ounamo sinsaramo iae, kahurae oapamese kuru anomo. Oapamese anomo rotu-tu Upuri ihokai mai tuniai reini honu. Masi oatinu. Sani ia mamrahu nisi isa, ia iae inapa rotu-tu ne atuhu isia, huaya osiki na iai, iahen. Inapa iapamese anoi, tea! Irahui suka, oyo inapa rotu-tu uane. Ita inapa rotu-tu haineke nanie iapahia ne nisi rei uane honu.

8 Reiso omi iae kahurae oapamese kuru anomo. Kahurae oamkona, oparisaa sirinia. Tea mo, potuina tewa nea, Upuri nanie ihokai mai tuniai reini honu.

9 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Pene opanahue. Pene oapasana umau. Tea mo, mka Upuri iapasanamo oi, tea! Masi oatinu! Ia wain mka iapasanata wain mitanunue nea.

10 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Anomo rapeka runa sio wason ouna siaie osimo. Sio rei sinsaraso ne oapamese kuru anoo sirinia. Sani sio mamsima runa Anahatana ne maunauna, osima runa Upuri ne anamanaya. Sio umau ouna sinsaraso ne oapamese kuru anoo sirinia.

11 Anomo rapeka runa sio wason oapamese anoo rei. Iahata, “E-e. Iapamese rotu-tu Upuri irui iake osiki maa!” Sio oruni runa Ayub nea. Omi oatinu nea sapani na ia sinsarai ne iparisaa sirinia. Iapamese kuru anoi rotu-tu tau muie, Upuri irui iake osiki honu. Reiso oanei nea. Upuri anoi runata mainae rei, tea!

12 Ne wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Maunaune sae wani mtinte mo, pene osopa ohete Anahatana nanai. Pene ohete nante, pene ohete tuamane, mo pene. Pene ohete sae man. Ne nanie oasau, “E-e,” mo, oasau “E-e” man. Te sani nanie oasau, “Tewa” mo, oasau “Tewa” man. Tea mo, mka Anahatana iapasanamo.

Oainisi osi umau

13 Sani ia isa mai pusita ututa wani iparisaa tau Yesus sinsarai mo, kahurae ia rei iainisi ee. Sani ia isa ikaumin, kahurae ihete kapatau iainaa runa Anahatana ee.

14 Sani ia isa ikupui mo, kahurae ioi sio onata tau omi wani oparisaa
na ohokaso noi, oyo oainisi osiki. Oainisi ososai tau weketisie oainisi na
Upuri iapuheui.
15 Oyo sani sio onata oparisaa ata Upuri mka irui sae wani sio oainisiki
rei, mka Upuri iapuheui. Sani ia kupue rei ne rosa isa mo, mka Upuri isiru
heu ne rosa rei sirinia.
16 Reiso saka oamanaku mo rosau osi umau oyo oainisi osi umau.
Oamanaku oyo oainisi na Upuri iapuheumo. Sani ia wain anoi manisate
iainisi mo, mka Anahatana iatinu. Reiso ita inoo Anahatana ne kawasa
nea rei, tea!
17 Elia mo, ia mansia sani ita reini oi, tea! Ne iainisi na pene uane, iainisi
pusi anoi. Oyo pan otoe rei uane tewa rotu-tu musum tonu, hunana nome.
18 Ita iainisi honu oyo sira tau uane. Uane oyo atuhu raruhu honu.
19 Wea kakau waniu, hutu nohue. Sani ia isa noi tanumo iamaninui, ieu
sana arena wani manisate oyo ne neta isa iaunaui na ipusu arena manisate
honu,
20 kahurae ne neta rei wain iaunaui ianei ata iapuheui. Iapuheui na
sani mka imatai mo, pene iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana. Ipusu arena
manisate honu oyo Anahatana mka isiru heu ne rosau waron panesi rai.
Tapea, Yakobis.

5:17 **5:17** 1 Aiau 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** **5:18** 1 Aiau 18:42-45

YOHANIS NE SURATE MATAANOE

Yesus Kristus mo, Sou wain iapuhaita

1 Au wan ukanu surate reini nanie usima runa Sou* wan iapuhaita na
iamahaita ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan. Sou rei mo, wain nea on
tuniai reini remrae tewasi. Nanie usima runa sae wan ami† atinui nea, sae
wan ruama anooi tau matama usena nea, sae wan ariniiki nea. Ruama
akahuui nea.
2 Ihokai mai tuniai reini reiso anooi nea. Asima na Ia wain iapuhaita rotu-
tu ria supan. Mataanoe ikata Amari roe noiyaha ne ihokai mai tuniai reini
na iruei ikatama.
3 Ami asima na Ia wain anooi runa atinui osi omi oi, na omi iae, anomo
osa runama. Ami reini, anoma osa runa Amari Anahatana na Anai Yesus
Kristus oi.
4 Reiso wan ukanu surate reini na pusita anori miri-mirika nai osa.

Anahatana isiru heu re rosau

5 Ami nanie asima osimo. Asima na maunaune wan Yesus Kristus
iaunauma tanui rei. Areimo, Anahatana mo, ia manahane. Anoi manisate.
Ia mo, ipalalosa tewa nai osa. Iruei noi pumono tewa.
6 Munata ita iasau ata, "Au mo, anoku osa runa Ia," ne irueta noi pumono
asi oyo iasau ata anoi osa runai, areimo iakarota. Iamahaita tewa pusu
sae wan manisate.
7 Ne munata irueta noi manahane sani Anahatana wain mai manahane,
anori osa na sio tamena wason oparisaa. Anahatana Anai, Yesus, ne nasi
reroti rotu-tu imatai, reiso Anahatana isiru heu re rosau pusire uture.
8 Munata ita iasau ata, "Au mo, upalalosa tewa," iasau san rei mo,
iakarota ruari. Sae wan manisate rerue pan anori tewa.
9 Munata iamanaku re rosau, mka Anahatana isiru heure. Iapasanata
tewa nea. Tea mo, Anahatana iuna sae wan itotoe. Iuna sae wan manisate.
10 Munata ita iasau ata, "Au mo, we rosa isa tewa," iasau san reimo noo
sani iasau ata, "Anahatana mo, iakarota." Areimo tau Anahatana iasau
ata mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini mo, opalalosa. Ne anamanae rerue pan
anori tewa.

2

1 We hehuka. Wan ukanu surate reini osimo na pene opalalosa. Ne munata
ia isa ipalalosa mo, Ia isa wain sahoro mka ianamana osi Amari na inetei.
Ia reimo, Yesus Kristus wain iamanisa. Inetei mo, iainisi na Amari isiru
heu mo rosau.
2 Ia hasae imatai na ihana ita re rosau man tewa. Ne imatai na ihana
mansia pusiki mai tuniai reini no rosau na Anahatana isiru heu no rosau
rai oi.

Ita ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna

3 Sani ita ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna, areimo ianei ata iationa
Anahatana nea.

---

* **1:1 1:1** Yohanis ikanu surate reini mo, ihete Sou. Sou reimo Yesus Kristus. † **1:1 1:1** Yohanis ikanu surate reini mo, ihete sou "ami" sui osa. Ikanu: ami anoo, ami atinu, runa umau warumo asi. Yohanis ikanu san rei na iatuhete ata ia na Yesus ne maisosi tamena pusiso anoo osaa. Pusiso oaunau na oatuhete mansiau mo, no sou osa.

4 Ne sani ia isa iahata, “Au mo, uationa Anahatana nea,” ne ipusu ne
maunauna tewa, areimo iakarota. Sae wani manisate mo, rerue pan anoi
tewa.
5-6 Ia seia man sahoro ipusu ne maunauna, areimo anoi runa Anahatana
tau anoi pusiki. Munata ia isa iasau iahata, “Au mo, anoku osa runa
Anahatana,” ia reimo, kahurae ne hali sani Yesus rei. Re hali sani Yesus
mo, ianei ata ita mo, anori osa runa Anahatana.
7 We netau wani anoku runamo. Wan ukanu reini mo, ukanu maunau
honue isa osimo tewa. Ne wan ukanu maunau monae wani okatai on
mataanoe oparisaa tau Kristus rei. Areimo maunaune wan oatinui on
mato oparisaa tau Kristus.
8 Ne masike oatinui nea, wan ukanu maunau honue osimo sirinia. Reiso
sae wani honue mo, areimo Kristus ipusui nea. Omi iae wan opusui nea
oi. Tea mo, wan oarihon mo hali kahatena rai nea. Noo san pumono wan
renikui nea. Reiso ouna mo haliu waron manisata, noo sani manahane
wan manisate resita nea.
9 Ne munata ia isa iasau ata, “Au mo, we hali manisate nea, reiso urue
mai manahane,” ne ipenei tau nea kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus
mo, ia reimo waimo iru-ruei noi pumono asi.
10 Ne ia wain anoi runa nea kaka waniu mo, wain iru-ruei mai
manahane. Iru-ruei mai manahane mo, mka sae isa reunai ipalalosa tewa.
11 Ne ia seia wain ipenei tau nea kaka waniu mo, wain iru-ruei mai
pumono. Ianei tewa sae wan kahatene na sae wan manisate, noo sani ia
wain ieui ianei arena tewa. Tea mo, pumono, reiso inoo mosa arena tewa.
12 We hehuka.
Anahatana isiru heu mo rosau nea tau Kristus imatai.
Reiso wan ukanu surate reini osimo.
13 Wea inau wea amau wan oparisaa tau Kristus potuina nea.
Oationa Kristus, Ia wain on tuniai reini remrae tewasi.
Reiso wan ukanu surate reini osimo.
Omi ikina honua.
Opusu ia aia sakahatene tewa, ia wain iuna kahatene rei.
Reiso wan ukanu surate reini osimo.
14 Om ikina.
Oationa Amari Anahatana nea.
Reiso ukanu surate reini osimo.
Wea inau wea amau wan oparisaa ia-ia nea.
Oationa Kristus wain nea on tuniai reini remrae tewasi.
Reiso ukanu surate reini osimo.
Om ikina honua.
Oapamese anomo nea reiso oparisaa ia-ia.
Anahatana ne anamanaya waromo anomo nea.
Opusu ia aia sakahatene tewa, ia wain iuna kahatene rei.
Reiso ukanu surate reini osimo.

Pene opusu sio mai tuniai no maue kahatene

15 Pene onina na oamahaimo sani sio kahatena mai tuniai reini. Pene
anomo runa sae waron kahatena mai tuniai reini. Munata ia isa inina
na iamahaiki sani sio kahatena mai tuniai reini mo, anoi runa Amari
Anahatana tewa.
16 Tea mo, sio kahatena mai tuniai reini mo, ouna sae waron ruao no
suka ounare. Onoo sae isa oyo onina na osupui. Ohati ruao tau no apia,
no rusun, no kepen panesi. Ohati ruao tau sae waron ounare. No haliu

san reimo, osupui arihon tuniai reini. Osupui arihon Amari Anahatana
tewa.
17 Sio kahatena mai tuniai reini runa sae man waron oninare mo, mka
tuture rotu-tu ria supan tewa. Ne sio wason opusu Anahatana ne maue
mo, mka oamahaiso rotu-tu ria supan.

Ainati runa Kristus ne nisa

18 We hehuka, tuniai reini nanie repena nea. Oatinu nea ata mka Kristus
ne nisa nanie ihokai. Kristus ne nisau panesi wason nea oi. Ohokaso nea
reiso ianei nea ata tuniai reini nanie repena nea.
19 Kristus ne nisau reimo, naone okatata. Ne muie reini mo, okatata
tewa nea. Sinana titue-tue oparisaa tau Kristus ia-ia mo, mka okatata sui
osa. Ne okatata tewa nea so, ianei ata sio mo, titue-tue oparisaa tau Kristus
tewa.
20 Ne Yesus Kristus irui Anahatana ne Inaha wain Ia Manisate Onate
osimo nea. Reiso oanei maunaune wan titue.
21 Ukanu surate reini osimo na uasau ata oanei maunaune wan titue rei
mo, tewa. Ne wan ukanu surate reini osimo, areimo tau omi oanei sae
wan titue nea. Oanei ata maunau makarotane rehokai arihon Anahatana
tewa. Hasae sae wan titue sahoro rehokai arihon Anahatana.
22 Ia wain iakarota mainae nai osa mo, ia wain iasau ata, “Yesus mo, Ia
Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki na Iapuheu Mansiau tewa.” Ia wain iasau san
rei sahoro Kristus ne nisa. Tea mo, ipenei iparisaa tau Amari Anahatana
runa Anai, Yesus.
23 Ia seia wain ipenei iparisaa tau Anai mo, mka anoi osa na Amari tewa.
Ne ia seia wain iparisaa tau Anai mo, anoi osa na Amari oi.
24 Reiso omi mo, kahurae okata kuru maunaune wan oatinui oni mato
oparisaa tau Kristus. Sani okata kurure mo, mka anomo osa na Amari
runa Anai.
25 Kristus itotoe osita nea. Iahata, “Mka oamahaimo okata Anahatana
rotu-tu ria supan.”
26 Wan ukanu surate reini osimo na usima runa sio wason nanie
oakarotamo.
27 Ne omi mo, Kristus irui Anahatana ne Inaha osimo nea. Ne Inaha rei
irue pan anomo sui osa nea. Reiso pene sio umau oatuhetemo nea. Tea
mo, ne Inaha iatuhete pusire osimo nea. Sae waron iatuhetere osimo rei
mo, pusire manisata. Iakarota tewa. Reiso kahurae opusu ne maunauna
waron iatuhetere osimo rei. Kahurae anomo osa na Kristus sui osa.
28 Reiso we hehuka. Kahurae anomo osa runa Kristus sui osa, na mka
ihokai honu, pene ikaitau isupui. Pene iaumaa.
29 Oanei nea. Ia mo, Ia manisate. Oanei oi ata ia seia wain ia manisate
mo, Amai tau Anahatana nea.

3

Anahatana ne hehuka

1 Mai na arinii pan anomo sapani na Amari Anahatana anoi runata
mainae. Tea mo, rotu-tu Anahatana ioita tau ne hehuka. Areimo titue.
Ita mo, Amari tau Anahatana. Ne sio mai tuniai reini oationa Anahatana
tewa. Reiso sio iae oanei tewa ata ita mo, Amari tau Anahatana.
2 We netau wan anoku runamo. Muie reini, ita mo, re Ama tau
Anahatana nea. Ne ianei tewa pani muie mka ita sapan. Ianei ata mka
Kristus ihokai honu. Sani ihokai honu, mka re haliu sani Ia oi. Tea mo,
mka inooi ia-ia.

3 Reiso, ia seia wain iparisaa ata mka ne hali sani Kristus, areimo
kahurae isaka ruai na pene ipalalosa, noo sani Kristus wain ipalalosa tewa.
4 Ia seia wain saka ipalalosa, areimo ipenei tau Anahatana runa ne
maunauna. Ipalalosa mo, areimo ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna tewa.
5 Omi anei nea ata, Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini mo, nanie isiru
heu re rosau. Oanei ata Ia mo, ipalalosa tewa.
6 Ia seia man wain anoi osa runa Kristus mo, ipalalosa sui osa tewa nea.
Ne ia seia wain ipalalosa sui osa mo, ianei tewa ata Kristus mo, ia sia.
Iationai tewa oi.
7 We hehuka, saka ruamo na pene ia seia man ihoka iakarotamo iasau
ata, "Ita ipalalosa mo, iake." Ia sia wain iuna sae wani manisate, areimo
ia rei iamansa noo sani Kristus iamansa oi.
8 Ne ia seia wain ipalalosa, areimo iuna ia aia sakahatene anai. Tea
mo, on Anahatana ihaye tau tuniai reini, ia aia sakahatene saka ipalalosa.
Reiso Anahatana Anai ihokai mai tuniai reini na iuna puta sae waron ia
aia sakahatene iunare rei.
9 Ia seia man wain Amai tau Anahatana mo, saka ipalalosa tewa. Tea
mo, iroma Anahatana ruai ne hali. Reiso saka ipalalosa tewa. Tea mo,
Amai tau Anahatana.
10 Mka ita iationa ia sia Amai tau Anahatana na ia sia amai tau ia aia
sakahatene. Ia wain iuna manisate tewa na anoi runa ne kaka waniu tewa
wason oparisaa tau Kristus mo, Amai tau Anahatana tewa.

Anori runa umau

11 Maunaune wan oatinui on mato oparisaa tau Kristus, areimo kahurae
anori runa umau.
12 Pene noo sani ia wain nanai Kain wain amai tau ia aia sakahatene.
Kain ipenei tau wanin ruai reiso ihunui. Ihunui noso sae man waron Kain
iunare rai mo, rasana. Ne sae waron wanin iunare mo, manisata.
13 Reiso, wea kakau waniu, pene osira sani sio mai tuniai reini openeso
tanumo.
14 Ianei nea ata naone irue hainau arihon Anahatana, reiso noo sani
imatata. Ne muie reini iamahaita ikata Anahatana. Tea mo, anori runa
re kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus. Ia seia wain anoi runa mansia
tewa, noo sani imatai.
15 Ia seia wain ipenei tau nea kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus,
ia mo, Anahatana inooi sani ia makahunu tumata. Oanei nea ata ia
makahunu tumata mo, mka iamahaiki ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan
tewa.
16 Kristus irui ruai na sio hunui noso ita. Reiso ita ianei ata sapani na
kahurae anori runa umau. Kristus anoi runata rotu-tu irui ruai na sio
ohunui, reiso ita iae kahurae irui ruari na imatata noso rea kaka waniu
wason oparisaa tau Kristus oi.
17 Ia seia wain ne muaina na ne apia ralai, oyo inoo kakai wanin wain
ne muaine tewa te ne apia tewa, ne isamai tewa, itapi Anahatana iunai
anoi runa mansiau tewa.
18 We hehuka! Anori runa mansia mo, pene mai hohari man. Pene
iausipu sou man. Ne anori runa mansia mo, kahurae iakahai umau ia-ia.

Sani anori runa umau, mka iainisi arihon Anahatana, anori kuruta

19 Sani anori na umau, ianei nea ata ita mo, ipusu maunauna waron
titue. Reiso mka iainisi arihon Anahatana, anori kuruta.
20 Masike ianei ata ipalalosa iae, anori kurute sinia. Tea mo, Anahatana
ianei renesi sae man waron ita anori. Ianei sae man wan ita iunai.

3:12 3:12 Aikune 4:8

21 We netau wan anoku runamo. Sani iahana ata anori rasana tewa,
mka iainisi arihon Anahatana anori kuruta.
22 Reiso sae man wan iainisiki arihon Anahatana mo, mka iruiki sirinia.
Iruiki reimo, tau ita ipusu ne maunauna runa iuna sae wan pannuhu na
anoi.
23 Ne maunauna mo, anori runa umau na kahurae iparisaa ata Yesus
Kristus mo, Anahatana Anai. Kristus iaisosita iuna san rei nea.
24 Ia seia wain ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna, areimo anoi osa nnai.
Anahatana iae anoi osa nnai oi. Ita ianei ata Anahatana anoi osa na ita,
areimo tau irui ne Inaha osita nea.

4

Ationa maunaune wan manisate na maunau makarotane

1 We netau wan anoku runamo. Pene oparisaa tau sio pusiso wason
oasau ata iaunaumo tau Anahatana Ne Inaha ne kawasa. Ne reaso naone
na oanei ata kani osupu kawasa arihon Anahatana Ne Inaha te tewa. Tea
mo, sio panesi wason oakarota ata sio mo, sio mamsima runa Anahatana
ne maunauna wason oaunau sui tuniai reini pusiki nea.
2 Nanie usima na sapani na mka orea sio wason oaunaumo rei. Ia
seia wain iahata, “Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini iuna mansia mo,
Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki.”
3 Ia sia wain iahata, “Yesus Kristus ihokai mai tuniai reini iuna mansia
tewa.” Ia reimo, Anahatana ne Inaha irui kawasa osiki tewa. Ia reimo,
isupu kawasa arihon Kristus ne nisa rei. Naone oatinu ata mka ihokai.
Areimo titue, ia mo, wain mai tuniai reini nea.
4 We hehuka, omi mo Ama tau Anahatana. Openemo oatarima sio no
maunau makarotana nea. Tea mo, omi osupu kawasa arihon Anahatana
ne Inaha wain mai anomo. Anahatana ne Inaha ne kawasa mainae renesi
ia aia sakahatene wain irui kawasa osi sio mai tuniai reini wason oationa
Anahatana tewa.
5 Sio maunau makarotana mai tuniai reini oationa Anahatana tewa.
No maunaune mo, on mai tuniai reiso sio mai tuniai wason oationa
Anahatana tewa oatinu tau no maunaune rei.
6 Ne ami, Yesus ne maisosia mo, ma Ama tau Anahatana. Reiso ia seia
iationa Anahatana, areimo iatinu tau ma maunauna. Ne ia seia wain Amai
tau Anahatana tewa, areimo iatinu tau ma maunauna tewa. Reiso ianei
ata kani sio oatuhete sae wan titue na ianei ata kani sio oatuhete sae wani
titue tewa.

Kahurae anori runa umau noso sae wan Anahatana iunai osita

7 Wea kakau waniu wani anoku runamo. Kahurae pusita anori runa
umau. Tea mo, Anahatana ruai sahoro iunata na anori runa rea kaka
waniu wason oparisaa tau Yesus. Ia seia wain anoi runa nea kakau waniu
mo, ia reimo, Amai tau Anahatana runa iationa Anahatana.
8 Anahatana anoi runa mansiau pusiso. Reiso ia sia wain anoi runa ne
kakau waniu tewa, areimo iationa Anahatana tewa.
9 Anahatana iatuhete ata anoi runa mansia mo, san rei. Iaisosi Anai osa
mtola rei ihokai mai tuniai reini na iunata iamahaita ikatai rotu-tu ria
supan.
10 Anori runa mansia ia-ia mo, noo sani nanie uasau reini. Anahatana
anoi runa ita mainae nai osa. Ne ita anori runa Anahatana mainae san
rei tewa. Anahatana anoi runata mainae nai osa reiso rotu-tu irati Anai
na imatai na ihana re rosau.

11 Wea kakau waniu hutu nohue wan anoku runamo. Anahatana anoi
runata mainae san rei nea. Reiso ita iae kahurae anori runa umau oi.
12 Ia seia man inoo Anahatana tau matai tewasi. Ne sani anori runa
umau, areimo Anahatana iruei pan anori nea. Anori na umau pusu Ia
ruai ne maue.
13 Anahatana irui ne Inaha osita nea. Reiso ianei nea ata iamahaita anori
osa runa Anahatana na Anahatana anoi osa runa ita.
14 Ami ruama anoo Anahatana Anai tau matama nea. Aeu asima ata
Amari irati Anai nea na Anai rei iapuheu sio mai tuniai reini na pene
Anahatana iapasanaso.
15 Ia seia wain iamanaku ata Yesus mo, Anahatana Anai, Anahatana anoi
osa runa ia rei. Ia rei iae, iamahaiki anoi osa runa Anahatana oi.
16 Reiso ita ianei na iparisaa ata Anahatana wain anoi runata.
Anahatana anoi runa mansia sui osa. Reiso ia seia anoi runa Anahatana
na mansia tamena mo, iamahaiki anoi osa runa Anahatana. Anahatana
iae anoi osa runa ia oi.
17 Kahurae anori na umau ia-ia pusu Ia ruai ne maue. Sani iuna san rei,
mka ikaitau tewa tau onone wan Anahatana iarinii mansia pusiki. Iarinii
ia seia wain manisate na ia sia wain manisate tewa. Ikaitau tewa. Tea mo,
iamahaita mai tuniai reini mo, iamahaita sani Yesus iamahaiki.
18 Ia seia man wain anoi runa Anahatana mo, ikaitaui tewa. Reiso,
sani Anahatana wain anoi runa mansia pusu ita ipusu Ia ruai ne maue,
ikaitaui iake tewa. Rotu-tu ikaitau Anahatana mo, hasae sani ikaitau ata
Anahatana mka iapasanata. Reiso sani ia seia ikaitau Anahatana, areimo
ia rei itapi Anahatana iunai anoi runa mansiau tewa. Aikee Anahatana
ruai ne maue nanie anoi runa mansia pusu ia rei.
19 Anori na umau runa anori na Anahatana areimo, tau Anahatana anoi
runa ita naone nea.
20 Ia seia man wain iahata, “Anoku runa Anahatana,” ne ipenei tau kakai
te wanin, areimo iakarota. Ianei ata iakarota tau anoi runa kakai wanin
tewa. Aikee inoo kakai wanin rei. Reiso mka anoi runa Anahatana wain
inooi tewa nai osa rei sapani?
21 Anahatana ruai sahoro iaisosita san rei, “Ia seia man wain anoi runa
Anahatana mo, kahurae anoi runa nea kakau waniu oi.”

5

Ia sia wain iparisaa tau Anahatana Anai mo, mka inesi sio kahatena mai tuniai reini

1 Ia seia wain iparisaa ata Yesus mo, Ia Aia wain Anahatana Ihitiki
na Iapuheu Mansiau, ia reimo Amai tau Anahatana. Ia seia wain anoi
runa Amari Anahatana, areimo mka anoi runa sio wason no Ama tau
Anahatana.
2 Sani munata anori pusire runa Anahatana na ipusu ne maunauna,
ianei ata anori runa sio wason no Ama tau Anahatana oi.
3 Anori pusire runa Anahatana, areimo mka ipusu ne maunauna. Ne
maunauna rai mo, mtinta tewa.
4 Tea mo, ia seia man wain Amai tau Anahatana mo, ipenei iuna sae
waron sio kahatena mai tuniai reini ounare. Ita ipeneta tau ipusu sio
kahatena mai tuniai reini, areimo tau iparisaa tau Yesus.
5 Hasae sio wason oparisaa ata Yesus mo, Anahatana Anai sahoro inesi
kua sio kahatena mai tuniai reini.

Yesus mo, Anahatana Anai wain ihokai mai tuniai na sio wason oparisaa tanui oamahaiso okatai rotu-tu ria supan

6 Yesus Kristus sahoro Ia wain ihokai on roe noiyaha mai tuniai reini.
Yohanis isohu Yesus tau tihu, oyo tau imatai, ne nasi reroti. Ia mo, ihokai
tewa na Yohanis isohui man. Ne Ia iae, ihokai na ne nasi reroti rotu-tu
imatai. Anahatana ne Inaha iatuheteta ata areini mo, titue. Tea mo, ne
Inaha iatuhete sae wan titue sui osa.
7 Reiso, kakinata tonu waron ratuhete osita na ianei sae wan titue
rerihoni Yesus.
8 Tonre nene sou osa. Osa, ianei tau Anahatana Ne Inaha isima runa sae
wan titue rerihoni Yesus. Ua, ianei arihon sae wan Anahatana iasau nnai
tau Yohanis isohu Yesus tau tihu. Tonu, ianei tau Yesus ne nasi reroti na
imatai.
9 Iparisaa sio mansiau wason oruni runa sae waron oaneiki. Ne ita mo,
kahurae iparisaa ia-ia tau sae waron Anahatana isima runare osita nea
rei. Tea mo, Anahatana isima rerihoni Anai ruai.
10 Reiso sani ia seia iparisaa ata Yesus mo, Anahatana Anai, areimo ianei
ia-ia ata sae wan Anahatana isima runai nea rei rerihoni ruai, areimo
titue. Ne sani ia seia iparisaa tewa tau sae wan Anahatana isima runai
rei, areimo noo sani iasau ata Anahatana mo, iakarota. Tea mo, iparisaa
tewa tau sae wan Anahatana isima runa Anai.
11 Sae wan Anahatana isima runai osita nea, areimo Anahatana
iapuhaita nea na ikatai rotu-tu ria supan. Iapuhaita rei, areimo hete sae
anori osa na Anai.
12 Reiso ia seia wain anoi osa runa Anai, areimo wain iamahaiki ikata
Anahatana nea. Ne ia seia wain anooi osa runa Anahatana Anai tewa,
areimo iamahaiki ikata Anahatana tewa.

Ianei ia-ia ata Anahatana iapuhaita na ikatai rotu-tu ria supan

13 Surate wan unikai reini mo, unikai osi omi wan oparisaa ata Yesus mo,
Anahatana Anai reiso ne kawasa. Na unikai na oanei ia-ia ata oamahaimo
okata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
14 Anori osa na Anahatana reiso ianei ia-ia ata sani iainisi sae isa
pannuhu na ne maue mo, iatinu tanta.
15 Iatinu tanta reiso ianei ata mka irui sae wani iainisiki rei. Reiso ianei
oi ata noo sani isupu sae wan iainisi arihoniki rei mo, isupu pusire nea.
16 Nanie uasau rerihoni ia isa wain ianei ata nea kaka wanin isa wain
iparisaa tau Kristus ipalalosa, ne rosa rei mtinte tewa. Mtinte tewa,
areimo mka reuna ia rei ihainau arihon Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan
tewa. Kahurae ia wain ianei nea ata ipalalosa rei iainisi tau Anahatana na
iapuhaiki. Iainisi osiki oyo mka Anahatana iunai iamahaiki ikatai rotu-tu
ria supan. Wan uanamana rerihoni ia wain ipalalosa mainae tewa. Reiso
ne rosa rei mo, mka reunai hainau arihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan
tewa. Ne sani ne rosa mainae rei reunai hainau arihoni Anahatana rotu-tu
ria supan mo, pene iainisi tau Anahatana na iapuheui.
17 Ia seia man wain iuna kahatena, areimo ipalalosa. Ne rosau umau
iae rauna ia wain ipalalosa rei iruei hainau arihoni Anahatana rotu-tu ria
supan tewa.
18 Ianei ata ia sia wain Amai tau Anahatana nea mo, ipalalosa sui osa
tewa nea. Tea mo, Anahatana Anai isakai. Reiso, ia aia sakahatene, wain
ia kahatene mainae, mka imunai tewa.
19 Ianei ata ita mo, Amari tau Anahatana, ne ia aia sakahatene mo, ne
kawasa tau sio pusiso mai tuniai reini wason oationa Anahatana tewa.
20 Ianei oi ata Anahatana Anai ihokai mai tuniai reini nea. Ia sahoro
ihuka arena na ita iationa Anahatana wain Ia manisate. Anori osa na
Anahatana wain Ia manisate rei. Tea mo, anori osa na Anai, Yesus Kristus,

wain Ia manisate rei. Ia mo, titue Ia Anahatana na Ia sahoro iapuheuta
na iamahaita ikata Anahatana rotu-tu ria supan.
21 Reiso, we hehuka, osaka ruamo ia-ia na pene oainaa na anahatanau
waron titue tewa.

YOHANIS NE SURATE WAN NAI UA

Tapeae

1 Osi ia pina onate wain Anahatana iromai na iuna ne mansia na ia pina onate ne hehuka* wan anoku runamo ia-ia.

Surate reini mo, arihoni au wani au mainae tau sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus. Ne au ruaku man tewa sahoro anoku runamo, ne sio pusiso wason oparisaa tau Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue anoo runamo oi.

2 Anoku runamo tau pusita iparisaa tau Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue. Ne maunauna rai rarue pan anori nea. Mka ikatare rotu-tu ria supan.

3 Uainisi arihon Amari Anahatana na Anai, Yesus Kristus ata, "Ama. Upuku Yesus. Masike ami apalalosa iae, rui iake mainae osima sirinia. Anomo runama. Unama akarihuru amahai. Tea mo, apusu nea mo maunauna waron titue na anori na umau."

Irime kuru Anahatana ne maunauna

4 Anoku miri-mirike nai osa. Tea mo, uatinu ata me hehuka umau mo, opusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue. Ouna sani Amari iaisosita rei.

5 Reiso ano pina onate. Wan ukanu maunau honue osimo tewa. Ne wan ukanu maunaune wan ianeiki on mato ipusu Kristus. Maunaune reimo, kahurae anori runa umau tea.

6 Anori runa umau mo, kahurae ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna. Oatinu ata Anahatana iaisosimo anomo runa umau oni mato oparisaa tau Kristus.

7 Muie reini sio makarotana panesi wason sui supan mai tuniai reini nea. Oatuhete mansiau ata Yesus Kristus mo, ihokai mai tuniai reini tewa iuna mansia. Oakarota runa ouna Kristus ne nisau.

8 Reiso oainati na ruamo na pene oakarotamo. Sani oakarotamo, mka osupu mo pahalaa arihoni Anahatana tewa. Aikee oanori na Anahatana na osupu pahalaa rei.

9 Ia seia ikati Kristus ne maunauna te ipusu sae waron iaunaure tewa nea, areimo anoi osa na Anahatana tewa. Ne ia seia wain ipusu Kristus ne maunauna rai, areimo, anoi osa na Amari Anahatana na Anai Yesus Kristus.

10 Sani ia isa ihokai mai tanumo, ne ihoka irori maunau tamene, areimo, pene oapusaa ia rei noi mo numa anoa. Pene oatapeai sani oatapea sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus oi.

11 Tea mo, sani ia seia iatapea ia rei sani iatapea sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus, areimo wain ikatai na ipusu ne hali kahatene rei.

Surate atue

12 Panesi waron nanie ukanure osimo asi. Ne upeneku ukanure tau surate man. Ne unina na potuina tewa nea ruaku ueuku pan tanumo na usupumo

---

* **1:1 1:1 *ia pina onate ne hehuka*** "Ia pina onate" mai surate reini mo, kani reasau rerihon sou nanae isa wan nene nohue mo, sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus wason oamanouso noi tihue otoe isa. "Ne hehuka" nene nohue mo, sio pusiso wason opusu Yesus wason oamanouso okata umau rei. Tau Yohanis ikanu surate reini, sio Romau no sio mainaya wason ouna sinsara sio wason oparisaa tau Yesus nea. Reiso, kani Yohanis iakanihu surate reini osi sio wason nanie ikanu surate osiso rei na pene no nisau oaneiso na pene ohunuso.

na ianamana osi umau. Uanamana osimo san rei mo, mka pusita anori miri-mirike nai osa.

13 Wanim wain Anahatana iromai mai rei ne hehuka oauwatu tapeae osia.

YOHANIS NE SURATE WAN NAI TONU

Tapeae

1 Osi Gayus, we neta wain anoku runaya mainae.
Surate reini mo, arihoni au wan au mainae tau sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus.
2 We neta wan anoku runaya. Uainisi arihon Anahatana na iunaya akarihuru amahai sui osa noo sani iunaya aparisaa tanui ia-ia nea.
3 Anoku miri-mirike. Tea mo, sio kaka waniu umau wason oparisaa tau Kristus ohoka oruni rerihoni omi oamahaimo opusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue. Osima ata omi opusu ne maunauna waron titue rei sui osa.
4 Sani uatinu ata we hehuka wason opusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue, anoku miri-mirike nai osa.

Akahai sio wason osima runa Kristus

5 We neta wan anoku runaya. Ano saka akahai rea kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus nea. Sio iae saka oeu osima osi mansiau rerihoni Kristus. Na rotu-tu akahai sio tamena wason oparisaa aikee ationaso tewasi oi.
6 Oruni osi sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus sapani na anom runaso. Saka oakahai sio wason oparisaa san sio rei wason nanie oeu noi sio niana-niana. Akahaiso mo, mka Anahatana ne suka.
7 Tea mo, oeu osima rerihoni Yesus Kristus, areimo oanori nnai. Sio oainisi tewa na sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus tewasi oakahaiso.
8 Reiso ita iae, kahurae iakahai sio wason oeu osima runa Kristus rei tea. Iakahaiso areimo, noo sani ikata umau isima runa Anahatana ne maunauna waron manisate.

Roma Demetrius ne hali ne pene roma Diotrepes wain inete ne kaka waniu wason oparisaa tau Kristus

9 Naone ukanu surate osi sio wason oparisaa tau Kristus pan rei. Ne Diotrepes wain inina na ia sahoro irime sio wason oparisaa, reiso ipenei ipusu au we maunaune.
10 Reiso, sani uhokaku pan tanumo mo, mka usima runa ne hali kahatena pusire osimo. Tea mo, iruni iakarota rerihoni ami. Ne renesi ne mamruni makarotana rai, ia ruai iae ipenei iatarima rea kaka waniu wason oparisaa, wason oeu osima rerihoni Kristus. Na ieu isopo sio wason nanie oatarima sio wason oparisaa rei. Iaisosiso ohokaso na pene okata sio wason oparisaa rei.
11 We neta wan anoku runaya. Pene roma sio kahatena no haliu. Ne kahurae aroma sio wason ouna iake no haliu. Ia wain iuna iake, areimo Amai tau Anahatana. Ne ia wain iuna kahatene, areimo iationa Anahatana tewa.
12 Rerihon Demetrius mo, mansia pusiki oruni oainaa nnai tau ia mo, ne iake. Ipusu Anahatana ne maunauna waron titue reiso ianei ata ia mo, ne iake. Ami iae aruni ainaa runai oi. Omi oanei nea ata sae wan ami aruniki mo, pusire titue.

Surate nene atue

13 Panesi waron nanie ukanure osimo asi. Ne upeneku ukanure tau surate man.

14 Ne unina na potuina tewa nea ruaku ueuku pan tanumo na usupumo
na ianamana osi umau.
15 Uainisi na Anahatana iunaya akarihuru amahai. Me netau mai rei
wason oparisaa tau Kristus oauwatu tapeae osia oi. Au iae uauwatu tapeae
osi we netau pusiso utuso pan rei oi.